DOCUMENTS EXPEDITING PROJECT

86th Congress
1st Session } HOUSE COMMITTEE PRINT NO. 30

# SURVEY OF FINANCIAL CONDITION OF VETERANS RECEIVING NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY PENSIONS

## PART I

APRIL 22, 1959

Printed for the use of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs

86th Congress
1st Session

HOUSE COMMITTEE PRINT NO. 30

# SURVEY OF FINANCIAL CONDITION OF VETERANS RECEIVING NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY PENSIONS

## PART I

APRIL 22, 1959

Printed for the use of the Committee on Veterans' Affairs

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
99305 O WASHINGTON : 1959

## COMMITTEE ON VETERANS' AFFAIRS

OLIN E. TEAGUE, Texas, *Chairman*

W. J. BRYAN DORN, South Carolina
ELIZABETH KEE, West Virginia
FRANK W. BOYKIN, Alabama
JAMES A. HALEY, Florida
WALTER S. BARING, Nevada
ERWIN MITCHELL, Georgia
ROBERT A. EVERETT, Tennessee
ROBERT N. C. NIX, Pennsylvania
JAMES M. QUIGLEY, Pennsylvania
JOHN M. SLACK, Jr., West Virginia
GERALD T. FLYNN, Wisconsin
THADDEUS J. DULSKI, New York
STEVEN V. CARTER, Iowa
NEWELL A. GEORGE, Kansas
WILLIAM J. RANDALL, Missouri

EDITH NOURSE ROGERS, Massachusetts
WILLIAM H. AYRES, Ohio
E. ROSS ADAIR, Indiana
PAUL A. FINO, New York
JOHN P. SAYLOR, Pennsylvania
H. ALLEN SMITH, California
CHARLES M. TEAGUE, California
SEYMOUR HALPERN, New York

OLIVER E. MEADOWS, *Staff Director*

---

### SUBCOMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATION

JAMES A. HALEY, Florida, *Chairman*

ERWIN MITCHELL, Georgia
STEVEN V. CARTER, Iowa
NEWELL A. GEORGE, Kansas

E. ROSS ADAIR, Indiana
JOHN P. SAYLOR, Pennsylvania

### SUBCOMMITTEE ON COMPENSATION AND PENSION

W. J. BRYAN DORN, South Carolina, *Chairman*

ROBERT N. C. NIX, Pennsylvania
GERALD T. FLYNN, Wisconsin

PAUL A. FINO, New York
CHARLES M. TEAGUE, California

### SUBCOMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND TRAINING

OLIN E. TEAGUE, Texas, *Chairman*

W. J. BRYAN DORN, South Carolina
JAMES M. QUIGLEY, Pennsylvania
THADDEUS J. DULSKI, New York

E. ROSS ADAIR, Indiana
SEYMOUR HALPERN, New York

### SUBCOMMITTEE ON HOSPITALS

ELIZABETH KEE, West Virginia, *Chairman*

JAMES A. HALEY, Florida
WALTER S. BARING, Nevada
ERWIN MITCHELL, Georgia
ROBERT A. EVERETT, Tennessee
JAMES M. QUIGLEY, Pennsylvania
JOHN M. SLACK, Jr., West Virginia
NEWELL A. GEORGE, Kansas
WILLIAM J. RANDALL, Missouri

WILLIAM H. AYRES, Ohio
PAUL A. FINO, New York
JOHN P. SAYLOR, Pennsylvania
H. ALLEN SMITH, California
SEYMOUR HALPERN, New York

### SUBCOMMITTEE ON HOUSING

FRANK W. BOYKIN, Alabama, *Chairman*

ROBERT N. C. NIX, Pennsylvania
GERALD T. FLYNN, Wisconsin
JOHN M. SLACK, Jr., West Virginia

WILLIAM H. AYRES, Ohio
E. ROSS ADAIR, Indiana

### SUBCOMMITTEE ON INSURANCE

WALTER S. BARING, Nevada, *Chairman*

THADDEUS J. DULSKI, New York
STEVEN V. CARTER, Iowa
WILLIAM J. RANDALL, Missouri

H. ALLEN SMITH, California
CHARLES M. TEAGUE, California

## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

COMPTROLLER GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES,
*Washington, January 6, 1958.*

B–132962.

Hon. OLIN E. TEAGUE,
*Chairman, Committee on Veterans' Affairs,*
*House of Representatives.*

DEAR MR. CHAIRMAN: Pursuant to your request a survey has been made by this Office to determine the financial condition of veterans currently receiving non-service-connected disability pensions under laws administered by the Veterans' Administration. Ten copies of our report are enclosed.

We are pleased to be of service to you and are prepared to discuss the report with you if you so desire.

Sincerely yours,

JOSEPH CAMPBELL,
*Comptroller General of the United States.*

# CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Basis and purpose | 1 |
| Scope | 1 |
| Background information | 2 |
| Findings: | |
| Income | 2 |
| Liquid assets | 4 |
| Net worth | 5 |
| Other related data | 6 |


## APPENDIXES


| | |
|---|---|
| Appendix 1. Income of married veterans | 13–87 |
| Appendix 2. Total income of married veterans and spouses | 89–163 |
| Appendix 3. Income of single veterans | 165–197 |
| Appendix 4. Net worth of married veterans | 199–273 |
| Appendix 5. Total net worth of married veterans and spouses | 275–349 |
| Appendix 6. Net worth of single veterans | 351–383 |
| Appendix 7. Laws and regulations relating to veterans' non-service-connected disability pensions | 385–387 |
| Appendix 8. Disabled veteran's income questionnaire | 389–393 |
| Appendix 9. VA pension survey data sheet | 395–399 |


## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT


| | |
|---|---|
| Introduction | 407 |
| Survey findings projected to total number of veterans on non-service-connected disability pension rolls | 407–408 |
| Estimated future cost of non-service-connected disability pensions to be paid to veterans currently on pension rolls | 408–409 |
| Estimated future cost of pensions to be paid to the 1,600 veterans included in survey | 408–409 |
| Estimated future cost of pension to be paid to the 67,330 veterans | 409 |
| Growth of veterans' pension program | 409 |
| Tables 1 to 16. Projected survey findings and estimated future pension cost | 410–420 |
| Appendix 1. Estimated future pension cost for each veteran included in survey | 421–472 |
| Appendix 2. Estimated number of veterans on VA pension rolls, future years | 473–474 |

# SURVEY OF FINANCIAL CONDITION OF VETERANS RECEIVING NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY PENSIONS

## BASIS AND PURPOSE

Pursuant to request of the chairman, Committee on Veterans' Affairs, House of Representatives, a survey has been made to determine the financial condition of a representative number of veterans currently receiving non-service-connected disability pensions under laws administered by the Veterans' Administration.

## SCOPE

Veterans' Administration (hereafter VA) records show that as of July 31, 1957, 677,330 veterans (607,878 World War I; 66,087 World War II; and 3,365 Korean conflict) were receiving non-service-concented disability pensions through 66 VA regional offices and 1 veterans benefits office. Our survey was limited to the VA regional offices located at Atlanta, Ga.; Baltimore, Md.; Boston, Mass.; St. Louis, Mo.; and San Francisco, Calif.; and to a representative number of the some 67,800 pension cases administered by these 5 regional offices. The cases were selected from VA regional office files on a random basis, through the use of IBM equipment, without knowledge of any details of individual cases.

Married veterans, as referred to in this report, are those veterans who were married and living with spouse, those who were married but living apart from spouse, and those who were widowed or divorced but with minor children. All others are referred to in this report as single veterans.

Sixteen hundred veterans whose pensions were awarded prior to January 1, 1956, and who were currently receiving pension payments, were interviewed principally as to their marital status, employment status, income for the calendar year 1956 and the first 6 months of 1957, assets and liabilities, and length of military service.[1] The veterans were interviewed also as to income, assets, and liabilities of their spouses, and in certain instances the spouses were interviewed. In many instances, other informed persons were interviewed or pertinent records were examined to substantiate the data furnished by the veteran or spouse. For the most part, however, information as to income, assets, and liabilities of veterans and spouses, as presented in this report, is as furnished by the veterans.

Approximately 66 percent of the veterans interviewed resided in the city in which the VA regional office was located or within 50 miles of that city. The remaining 34 percent resided at other locations throughout the areas administered by the 5 regional offices.

[1] See appendix 9 for copy of interview data sheet.

## BACKGROUND INFORMATION

To be entitled to a pension for a non-service-connected disability, a veteran must be permanently and totally disabled, he must be credited with 90 days or more service during either World War I, World War II, or the Korean conflict, unless discharged sooner for line-of-duty disability, he must have been discharged under conditions other than dishonorable, and his annual income must be $1,400 or less if unmarried or $2,700 or less if married or with minor children. The pension rate is $66.15 a month, increased to $78.75 a month on attainment of age 65 or after continuous receipt of pension for 10 years, except for those veterans who are in need of regular aid and attendance, where the rate is $135.45 a month. (See appendix 7.)

Veterans receiving pensions are required to file annual income questionnaires with the VA at the beginning of each calendar year. The veteran is required to report his actual income for the prior year and his expected income for the current year. In determining anual income for statutory income-limitation purposes, the veteran is to include the total income from wages, salaries, fees, commissions, bonuses, earnings, dividends, interest, annuities, retirement benefits,[2] gifts, and public assistance and the net income from businesses, professions, or farms. The veteran is permitted to exclude funds received from the United States Government, under laws administered by the VA, because of disability or death; proceeds of fire-insurance policies; and the separate income of his spouse. (See appendix 8.)

Neither the net worth of the veteran nor the income or net worth of his spouse is considered in determining the veteran's eligibility or need for a pension.

## FINDINGS

The findings with respect to income, liquid assets, and net worth, and related data developed by the survey, have been summarized in 15 tables which will be presented in this report. The findings with respect to assets and liabilities were used for establishing the net worth of veterans and spouses.

At the time of interview, 1,121 of the 1,600 veterans were married, 10 were widowed or divorced but with minor children, and 469 were single. Seventy-four of the married veterans were separated from their spouses. The spouses were not interviewed. These 74 cases are not included in the summarizations of 1956 income of spouses and combined incomes and liquid assets of married veterans and their spouses. In 4 of the 74 separated cases, limited information was obtained from the veteran as to the net worth of the spouses. These four cases are included in the summarization of net worth of married veterans and their spouses. Adjustments were also made in the summarizations for those veterans whose marital status changed during the period covered by the survey.

### *Income*

The 1956 calendar year income of veterans and spouses as developed in this survey includes total income from wages, salaries, fees, commissions, bonuses, earnings, dividends, interest, annuities, retirement

[2] Retirement benefits are not considered by VA as income for statutory limitation purposes until the full amount of the former worker's personal contribution toward such benefit has been received. (See 38 C. F. R 3.228 (c) (6).)

benefits, gifts, and public assistance and the net income from businesses, professions, or farms. Funds received under laws administered by the VA and proceeds of fire-insurance policies were excluded.

Summarization of our findings as to personal income of the married veterans interviewed (table 1) shows that less than 1 percent had 1956 income in excess of the $2,700 limitation, that 75 percent had 1956 income of $1 to $2,700, and that 24 percent had no income in 1956. (See appendix 1.)

TABLE 1.—*Personal income of married veterans, calendar year 1956*

| Income (VA payments excluded) | | Number of veterans | Percent of total | Cumulative percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | | |
| $5,100 | | 1 | 0.09 | 0.09 |
| $3,883 | | 1 | .09 | .18 |
| $2,701 | $3,500 | 4 | .35 | .53 |
| $2,501 | $2,700 | 28 | 2.48 | 3.01 |
| $2,001 | $2,500 | 85 | 7.51 | 10.52 |
| $1,501 | $2,000 | 121 | 10.70 | 21.22 |
| $1,001 | $1,500 | 183 | 16.18 | 37.40 |
| $501 | $1,000 | 251 | 22.19 | 59.59 |
| $1 | $500 | 183 | 16.18 | 75.77 |
| No income | | 274 | 24.23 | 100.00 |
| Total | | 1,131 | 100.00 | |

Summarization of our findings as to income of the spouses of married veterans (table 2) shows that 9 percent had 1956 income in excess of $2,700.

TABLE 2.—*Income of spouses of married veterans, calendar year 1956*

| Income (VA payments excluded) | | Number of spouses | Percent of total | Cumulative percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | | |
| $6,001 | $6,500 | 2 | 0.19 | 0.19 |
| $5,001 | $6,000 | 11 | 1.05 | 1.24 |
| $4,501 | $5,000 | 5 | .48 | 1.72 |
| $4,001 | $4,500 | 7 | .67 | 2.39 |
| $3,501 | $4,000 | 17 | 1.63 | 4.02 |
| $3,001 | $3,500 | 28 | 2.68 | 6.70 |
| $2,701 | $3,000 | 23 | 2.20 | 8.90 |
| $2,501 | $2,700 | 14 | 1.34 | 10.24 |
| $2,001 | $2,500 | 45 | 4.30 | 14.54 |
| $1,501 | $2,000 | 52 | 4.97 | 19.51 |
| $1,001 | $1,500 | 52 | 4.97 | 24.48 |
| $501 | $1,000 | 107 | 10.23 | 34.71 |
| $1 | $500 | 165 | 15.77 | 50.48 |
| No income | | 518 | 49.52 | 100.00 |
| Total | | [1] 1,046 | 100.00 | |

[1] Adjustment for change in marital status of 1 veteran.

Summarization of our findings as to income of the married veterans and their spouses (table 3) shows that 17 percent had combined incomes in 1956 in excess of $2,700. (See appendix 2.)

TABLE 3.—*Combined income of married veterans and spouses calendar year1956*

| Combined income (VA payments excluded) | | Number of cases | Percent of total | Cumulative percent | Without minor children | With minor children | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | | | | 1 child | 2 or more children |
| $7,001 | $8,000 | 6 | 0.57 | 0.57 | 4 | 2 | |
| $6,501 | $7,000 | 4 | .38 | .95 | 3 | | 1 |
| $6,001 | $6,500 | 6 | .57 | 1.52 | 4 | 2 | |
| $5,501 | $6,000 | 9 | .86 | 2.38 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,001 | $5,500 | 11 | 1.05 | 3.43 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| $4,501 | $5,000 | 17 | 1.63 | 5.06 | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| $4,001 | $4,500 | 24 | 2.29 | 7.35 | 20 | 4 | |
| $3,501 | $4,000 | 30 | 2.87 | 10.22 | 23 | 4 | 3 |
| $3,001 | $3,500 | 36 | 3.44 | 13.66 | 28 | 5 | 3 |
| $2,701 | $3,000 | 35 | 3.35 | 17.01 | 29 | 4 | 2 |
| $2,001 | $2,700 | 184 | 17.59 | 34.60 | 154 | 16 | 14 |
| $1,501 | $2,000 | 158 | 15.11 | 49.71 | 143 | 6 | 9 |
| $1,001 | $1,500 | 164 | 15.68 | 65.39 | 140 | 13 | 11 |
| $501 | $1,000 | 161 | 15.39 | 80.78 | 135 | 15 | 11 |
| $1 | $500 | 117 | 11.19 | 91.97 | 98 | 10 | 9 |
| No income | | 84 | 8.03 | 100.00 | 70 | 7 | 7 |
| Total | | [1] 1,046 | 100.00 | | 880 | 93 | 73 |

[1] Adjustment for change in marital status of 1 veteran.

Summarization of our findings as to income of the single veterans (table 4) shows that 3 percent had 1956 incomes in excess of the $1,400 statutory limitation, that over 65 percent had income of between $1 and $1,400, and that about 32 percent had no income. (See appendix 3.)

TABLE 4.—*Income of single veterans calendar year 1956*

| Income (VA payments excluded) | | Number of veterans | Percent of total | Cumulative percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | | |
| $8,327 | | 1 | 0.21 | 0.21 |
| $2,501 | $3,000 | 1 | .21 | .42 |
| $2,001 | $2,500 | 2 | .43 | .85 |
| $1,401 | $2,000 | 9 | 1.92 | 2.77 |
| $1,001 | $1,400 | 76 | 16.20 | 18.97 |
| $501 | $1,000 | 118 | 25.16 | 44.13 |
| $1 | $500 | 114 | 24.31 | 68.44 |
| No income | | 148 | 31.56 | 100.00 |
| Total | | 469 | 100.00 | |

*Liquid assets*

Liquid assets as developed by this survey include cash, bank accounts, stocks, and bonds. The amounts shown are as of the date veteran was interviewed.

Summarization of our findings as to liquid assets of the veterans, both married and single (table 5), shows that less than 1 percent had liquid assets of $10,001 to $51,720, that 5 percent had liquid assets of $2,001 to $10,000, that over 29 percent had liquid assets of $1 to $2,000, and that 65 percent had no liquid assets.

TABLE 5.—*Liquid assets of veterans (married and single)*

| Liquid assets | | All veterans | | | Married veterans | | | Single veterans | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | Number of veterans | Percent of total | Cumulative percent | Number of veterans | Percent of total | Cumulative percent | Number of veterans | Percent of total | Cumulative percent |
| $51,720 | | 1 | 0.06 | 0.06 | | | | 1 | 0.21 | 0.21 |
| $47,816 | | 1 | .06 | .12 | | | | 1 | .21 | .42 |
| $30,001 | $40,000 | 2 | .12 | .24 | | | | 2 | .43 | .85 |
| $20,001 | $30,000 | 1 | .06 | .30 | | | | 1 | .21 | 1.06 |
| $15,001 | $20,000 | 2 | .12 | .42 | 2 | 0.18 | 0.18 | | | 1.06 |
| $10,001 | $15,000 | 4 | .25 | .67 | 1 | .09 | .27 | 3 | .64 | 1.70 |
| $8,001 | $10,000 | 6 | .38 | 1.05 | 2 | .18 | .45 | 4 | .85 | 2.55 |
| $6,001 | $8,000 | 11 | .69 | 1.74 | 2 | .18 | .63 | 9 | 1.92 | 4.47 |
| $4,001 | $6,000 | 18 | 1.13 | 2.87 | 11 | .97 | 1.60 | 7 | 1.49 | 5.96 |
| $2,001 | $4,000 | 42 | 2.63 | 5.50 | 20 | 1.77 | 3.37 | 22 | 4.69 | 10.65 |
| $1 | $2,000 | 471 | 29.44 | 34.94 | 289 | 25.55 | 28.92 | 182 | 38.81 | 49.46 |
| No liquid assets | | 1,041 | 65.06 | 100.00 | 804 | 71.08 | 100.00 | 237 | 50.54 | 100.00 |
| Total | | 1,600 | 100.00 | | 1,131 | 100.00 | | 469 | 100.00 | |

Summarization of our findings as to liquid assets of the married veterans and their spouses (table 6) shows that 5 percent had liquid assets totaling $10,001 to $60,000, that over 15 percent had liquid assets totaling $2,001 to $10,000, that 44 percent had liquid assets totaling $1 to $2,000, and that about 36 percent had no liquid assets.

TABLE 6.—*Liquid assets of married veterans and spouses*

| Liquid assets | | Number of cases | Percent of total | Cumulative percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | | |
| $50,001 | $60,000 | 2 | 0.19 | 0.19 |
| $40,001 | $50,000 | 1 | .10 | .29 |
| $30,001 | $40,000 | 1 | .10 | .39 |
| $25,001 | $30,000 | 7 | .67 | 1.06 |
| $20,001 | $25,000 | 6 | .57 | 1.63 |
| $15,001 | $20,000 | 8 | .76 | 2.39 |
| $10,001 | $15,000 | 27 | 2.58 | 4.97 |
| $8,001 | $10,000 | 17 | 1.62 | 6.59 |
| $6,001 | $8,000 | 23 | 2.20 | 8.79 |
| $4,001 | $6,000 | 31 | 2.96 | 11.75 |
| $2,001 | $4,000 | 90 | 8.60 | 20.35 |
| $1,001 | $2,000 | 63 | 6.02 | 26.37 |
| $501 | $1,000 | 84 | 8.02 | 34.39 |
| $1 | $500 | 315 | 30.08 | 64.47 |
| No liquid assets | | 372 | 35.53 | 100.00 |
| Total | | 1,047 | 100.00 | |

## *Net worth*

The value of household furniture, personal clothing, jewelry, and other personal effects; the loan value of life-insurance policies; the indebtednesses for food, clothing, and household furniture and equipment; and the loans on life insurance were not considered in computing net worth of veterans and spouses. The reported net worth is as of the date veteran was interviewed.

Summarization of our findings as to net worth of the veterans, both married and single (table 7), shows that about 4 percent had a net worth of $10,001 to $64,920, that over 4 percent had a net worth of $5,001 to $10,000, that over 42 percent had a net worth of $1 to $5,000, and that about 50 percent had a zero or negative net worth. (See appendixes 4 and 6.)

TABLE 7.—*Net worth of veterans (married and single)*

| Net worth | | All veterans | | | Married veterans | | | Single veterans | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | Number of veterans | Percent of total | Cumulative percent | Number of veterans | Percent of total | Cumulative percent | Number of veterans | Percent of total | Cumulative percent |
| $64,920 | | 1 | 0.06 | 0.06 | | | | 1 | 0.21 | 0.21 |
| $54,316 | | 1 | .06 | .12 | | | | 1 | .21 | .42 |
| $30,001 | $40,000 | 2 | .12 | .24 | | | | 2 | .43 | .85 |
| $25,001 | $30,000 | 5 | .31 | .55 | 3 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 2 | .43 | 1.28 |
| $20,001 | $25,000 | 3 | .19 | .74 | 1 | .09 | .36 | 2 | .43 | 1.71 |
| $15,001 | $20,000 | 14 | .88 | 1.62 | 6 | .53 | .89 | 8 | 1.70 | 3.41 |
| $10,001 | $15,000 | 31 | 1.94 | 3.56 | 19 | 1.68 | 2.57 | 12 | 2.56 | 5.97 |
| $5,001 | $10,000 | 71 | 4.44 | 8.00 | 43 | 3.80 | 6.37 | 28 | 5.97 | 11.94 |
| $1 | $5,000 | 679 | 42.44 | 50.44 | 470 | 41.56 | 47.93 | 209 | 44.56 | 56.50 |
| Zero net worth | | 775 | 48.44 | 98.88 | 577 | 51.01 | 98.94 | 198 | 42.22 | 98.72 |
| Negative net worth | | 18 | 1.12 | 100.00 | 12 | 1.06 | 100.00 | 6 | 1.28 | 100.00 |
| Total | | 1,600 | 100.00 | | 1,131 | 100.00 | | 469 | 100.00 | |

Summarization of our findings as to net worth of the married veterans and their spouses (table 8) shows that about 7 percent had combined net worth of $20,001 to $62,096, that over 14 percent had combined net worth of $10,001 to $20,000, that about 64 percent had combined net worth of $1 to $10,000, and that over 15 percent had a zero or negative net worth. (See appendix 5.)

TABLE 8.—*Combined net worth of married veterans and spouses*

| Net worth | | Number of cases | Percentage | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | Total cases | Cumulative |
| $62,096 | | 1 | 0.10 | 0.10 |
| $55,001 | $60,000 | 3 | .29 | .39 |
| $50,001 | $55,000 | 3 | .29 | .68 |
| $45,001 | $50,000 | | | .68 |
| $40,001 | $45,000 | 3 | .29 | .97 |
| $35,001 | $40,000 | 9 | .85 | 1.82 |
| $30,001 | $35,000 | 5 | .47 | 2.29 |
| $25,001 | $30,000 | 16 | 1.52 | 3.81 |
| $20,001 | $25,000 | 30 | 2.85 | 6.66 |
| $15,001 | $20,000 | 52 | 4.95 | 11.61 |
| $10,001 | $15,000 | 98 | 9.32 | 20.93 |
| $5,001 | $10,000 | 210 | 19.98 | 40.91 |
| $1 | $5,000 | 458 | 43.58 | 84.49 |
| Zero net worth | | 149 | 14.18 | 98.67 |
| Negative net worth | | 14 | 1.33 | 100.00 |
| Total | | 1,051 | 100.00 | |

*Other related data*

(*a*) *Veterans receiving income from annuities or retirement plans.*—Of the 1,600 veterans interviewed, 774, or over 48 percent, had income in calendar year 1956 from annuities purchased under an individual agreement by or for the veteran or from retirement plans, such as civil service, railroad retirement, social security, State, municipal, company, and union. The annuity and retirement benefit payments received in calendar year 1956 by these veterans averaged $991.

Of the 774 veterans, 91, or 12 percent, received income from 2 or more retirement plans exclusive of their VA pension. Five hundred and sixty-nine, or over 35 percent, of the 1,600 veterans interviewed received social-security benefits.

The type of annuity or retirement benefit and the number of each received by the 774 veterans are as follows:

TABLE 9.—*Annuities and retirement benefits received by veterans, calendar year 1956*

| Type of benefit | Number of benefits | Percent of total | Average benefit |
|---|---|---|---|
| Civil service | 102 | 11.76 | $1,251 |
| Railroad retirement | 59 | 6.81 | 1,197 |
| Social security | 569 | 65.63 | 739 |
| State or municipal | 64 | 7.38 | 1,582 |
| Company, union, or private | 73 | 8.42 | 645 |
| Total | 867 | 100.00 | |

(*b*) *Veterans who waived income from annuities or retirement plans.*—Eleven of the 774 veterans who received income from annuities or retirement plans (table 10) waived a portion of the income, thus bringing their annual income within the statutory limitations for VA pensions.

TABLE 10.—*Annuities or retirement benefits waived*

| Type of benefit | Number of cases | Amount waived | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Average |
| Civil service | 3 | $1,308 | $436 |
| Railroad retirement | 5 | 923 | 185 |
| Company or union | 3 | 577 | 192 |
| Total | 11 | 2,808 | |
| Average amount waived for the 11 cases | | | 255 |

(*c*) *Veterans and spouses receiving income from other VA benefits.*—Of the 1,600 veterans interviewed, 25 received income from benefits under laws administered by the VA in addition to their non-service-connected disability pensions (table 11). Eleven of the spouses of veterans interviewed received income from some form of VA benefit. The additional income received by the veterans consisted of (1) payments under Government life-insurance policies, such as dividends or disability payments under policies in their own name and payments as beneficiaries under policies of deceased children, and (2) compensation as dependent parents of deceased veterans. The income received by the spouses consisted of payments under Government life-insurance policies, compensation for service-connected disabilities, and compensation as dependent parents of deceased veterans. Three of the spouses received both insurance and compensation payments.

TABLE 11.—*Veterans and spouses receiving income from other VA benefits, calendar year 1956*

| Type of benefit | Benefits received by veterans | | | Benefits received by spouses | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Total amount | Average | Number | Total amount | Average |
| Insurance | 22 | $6,866 | $312 | 8 | $4,134 | $517 |
| Compensation: | | | | | | |
| Dependent parents | 3 | 2,280 | 760 | 3 | 2,280 | 760 |
| Service-connected disability | | | | 3 | 3,028 | 1,009 |
| Total | 25 | 9,146 | | 14 | 9,442 | |
| Average amount of benefits | | | 366 | | | 744 |

(*d*) *Years veterans were on pension rolls as related to years in military service.*—Summarization of the 1,600 veterans by years on the pension rolls (table 12) shows that 216, or over 13 percent, had been on the rolls for 10 or more years. As previously indicated, our interviews were limited to those veterans whose pensions were awarded prior to January 1, 1956. Thus, all veterans interviewed had been on the pension rolls a minimum of 1½ years.

The summarization shows also that 28 percent of the 1,600 veterans had less than 1 year military service, 45 percent had 1 to 2 years military service, 20 percent had 2 to 4 years military service, and 7 percent had 4 or more years military service.

TABLE 12.—*Summarization of veterans by years on pension rolls as related to years of military service*

| Years on pension rolls | Years of military service (number of veterans) | | | | | | | Number of veterans | Percent of total | Cumulative percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than ½ | ½ to 1 | 1 to 1.5 | 1.5 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 and over | | | |
| 24 and over | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 12 | 0.75 | 0.75 |
| 22 to 24 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 3 | .19 | .94 |
| 20 to 22 | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 8 | .50 | 1.44 |
| 18 to 20 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 9 | .56 | 2.00 |
| 16 to 18 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 13 | .81 | 2.81 |
| 14 to 16 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 28 | 1.75 | 4.56 |
| 12 to 14 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 31 | 1.94 | 6.50 |
| 10 to 12 | 5 | 23 | 23 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 112 | 7.00 | 13.50 |
| 8 to 10 | 8 | 40 | 48 | 33 | 21 | 4 | 15 | 169 | 10.56 | 24.06 |
| 6 to 8 | 19 | 53 | 74 | 50 | 45 | 4 | 16 | 261 | 16.31 | 40.37 |
| 4 to 6 | 26 | 83 | 101 | 66 | 63 | 23 | 35 | 397 | 24.81 | 65.18 |
| 3 to 4 | 18 | 39 | 39 | 50 | 44 | 15 | 11 | 216 | 13.50 | 78.68 |
| 2 to 3 | 10 | 67 | 76 | 45 | 37 | 12 | 19 | 266 | 16.63 | 95.31 |
| 1.5 to 2 | 4 | 24 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 75 | 4.69 | 100.00 |
| Total | 100 | 350 | 401 | 315 | 250 | 73 | 111 | 1,600 | 100.00 | |
| Percent of 1,600 veterans | 6.25 | 21.87 | 25.06 | 19.69 | 15.63 | 4.56 | 6.94 | | | |
| Cumulative percent | 6.25 | 28.12 | 53.18 | 72.87 | 88.50 | 93.06 | 100.00 | | | |

(*e*) *Ages of veterans.*—The ages of the veterans interviewed during the survey ranged from 26 to 92 years (table 13). Sixty-one percent of the veterans were 65 years of age or older.

TABLE 13.—*Ages of veterans at time of survey*

| Years of age | | Number of veterans | Percent of total | Cumulative percent | Years of age | | Number of veterans | Percent of total | Cumulative percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | | | From— | To— | | | |
| 26 | 29 | 3 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 60 | 64 | 468 | 29.25 | 39.13 |
| 30 | 34 | 13 | .81 | 1.00 | 65 | 69 | 703 | 43.94 | 83.07 |
| 35 | 39 | 21 | 1.31 | 2.31 | 70 | 74 | 226 | 14.12 | 97.19 |
| 40 | 44 | 15 | .94 | 3.25 | 75 | 79 | 28 | 1.75 | 98.94 |
| 45 | 49 | 15 | .94 | 4.19 | 80 | 92 | 17 | 1.06 | 100.00 |
| 50 | 54 | 18 | 1.13 | 5.32 | | | | | |
| 55 | 59 | 73 | 4.56 | 9.88 | Total | | 1,600 | 100.00 | |

(*f*) *Employment status of veterans by age groups.*—Over 17 percent of the 1,600 veterans interviewed were found to be employed either part time or full time. Table 14 shows the employment status of the veterans, classified by age groups.

TABLE 14.—*Employment status of veterans by age groups*

| Age of veteran | Number of veterans | Self-employed | | | Employed by other than self | | | All employment | | | Unemployed | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Part time | Full time | Total | Part time | Full time | Total | Percent of 1,600 veterans | Cumulative percent | Total | Percent of 1,600 veterans | Cumulative percent |
| Under 40 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 20 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| 40 through 44 | 15 | 3 | 3 | ------ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .31 | 1.37 | 10 | .62 | 1.87 |
| 45 through 49 | 15 | 1 | ------ | 1 | 1 | 1 | ------ | 2 | .13 | 1.50 | 13 | .81 | 2.68 |
| 50 through 54 | 18 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 | 1 | ------ | 1 | .06 | 1.56 | 17 | 1.06 | 3.74 |
| 55 through 59 | 73 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 1.06 | 2.62 | 56 | 3.50 | 7.24 |
| 60 through 64 | 468 | 43 | 34 | 9 | 57 | 49 | 8 | 100 | 6.25 | 8.87 | 368 | 23.00 | 30.24 |
| 65 through 69 | 703 | 42 | 39 | 3 | 59 | 50 | 9 | 101 | 6.32 | 15.19 | 602 | 37.63 | 67.87 |
| 70 and over | 271 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 36 | 2.25 | 17.44 | 235 | 14.69 | 82.56 |
| Total | 1,600 | 114 | 96 | 18 | 165 | 136 | 29 | 279 | 17.44 | ------ | 1,321 | 82.56 | ------ |

(*g*) *Veterans' statements as to ability to work at vocation.*—Fifteen hundred and sixty-three of the veterans interviewed (table 15) were asked whether in their opinion they were able to work at their lifetime or primary vocation. Seven percent said that, in their opinion, they were able to work at their vocation.

TABLE 15.—*Veterans' statements as to ability to work at vocation*

| Category | Number of veterans | Percent |
|---|---|---|
| Able to work at vocation | 108 | 6.91 |
| Not able to work at vocation | 1,455 | 93.09 |
| Total | 1,563 | 100.00 |

TABLE 16.—*Income of spouse—Calendar year 1956*

| Income (VA payments excluded) | | Number of spouses | Percent of total spouses | Income (VA payments excluded) | | Number of spouses | Percent of total spouses |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | | From— | To— | | |
| $6,288 | | 1 | 0.10 | $2,001 | $2,500 | 45 | 4.30 |
| $6,260 | | 1 | .10 | $1,501 | $2,000 | 52 | 4.97 |
| $6,000 | | 1 | .10 | $1,001 | $1,500 | 52 | 4.97 |
| $5,040 | $5,590 | 10 | .96 | $501 | $1,000 | 107 | 10.23 |
| $4,501 | $5,000 | 5 | .48 | $1 | $500 | 165 | 15.77 |
| $4,001 | $4,500 | 7 | .67 | No income | | 518 | 49.52 |
| $3,501 | $4,000 | 17 | 1.62 | | | | |
| $3,001 | $3,500 | 28 | 2.68 | Total | | 1,046 | 100.00 |
| $2,501 | $3,000 | 37 | 3.53 | | | | |

TABLE 17.—*Liquid assets of married veteran* [1]

| Liquid assets | | Number of veterans | Percent of total veterans | Liquid assets | | Number of veterans | Percent of total veterans |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | | From— | To— | | |
| $18,000 | | 1 | 0.09 | $1,001 | $2,000 | 19 | 1.68 |
| $12,000 | $15,720 | 2 | .18 | $501 | $1,000 | 30 | 2.65 |
| $8,001 | $10,000 | 2 | .18 | $1 | $500 | 240 | 21.24 |
| $6,001 | $8,000 | 2 | .18 | No liquid assets | | 804 | 71.15 |
| $4,001 | $6,000 | 10 | .88 | | | | |
| $2,001 | $4,000 | 20 | 1.77 | Total | | 1,130 | 100.00 |

[1] Includes 8 divorced and 2 widowed veterans with minor children.

TABLE 18.—*Total liquid assets of veteran and spouse*

| Liquid assets | | Number of cases | Percent of total cases | Liquid assets | | Number of cases | Percent of total cases |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | | From— | To— | | |
| $53,296 | | 1 | 0.10 | $6,001 | $8,000 | 23 | 2.20 |
| $51,540 | | 1 | .10 | $4,001 | $6,000 | 31 | 2.96 |
| $46,238 | | 1 | .10 | $2,001 | $4,000 | 90 | 8.60 |
| $33,779 | | 1 | .10 | $1,001 | $2,000 | 63 | 6.02 |
| $25,280 | $29,136 | 7 | .67 | $501 | $1,000 | 84 | 8.03 |
| $20,018 | $23,000 | 6 | .57 | $1 | $500 | 315 | 30.12 |
| $16,288 | $20,000 | 8 | .76 | No liquid assets | | 372 | 35.56 |
| $10,112 | $14,933 | 27 | 2.58 | | | | |
| $8,001 | $10,000 | 16. | 1.53 | Total | | 1,046 | 100.00 |

TABLE 19.—*Liquid assets of single veteran*

| Liquid assets | | Number of veterans | Percent of total veterans | Liquid assets | | Number of veterans | Percent of total veterans |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | | From— | To— | | |
| $51,720 | | 1 | 0.21 | $5,001 | $10,000 | 19 | 4.05 |
| $47,816 | | 1 | .21 | $1 | $5,000 | 206 | 43.83 |
| $38,056 | | 1 | .21 | No liquid assets | | 237 | 50.43 |
| $36,396 | | 1 | .21 | | | | |
| $26,326 | | 1 | .21 | Total | | 470 | 100.00 |
| $10,001 | $11,650 | 3 | .64 | | | | |

TABLE 20.—*Age of veterans at time of survey*

| Age | | Number of veterans | Percent of total veterans | Age | | Number of veterans | Percent of total veterans |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| From— | To— | | | From— | To— | | |
| 26 | 29 | 3 | 0.19 | 60 | 64 | 468 | 29.25 |
| 30 | 34 | 13 | .81 | 65 | 69 | 703 | 43.94 |
| 35 | 39 | 21 | 1.31 | 70 | 74 | 226 | 14.12 |
| 40 | 44 | 15 | .94 | 75 | 79 | 28 | 1.75 |
| 45 | 49 | 15 | .94 | 80 | 92 | 17 | 1.06 |
| 50 | 54 | 18 | 1.13 | | | | |
| 55 | 59 | 73 | 4.56 | Total | | 1,600 | 100.00 |

TABLE 21.—*Employment status of veterans at time of survey*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Retired: | | | |
| Unemployed | | 715 | |
| Employed: | | | |
| Part time | 55 | | |
| Full time | 4 | | |
| | | 59 | |
| Self-employed: | | | |
| Part time | 36 | | |
| Full time | 2 | | |
| | | 38 | |
| | | | 812 |
| Employed: | | | |
| Part time | | 82 | |
| Full time | | 24 | |
| | | | 106 |
| Self-employed: | | | |
| Part time | | 60 | |
| Full time | | 16 | |
| | | | 76 |
| Unemployed | | | 606 |
| Total veterans interviewed | | | 1,600 |

SUMMARY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total employed: | | | |
| Part time | 233 | | |
| Full time | 46 | | |
| | | 279 | |
| Unemployed | | 1,321 | |
| | | | 1,600 |

| | *Percent* |
|---|---|
| Percent of veterans retired | 50.75 |
| Percent of veterans employed | 17.44 |
| Percent of veterans unemployed | 82.56 |

TABLE 22.—*Veterans' statements as to ability to work at vocation*

| | Number of veterans | Percent |
|---|---|---|
| "No" answers | 1,455 | 90.94 |
| "Yes" answers | 108 | 6.75 |
| Question not answered | 37 | 2.31 |
| Total | 1,600 | 100.00 |

99305 O—59—pt. 1——2

# INCOME OF MARRIED VETERAN

## APPENDIX 1

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E040 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 2124 | 2126 | 5100 | 229 | 31 | 5360 | 2100 | 1050 | 1074 | 1050 |
| B350 | 57 | M | 1 | Y | F | 66 | 81 | 2408 | | 3883 | | | 3883 | | 2330 | 2330 | |
| B352 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 2627 | 1841 | 3231 | | | 3231 | 1700 | 1897 | 1897 | 850 |
| B353 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 2668 | 2660 | 2841 | 1913 | | 4754 | 2640 | 1334 | 2411 | 1320 |
| B357 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 2759 | 2382 | 2752 | 840 | 120 | 3712 | 1182 | 1111 | 1591 | 591 |
| B339 | 62 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 47 | | | 2726 | | | 2726 | 2726 | 1363 | 1363 | 1363 |
| A322 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 75 | 2700 | 2696 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | 1350 | 1350 | 1350 |
| E239 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 120 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | 1350 | 1350 | 1350 |
| E264 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 500 | | 3200 | 2700 | 1350 | 1550 | 1350 |
| B208 | 34 | M | 3 | Y | F | 135 | 70 | 2699 | 2699 | 2699 | 2580 | | 5279 | | 1349 | 2969 | |
| A011 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 133 | 2691 | 1808 | 2691 | | | 2691 | 1008 | 1345 | 1345 | 504 |
| B066 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 2431 | 2220 | 2685 | 4486 | | 7171 | 2474 | 1237 | 3485 | 1237 |
| B287 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 91 | 2675 | 2584 | 2675 | 1716 | | 4391 | 1834 | 1337 | 2195 | 917 |
| A187 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 27 | 2679 | 2172 | 2671 | 720 | | 3391 | 2172 | 1559 | 1919 | 1086 |
| A323 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 2667 | 2554 | 2667 | | | 2667 | 554 | 1334 | 1334 | 277 |
| A146 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 2665 | 2700 | 2665 | 600 | | 3265 | 1345 | 1350 | 1650 | 690 |
| B144 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 2681 | 2681 | 2664 | 130 | 450 | 3244 | 2664 | 1332 | 1622 | 1332 |
| B205 | 33 | M | 2 | Y | P | 66 | 57 | 2652 | 2652 | 2652 | 2737 | | 5389 | | 1326 | 2210 | |
| B139 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 56 | 2650 | 2650 | 2650 | 300 | | 2950 | 2650 | 1325 | 1425 | 1325 |
| E201 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 2649 | 2644 | 2650 | 794 | | 3444 | 2384 | 1325 | 1705 | 1192 |
| S246 | 60 | W | | N | U | 78 | 133 | 2671 | 2671 | 2635 | | | 2635 | | 1405 | 1485 | |
| A260 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 69 | 2634 | 2120 | 2634 | 230 | | 2864 | 2100 | 1300 | 1379 | 1050 |
| B068 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 58 | 2620 | | 2620 | | | 2620 | | 681 | 681 | 226 |
| B313 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 53 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | | 76 | 2676 | 2600 | 1300 | 1338 | 1300 |
| E117 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 54 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | 10 | | 2610 | 2600 | 1300 | 1305 | 1300 |
| B307 | 59 | M | 1 | N | S P | 135 | 102 | 2073 | 2000 | 2580 | | | 2580 | | 1507 | 1511 | |
| B120 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | P | 78 | 173 | 2566 | 2000 | 2563 | | 132 | 2695 | | 1483 | 1549 | |
| A319 | 59 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 316 | 2526 | 2500 | 2562 | | | 2562 | | 1263 | 1263 | |
| B055 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 33 | 2512 | 2382 | 2555 | 4000 | | 6555 | 1182 | 591 | 2391 | 591 |
| B188 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 42 | 2512 | 2392 | 2551 | 386 | 150 | 3087 | 2392 | 1293 | 1566 | 1196 |
| A270 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 2544 | 2544 | 2544 | | | 2544 | 2544 | 1272 | 1272 | 1272 |
| E176 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 108 | 2533 | 2533 | 2533 | | | 2533 | 2004 | 1382 | 1382 | 1002 |

Sample Instruct 1 of 74

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E040 | | | 6286 | 6286 | | 8000 | 16286 | 24286 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B350 | | | | | | 8 | 4617 | 4625 | | 29 | | 29 | 2 |
| B352 | 8606 | 20 | | 8626 | 25406 | 20 | | 25426 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| B353 | 6963 | | | 6963 | 17113 | | | 17113 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B357 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B339 | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | 21 | 1 |
| A322 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 23600 | | | 23600 | 660 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| E239 | | | | | | | 2820 | 2820 | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| E264 | | | 230 | 230 | | 15000 | 230 | 15230 | | 7 | 15 | 22 | 1 |
| B208 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 4200 | 4200 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 2 |
| A011 | 42 | | | 42 | 42 | | | 42 | | 34 | 15 | 49 | 1 |
| B066 | 100 | 889 | 10900 | 11889 | 100 | 889 | 14100 | 15089 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B287 | 1433 | 203 | 50 | 1685 | 3157 | 2056 | 50 | 5263 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| A187 | | | 440 | 440 | 200 | 2500 | 440 | 3140 | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| A323 | | 10 | 374 | 384 | 14333 | 6350 | 374 | 21057 | | 3 | 20 | 23 | 1 |
| A146 | | 25 | 600 | 625 | 10500 | 25 | 600 | 11125 | 167 | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B144 | | 4000 | 10000 | 14000 | | 5000 | 24000 | 29000 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| S205 | | | 75 | 75 | 300 | | 4275 | 4575 | | 32 | | 32 | 2 |
| B139 | | | 5 | 5 | 500 | | 5 | 505 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| E201 | | 1780 | 20260 | 22040 | | 1780 | 35060 | 36840 | | 8 | 26 | 34 | 1 |
| S246 | 6707 | | | 6707 | 21207 | | | 21207 | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| A260 | | 1050 | 1685 | 2735 | | 1550 | 1685 | 3235 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| B068 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | 6500 | 6515 | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| B313 | | | 2589 | 2589 | | | 2589 | 2589 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E117 | | 800 | | 800 | | 2300 | 12971 | 15271 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B307 | | | 569 | 569 | 11900 | | 6790 | 18690 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B120 | | | 2017 | 2017 | | 4700 | 3017 | 7717 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A319 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | 540 | 8 | | 460 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B055 | 100 | 19 | 540 | 659 | 200 | 19 | 23340 | 23559 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| B188 | 953 | 12902 | | 13855 | 953 | 12902 | 10000 | 23855 | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |
| A270 | | | | | 7500 | | | 7500 | | 32 | | 32 | 1 |
| E176 | | | | | | | 9812 | 9812 | | 15 | 11 | 26 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.73
133 - $133.43

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1996 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1997 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1996: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1997: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B106 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 24 | 2494 | 1486 | 2531 | | | 2531 | 1356 | 718 | 718 | 678 |
| B205 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 2521 | 2521 | 2521 | | 3 | 2524 | 2387 | 1260 | 1261 | 1193 |
| B136 | 80 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 94 | 2391 | 2424 | 2500 | 424 | | 2924 | 846 | 1229 | 1441 | 423 |
| B036 | 62 | M | 2 | N | P | 66 | 99 | 2537 | 1300 | 2500 | | | 2500 | | 1000 | 1000 | |
| B049 | 46 | M | 2 | Y | S F | 66 | 65 | 1513 | 2000 | 2500 | 1250 | | 3750 | | 1250 | 1875 | |
| A243 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 116 | 2399 | 2399 | 2499 | 378 | | 2877 | 2399 | 1199 | 1388 | 1199 |
| B274 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 2554 | 1864 | 2484 | 60 | | 2544 | 804 | 859 | 1731 | 392 |
| B035 | 54 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 43 | 2478 | 2478 | 2480 | 5244 | 107 | 7831 | 2479 | 1240 | 3466 | 1239 |
| B250 | 62 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 43 | 2477 | 2477 | 2477 | | | 2477 | 2477 | 1238 | 1238 | 1238 |
| B252 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 2068 | 2068 | 2469 | | 350 | 2819 | 2439 | 1236 | 1411 | 1220 |
| B228 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 44 | 2460 | 2460 | 2460 | | 36 | 2496 | 2460 | 1230 | 1248 | 1230 |
| A025 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 39 | 2458 | | 2458 | | | 2458 | | 400 | 400 | |
| B164 | 69 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 36 | 2455 | 2455 | 2455 | 1353 | | 3808 | 1922 | 1233 | 2029 | 961 |
| B014 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 90 | 2454 | 2424 | 2454 | 153 | 41 | 2648 | | 1212 | 1307 | |
| B070 | 62 | M | 5 | N | P | 66 | 73 | 2500 | 2000 | 2449 | | | 2449 | | 900 | 900 | |
| B175 | 63 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 28 | 2437 | 2439 | 2438 | | | 2438 | 2380 | 1219 | 1219 | 1190 |
| B067 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 88 | 2437 | 2350 | 2437 | | | 2437 | 2350 | 1175 | 1175 | 1175 |
| A253 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 98 | 2556 | 2556 | 2428 | 3600 | | 6028 | 1836 | 1158 | 2958 | 918 |
| A234 | 71 | M | 2 | N | R P | 78 | 22 | 2380 | 2380 | 2423 | 1592 | | 4015 | 1182 | 1062 | 1858 | 591 |
| B257 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 2489 | 2400 | 2400 | | | 2400 | 2400 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 |
| B020 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 63 | 450 | 450 | 2400 | | | 2400 | | 200 | 200 | |
| B073 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 2324 | 2284 | 2396 | | 316 | 2712 | 2396 | 1198 | 1248 | 1198 |
| B056 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 2469 | 2469 | 2388 | 3 | 60 | 2451 | 2380 | 1194 | 1226 | 1194 |
| B212 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 2388 | 2388 | 2388 | | | 2388 | 2388 | 1194 | 1194 | 1194 |
| B147 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 2532 | 2532 | 2382 | | 149 | 2531 | 2382 | 1191 | 1791 | 1191 |
| A248 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 30 | 1593 | 1864 | 2362 | | | 2362 | 924 | 1181 | 1181 | 462 |
| B257 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 23 | 2362 | 2362 | 2362 | | | 2362 | 2362 | 1181 | 1181 | 1181 |
| B347 | 62 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 189 | 2136 | 2136 | 2348 | 100 | | 2448 | 2248 | 1124 | 1124 | 661 |
| B199 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 105 | 2520 | 1860 | 2345 | | 350 | 2695 | 1860 | 1310 | 1310 | 930 |
| L023 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 22 | 2507 | 2357 | 2342 | 20 | 330 | 2692 | 2322 | 1380 | 1478 | 1380 |
| A036 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 1025 | 800 | 2340 | | | 2340 | 1240 | 1808 | 1808 | 620 |

Appendix Exhibit 3 (C 78)

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS RAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B106 | 2500 | | 1369 | 3869 | 2500 | | 5069 | 7569 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| B205 | 2000 | | 90 | 2090 | 2000 | | 7740 | 9740 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B136 | 4684 | 275 | 300 | 5259 | 11184 | 275 | 615 | 12074 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| B036 | | | 35 | 35 | | | 35 | 35 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| B049 | 40 | | | 40 | 825 | 200 | 3295 | 4320 | | 10 | 27 | 37 | 2 |
| A243 | 22 | 105 | | 127 | 2992 | 105 | | 3097 | | 42 | 11 | 53 | 1 |
| B274 | | | 75 | 75 | | | 5780 | 5780 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B035 | 53 | 69 | 3680 | 3802 | 53 | 369 | 11094 | 11516 | | 13 | | 13 | 2 |
| B250 | | | | | | | 6300 | 6300 | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| B252 | 1030 | | 5296 | 6326 | 1030 | | 22096 | 23126 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B228 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 760 | | 14200 | 14960 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A025 | 150 | 12 | | 162 | 450 | 12 | | 462 | | 9 | 11 | 20 | 1 |
| B164 | | 81 | | 81 | | 9581 | | 9581 | | 102 | 18 | 120 | 1 |
| B014 | | 5001 | 1806 | 6807 | | 5001 | 3636 | 8637 | | 6 | 21 | 27 | 1 |
| B070 | | | 530 | 530 | | | 4030 | 4030 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| B175 | 4723 | | | 4723 | 6323 | | 12500 | 18823 | | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| B067 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| A253 | | | 2500 | 2500 | 3500 | 13500 | 2500 | 19500 | | 13 | 5 | 18 | 1 |
| A234 | | | 2465 | 2465 | 400 | | 2465 | 2865 | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| B257 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B020 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 3940 | 3940 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B073 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 15150 | 15150 | | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| B056 | | 109 | 2352 | 2461 | | 109 | 7852 | 7961 | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| B212 | | 86 | | 86 | | 86 | | 86 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B147 | | | 8100 | 8100 | | | 11930 | 11930 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A248 | 35 | | | 35 | 35 | | | 35 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B257 | 20 | 100 | 14500 | 14620 | 20 | 100 | 23700 | 23820 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B347 | | | 250 | 250 | 1200 | | 5400 | 6600 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B199 | 800 | 800 | 50 | 1650 | 800 | 800 | 6450 | 8050 | | 63 | 9 | 72 | 1 |
| L023 | | | 6185 | 6185 | 180 | | 6185 | 6365 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| A026 | | | | | 3225 | | | 3225 | | 12 | 21 | 33 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO PHS. ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1986 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1987 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1986: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B354 | 71 | M | 2 | N | R F | 78 | 64 | 2280 | 2300 | 2339 | | | 2339 | 885 | 1629 | 1629 | |
| A055 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1560 | | 2334 | 388 | | 2722 | 774 | 822 | 1016 | 387 |
| B256 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 38 | 2331 | 2331 | 2331 | | | 2331 | 2331 | 1166 | 1166 | 1166 |
| B160 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 2328 | 2328 | 2328 | 1671 | | 3999 | 2328 | 1164 | 2000 | 1164 |
| B318 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 2623 | 2022 | 2320 | | | 2320 | 1872 | 936 | 936 | 936 |
| B281 | 60 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 39 | 2316 | 2316 | 2316 | 5200 | | 7516 | 2316 | 1158 | 3758 | 1158 |
| A045 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 31 | 2308 | 2044 | 2304 | | | 2304 | 1185 | 1042 | 1042 | 592 |
| A131 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1950 | 1709 | 2303 | | | 2303 | 1244 | 1103 | 1103 | 622 |
| A298 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 124 | 2299 | 984 | 2299 | 216 | | 2515 | 984 | 492 | 708 | 492 |
| B112 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 34 | 2297 | 2297 | 2297 | 3000 | | 5297 | 2297 | 1148 | 1148 | 1148 |
| E023 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 30 | 2356 | 2356 | 2292 | | 64 | 2356 | 2292 | 1146 | 1178 | 1146 |
| B358 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 58 | 2292 | 2292 | 2292 | 500 | | 2792 | 2292 | 1146 | 1146 | 1146 |
| B198 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 2290 | 2150 | 2290 | | 45 | 2335 | 1287 | 644 | 667 | 644 |
| B189 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 56 | 2290 | 2290 | 2290 | 546 | | 2836 | 1091 | 1255 | 1528 | 545 |
| A278 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | 2280 | 2280 | 2280 | | | 2280 | | | | |
| L233 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 65 | 2280 | 2280 | 2280 | | | 2280 | 2280 | 1140 | 1140 | 1140 |
| B085 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2279 | 2279 | 2279 | | | 2279 | 2279 | 1139 | 1847 | 1139 |
| L188 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 2268 | 2268 | 2269 | | | 2269 | 2269 | 1135 | 1135 | 1135 |
| E123 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 32 | 2250 | 2250 | 2250 | | | 2250 | 2250 | 1125 | 1125 | 1125 |
| B023 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 41 | 2249 | | 2249 | 2397 | | 4646 | 2249 | 1125 | 2175 | 1125 |
| B185 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 2244 | 2244 | 2244 | | 28 | 2272 | 2244 | 1122 | 1292 | 1122 |
| B172 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 89 | 2236 | 2236 | 2236 | | | 2236 | 1036 | 1119 | 1119 | 519 |
| E116 | 37 | M | 1 | | F | 66 | 120 | 2208 | 2288 | 2208 | | | 2208 | | 1144 | 1144 | |
| B278 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 30 | 2208 | 2308 | 2208 | 88 | 16 | 2312 | 1108 | 1048 | 1323 | 554 |
| E270 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 2209 | 2209 | 2202 | | | 2202 | 2202 | 1101 | 1101 | 1101 |
| B293 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 2197 | 2197 | 2196 | | | 2196 | 1182 | 891 | 891 | 591 |
| B325 | 38 | M | 3 | Y | U | 66 | 59 | 2180 | | 2180 | 2336 | | 4516 | | 1143 | 2311 | |
| A124 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 2160 | 2160 | 2160 | 2683 | | 4843 | 2160 | 1080 | 2554 | 1080 |
| E182 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | 2119 | 2119 | 2143 | 497 | 240 | 2880 | 1783 | 1027 | 1459 | 937 |
| B048 | 72 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 1789 | 1922 | 2141 | 3450 | | 5591 | 923 | 1190 | 2713 | 1154 |
| A254 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 2135 | 1596 | 2135 | 3500 | | 5635 | 1596 | 1068 | 2818 | 798 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| B354 | 2870 | | 50 | 2920 | 3670 | | 12050 | 15720 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| A055 | | | | | | | | | | * | * | 13 | 1 |
| B256 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B160 | 75 | 20 | | 95 | 75 | 20 | | 95 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B318 | | | | | | | 7979 | 7979 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B281 | | | 240 | 240 | | | 7221 | 7221 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| A045 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| A131 | 106 | 1 | 21 | 128 | 6715 | 1 | 21 | 6737 | | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| A298 | 3 | 300 | | 303 | 418 | 300 | 8000 | 8718 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B112 | | | | | 2750 | | | 2750 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| E023 | | | 2700 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B358 | | | 1350 | 1350 | | | 9350 | 9350 | | 9 | 24 | 33 | 1 |
| B198 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | | 4100 | 4100 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| B189 | | | 77 | 77 | | | 13277 | 13277 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A278 | 6 | | | 6 | 3906 | 2500 | | 6406 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L233 | 220 | | | 220 | 3920 | | | 3920 | | 2 | 60 | 62 | 1 |
| B085 | | 338 | | 338 | 200 | 338 | 7686 | 8224 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| L188 | | | | | | | 600 | 600 | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| E123 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| B023 | | | | | | 100 | | 100 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| B185 | | | 11441 | 11441 | | | 11441 | 11441 | | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| B172 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | 4700 | 4720 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E116 | | | 7175 | 7175 | 1500 | | 7175 | 8675 | | 50 | | 50 | 2 |
| B278 | | | 844 | 844 | | | 1144 | 1144 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E270 | | | | | | 13000 | | 13000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B293 | 194 | 521 | | 715 | 694 | 2021 | 12000 | 14715 | | 17 | 8 | 25 | 1 |
| B325 | 20 | 10 | | 30 | 170 | 10 | 2000 | 2180 | | 2 | 31 | 33 | 1 |
| A124 | 34 | 181 | | 215 | 1204 | 3181 | | 4385 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| E182 | | | 10112 | 10112 | 200 | | 22012 | 22212 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B048 | 1248 | 2024 | | 3272 | 1248 | 2024 | 8717 | 11989 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| A254 | 2940 | 4 | | 2944 | 8944 | 4 | | 8948 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |

Appendix 1-Sheet 6 of 7b

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAC CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E212 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 96 | 2748 | 2748 | 2123 | 3600 | | 5723 | 1548 | 794 | 2594 | 774 |
| B137 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 47 | 2122 | 1956 | 2122 | 1992 | | 4114 | 1956 | 978 | 1974 | 978 |
| A140 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 90 | 2114 | 1200 | 2115 | 2500 | | 4615 | 1200 | 1200 | 2450 | 600 |
| A027 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 2112 | 2112 | 2112 | | | 2112 | 2112 | 1056 | 1056 | 1056 |
| B326 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 291 | 2070 | 2070 | 2110 | 638 | | 2748 | 2070 | 1055 | 1253 | 1035 |
| L030 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 2106 | 2106 | 2106 | | | 2106 | 1180 | 1053 | 1053 | 590 |
| B057 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 61 | 777 | | 2094 | 1250 | | 3344 | 954 | 1397 | 1697 | 477 |
| B168 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 76 | 2090 | 2090 | 2087 | 535 | | 2622 | 1873 | 1006 | 1272 | 936 |
| B248 | 78 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 90 | 2081 | 101 | 2081 | 2620 | | 4701 | | 61 | 1361 | |
| B063 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | 135 | 112 | | | 2080 | 2475 | 57 | 4612 | | 1040 | 2841 | |
| B054 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 46 | 2071 | 2071 | 2071 | | | 2071 | 2071 | 1036 | 1036 | 1036 |
| B166 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 98 | 2009 | 1797 | 2067 | | | 2067 | 947 | 688 | 688 | 473 |
| B328 | 92 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | | | 2064 | 504 | 140 | 2708 | 2064 | 1032 | 1346 | 1032 |
| B175 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 52 | 2060 | 40 | 2060 | 5135 | 4 | 7199 | | | 2570 | |
| B135 | 68 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 46 | 1991 | | 2051 | | | 2051 | | 630 | 630 | |
| L230 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 2046 | 2046 | 2046 | 591 | | 2637 | 2046 | 1023 | 1318 | 1023 |
| E284 | 39 | M | 3 | | S F | 66 | 36 | 2419 | 2255 | 2046 | | | 2046 | | 900 | 900 | |
| L084 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 70 | 2040 | 2040 | 2040 | | | 2040 | 2040 | 1020 | 1020 | 1020 |
| B104 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 62 | 1931 | 1929 | 2029 | 18 | | 2047 | 2020 | 1014 | 1023 | 1010 |
| B017 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 2028 | 2028 | 2028 | | | 2028 | 2028 | 1014 | 1014 | 1014 |
| B169 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 2028 | 2028 | 2028 | | | 2028 | 2028 | 1014 | 1014 | 2028 |
| B335 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 94 | 2027 | 2027 | 2027 | 414 | | 2441 | 2027 | 1013 | 1220 | 1013 |
| L095 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1992 | 1992 | 2026 | | | 2026 | 2026 | 1013 | 1013 | 1013 |
| A188 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 153 | 1949 | 1949 | 2019 | 1826 | 15 | 3860 | | 1009 | 1930 | |
| B261 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 2000 | 2000 | 2007 | | | 2007 | 2000 | 1003 | 1003 | 1000 |
| B107 | 29 | M | 3 | N | S P | 66 | 43 | | 2000 | 2000 | 3816 | | 5816 | | 1100 | 3408 | |
| L001 | 35 | M | 6 | Y | F | 66 | 56 | | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 1430 | 1430 | |
| A048 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 59 | 1991 | 948 | 1991 | | | 1991 | 791 | 995 | 995 | 395 |
| B008 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 53 | 2017 | 2017 | 1986 | | 31 | 2017 | 1986 | 993 | 1009 | 993 |
| B213 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 67 | 1893 | 1460 | 1985 | | | 1985 | 552 | 336 | 336 | 276 |
| B186 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 64 | 1963 | 1963 | 1980 | 3057 | | 5037 | 911 | 755 | 2284 | 455 |

Illustrative Instrument 7 of 7b

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SERV USA | OUT-SERV USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| E218 | | | | | | | 14250 | 14250 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B137 | | 18 | | 18 | | 18 | 1000 | 1018 | | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 |
| A140 | | | 200 | 200 | 750 | 10250 | 200 | 11200 | | 30 | 6 | 36 | 1 |
| A027 | 5 | | | 5 | 12587 | | | 12587 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| B326 | 1000 | 287 | | 1287 | 1000 | 287 | 8700 | 9987 | | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1 |
| L030 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B057 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 7400 | 7400 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B168 | | | 5521 | 5521 | 250 | | 19521 | 19771 | | 9 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| B248 | 1038 | 45200 | | 46238 | 13038 | 45200 | | 58238 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B063 | 519 | | 5765 | 6284 | 519 | | 10188 | 10707 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| B054 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 31 | 5 | 8867 | 8903 | | 18 | 24 | 42 | 1 |
| B166 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 100 | 1500 | 1200 | 2800 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B328 | 150 | | 2700 | 2850 | 150 | | 11200 | 11350 | | 41 | 31 | 72 | 1 |
| B175 | | | 1625 | 1625 | | | 1625 | 1625 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| B135 | 2137 | | | 2137 | 2212 | | 6789 | 9001 | | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| L230 | | | 175 | 175 | | | 6575 | 6575 | | * | * | 24 | 1 |
| E284 | 100 | | | 100 | 7000 | | 6300 | 8500 | | 54 | 36 | 90 | 2 |
| L084 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 7 | 24 | 2 |
| B104 | 460 | 677 | | 1137 | 660 | 677 | 14000 | 15337 | | 2 | 19 | 21 | 1 |
| B017 | | | 125 | 125 | 100 | | 4200 | 4300 | | 51 | | 51 | 1 |
| B169 | | | 544 | 544 | 50 | | 22544 | 22594 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| B335 | | | 640 | 640 | | | 2140 | 2140 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L095 | 780 | | | 780 | 780 | | | 780 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| A188 | | 26144 | 574 | 26718 | | 26144 | 8574 | 34718 | | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| B261 | 200 | | | 200 | 4700 | | | 4700 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| B107 | | | 200 | 200 | | 600 | 4040 | 4640 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 |
| L001 | 13 | | | 13 | 2870 | | | 2870 | | 27 | 9 | 36 | 2 |
| A048 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| B008 | | | 2511 | 2511 | | | 7111 | 7111 | | 10 | 13 | 23 | 1 |
| B213 | | | | | 300 | 1700 | | 2000 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B186 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 6300 | | 6300 | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1956 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1956 | ESTIMATED CY 1957 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| B058 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 61 | 1980 | 2220 | 1980 | 796 | | 2776 | 1920 | 1203 | 1601 | 1198 |
| A200 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 66 | 103 | 1399 | 1399 | 1976 | | | 1976 | 577 | 535 | 535 | 385 |
| B170 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | | 66 | 94 | 1020 | 1020 | 1967 | | | 1967 | | 983 | 983 | |
| B070 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 26 | 2189 | 1662 | 1962 | | | 1962 | 1662 | 831 | 831 | 831 |
| A080 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 38 | 2207 | 2207 | 1961 | 1690 | | 3651 | 1033 | 1306 | 3126 | 516 |
| B148 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 41 | 1960 | 1960 | 1956 | 592 | 4 | 2552 | 1956 | 978 | 1276 | 978 |
| E009 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 31 | 2045 | 2168 | 1955 | 651 | | 2606 | 1955 | 1085 | 1411 | 1085 |
| E064 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 24 | 2504 | 2348 | 1950 | | 560 | 2510 | 1950 | 975 | 1255 | 975 |
| B072 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R | P | 78 | 57 | 1947 | 1925 | 1947 | | | 1947 | 1040 | 964 | 964 | 520 |
| A238 | 57 | M | 1 | Y | F | | 66 | 22 | 1945 | 1800 | 1945 | | | 1945 | | 1128 | 1128 | |
| B253 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 90 | 1444 | 1856 | 1936 | | | 1936 | 480 | 942 | 942 | 240 |
| B189 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 61 | 1925 | 1928 | 1925 | 8 | | 1933 | 1925 | 963 | 968 | 962 |
| A065 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 78 | 79 | 1922 | 2120 | 1922 | | | 1922 | 767 | 980 | 980 | 460 |
| E140 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 60 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 170 | | 2089 | 815 | 474 | 678 | 407 |
| B190 | 79 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 97 | 1914 | 1914 | 1914 | | | 1914 | 1914 | 952 | 952 | 952 |
| B301 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 78 | 47 | 2170 | 2170 | 1912 | 506 | 60 | 2478 | 1012 | 956 | 1254 | 506 |
| B227 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 63 | 1908 | 1908 | 1908 | | 2 | 1910 | 1908 | 954 | 956 | 954 |
| A008 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 40 | 1406 | 1406 | 1901 | | | 1901 | 1406 | 951 | 951 | 703 |
| B253 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 37 | 2443 | 2443 | 1898 | | 305 | 2203 | 1898 | 949 | 1101 | 949 |
| B319 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 115 | 1923 | 1923 | 1896 | | 33 | 1929 | 1776 | 948 | 960 | 888 |
| A192 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | F | 78 | 22 | 1893 | 1108 | 1893 | | | 1893 | 1062 | 954 | 954 | 531 |
| B204 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 61 | 1764 | 1895 | 1893 | 2025 | | 3918 | 1893 | 947 | 1960 | 946 |
| B352 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 45 | 1978 | 1983 | 1893 | 390 | 120 | 2403 | 1893 | 947 | 1062 | 947 |
| E190 | 68 | M | 3 | N | R | U | 78 | 19 | 2546 | 2586 | 1889 | 4023 | 1075 | 6987 | 1086 | 543 | 3233 | 543 |
| B180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 95 | 1881 | 1881 | 1885 | | 96 | 1981 | 1885 | 943 | 991 | 943 |
| B178 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 48 | 2024 | 2024 | 1883 | | 386 | 2269 | 1883 | 942 | 1135 | 942 |
| B271 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 135 | 84 | 1081 | 2030 | 1881 | 414 | | 2295 | 977 | 940 | 1147 | 488 |
| B306 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 74 | 1953 | 1953 | 1873 | | 191 | 2064 | 1873 | 937 | 1035 | 937 |
| E048 | 64 | M | 4 | N | R | U | 78 | 120 | 1872 | 1872 | 1872 | | | 1872 | 1872 | 936 | 936 | 936 |
| A099 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | | 66 | 113 | 1391 | 1400 | 1861 | 440 | | 2301 | | 600 | 820 | |
| E016 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 36 | 2100 | 2100 | 1860 | 723 | | 2583 | 1860 | 930 | 1292 | 930 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B058 | | | 1700 | 1700 | 100 | 5000 | 21700 | 26800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A200 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| B170 | 200 | | | 200 | 4275 | | 1300 | 5575 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| B070 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 5800 | 5800 | | 12 | 36 | 48 | 1 |
| A080 | 2 | | | 2 | 16180 | | | 16180 | | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| B148 | 100 | | 1011 | 1111 | 100 | | 1011 | 1111 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| E009 | | | | | | 20000 | | 20000 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E064 | | | 6400 | 6400 | 1200 | | 24150 | 25350 | | 25 | | 25 | 1 |
| B072 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A232 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B253 | 1370 | | | 1370 | 5288 | | | 5288 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B129 | 2 | 220 | | 222 | 2 | 220 | 5328 | 5550 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A065 | 10 | 2 | | 12 | 10 | 302 | | 312 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| E140 | | | | | | | 1400 | 1400 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B190 | 50 | | | 50 | 19600 | | 1000 | 9600 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| B301 | 8 | 7 | 2200 | 2215 | 8 | 7 | 12635 | 12650 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| B227 | | | 354 | 354 | 50 | | 8854 | 8904 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| A008 | | | | | | 4382 | | 4382 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| B253 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 16000 | 16000 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| B319 | | | 914 | 914 | | | 5082 | 5082 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A192 | 2600 | | | 2600 | 13000 | | | 13000 | | 30 | | 30 | 1 |
| B204 | | | 5300 | 5300 | | | 24000 | 24000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B352 | | 3680 | 6000 | 9680 | | 6680 | 12500 | 19180 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E190 | | | | | | | 3698 | 3698 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| B160 | | | 3200 | 3200 | 350 | | 3200 | 3550 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B178 | | | 701 | 701 | | | 6701 | 6701 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| B271 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B306 | | | 6728 | 6728 | | | 14028 | 14028 | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| E048 | 2875 | | | 2875 | 7775 | | | 7775 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A099 | | | | | 2539 | | | 2539 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E016 | | 5000 | | 5000 | 800 | 5000 | 9910 | 15710 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK STATE VETERAN | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1986 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1987 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1986: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B093 | 66 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 106 | 1850 | 1850 | 1850 | 2200 | | 4050 | | 975 | 2075 | |
| B051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 92 | 1842 | 1842 | 1842 | 2299 | | 4141 | 827 | 1088 | 2236 | 580 |
| B197 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1750 | 1832 | 1842 | | | 1842 | 1832 | 916 | 916 | 916 |
| B110 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 258 | 1839 | 1844 | 1836 | 3791 | 7 | 5634 | | 918 | 2333 | |
| A032 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | 1832 | 432 | 1832 | | | 1832 | | | | |
| A128 | 58 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 66 | 30 | 1600 | 1080 | 1830 | | | 1830 | 1080 | 832 | 832 | 540 |
| B108 | 72 | M | 1 | Y | R S F | 78 | 90 | 1932 | 1932 | 1830 | | 98 | 1928 | 720 | 915 | 964 | 360 |
| B251 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 65 | 1829 | 1214 | 1829 | | | 1829 | 1214 | 943 | 943 | 607 |
| B320 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1788 | 1708 | 1824 | 3920 | | 5744 | 1602 | 834 | 2848 | 834 |
| E097 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | 1822 | 1822 | 1822 | | | 1822 | 622 | 911 | 911 | 311 |
| L078 | 63 | M | 2 | N | S P | 66 | 27 | 1816 | 1800 | 1816 | | | 1816 | | 200 | 200 | |
| B275 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 1901 | 1901 | 1806 | | 95 | 1901 | 1806 | 903 | 953 | 903 |
| A324 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | P | 78 | 184 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | | | 1800 | | 800 | 800 | |
| L061 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 1674 | 1800 | 1800 | 900 | | 2700 | 1134 | 900 | 1350 | 567 |
| L192 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 70 | 1619 | 952 | 1800 | | | 1800 | 180 | 700 | 700 | |
| E210 | 69 | W | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1297 | 1297 | 1796 | | | 1796 | 1796 | 899 | 899 | 899 |
| A163 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 39 | 1727 | 1727 | 1793 | | | 1793 | 1727 | 895 | 895 | 863 |
| B249 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 127 | 1739 | 1148 | 1790 | | | 1790 | 1140 | 885 | 885 | 570 |
| B069 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 2052 | 1460 | 1782 | | 250 | 2032 | 1182 | 591 | 839 | 591 |
| L032 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 63 | 1785 | 973 | 1774 | | | 1774 | | 792 | 792 | |
| A135 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 1701 | 1827 | 1770 | | 30 | 1800 | 1770 | 912 | 927 | 912 |
| E177 | 68 | M | 1 | | P | 78 | 18 | 1767 | 1236 | 1767 | | | 1767 | 1133 | 826 | 826 | 566 |
| E261 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1767 | 165 | 1767 | | | 1767 | 165 | 650 | 650 | 567 |
| A015 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1764 | 1849 | 1764 | | | 1764 | 1764 | 925 | 925 | 924 |
| A172 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1763 | 865 | 1763 | | | 1763 | 865 | 682 | 682 | 433 |
| B010 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 1762 | 1762 | 1762 | | | 1762 | 1762 | 881 | 881 | 881 |
| B122 | 60 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 33 | 2137 | 2137 | 1758 | | | 1758 | 1657 | 879 | 879 | 829 |
| L091 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 1749 | 1749 | 1749 | | | 1749 | 827 | 874 | 874 | 413 |
| B163 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1756 | 1680 | 1748 | 150 | | 1898 | 1680 | 1020 | 1050 | 840 |
| E160 | 68 | M | 1 | | R S P | 78 | 25 | 2491 | 2374 | 1744 | 58 | | 1802 | 824 | 832 | 1006 | 412 |
| E269 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 24 | 1743 | 1550 | 1743 | | | 1743 | | 780 | 780 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| B093 | | | 75 | 75 | | 1200 | 675 | 1875 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B051 | 34 | 117 | | 151 | 8934 | 117 | | 9051 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B197 | 19 | | 950 | 969 | 1399 | | 950 | 1649 | | 18 | 30 | 48 | 1 |
| B110 | | | 1245 | 1245 | | | 1345 | 1345 | | 34 | | 34 | 1 |
| A032 | | | | | | | 6385 | 6385 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A188 | | | 500 | 500 | 850 | | 5500 | 5750 | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| B108 | 2931 | 104 | | 3035 | 7731 | 8104 | 3000 | 18835 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| B351 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B380 | | | 5569 | 5569 | | | 9669 | 9669 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E097 | 18000 | | | 18000 | 18000 | 35000 | | 37000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L078 | 80 | | | 80 | 8500 | | | 8500 | | 8 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B375 | | | 3000 | 3000 | 800 | | 3800 | 3700 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A384 | 80 | 80 | | 100 | 80 | 80 | | 100 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| L061 | | | 18938 | 18938 | | | 13838 | 13838 | | 17 | 6 | 23 | 1 |
| L192 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 6680 | | | 6680 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E810 | | | | | 180 | | | 180 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A163 | 16 | 80 | | 96 | 86 | 8480 | | 8566 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| B849 | | | | | 180 | | | 180 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B069 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 3778 | 3778 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| L039 | | | | | | | | 3850 | | 8 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| A138 | | | 4830 | 4830 | 9400 | | 4830 | 13630 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| E177 | | | 5000 | 5000 | 100 | | 17000 | 17100 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E861 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| A015 | 28 | | | 28 | 28 | 7500 | | 7528 | | 8 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| A172 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| B010 | | | | | | | 885 | 885 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| B122 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 3700 | 3100 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L091 | | | | | | | 12000 | 12000 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B163 | | | 1000 | 1000 | | | 8800 | 8800 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| E160 | | | 3350 | 3350 | 28100 | | 3350 | 31450 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| E269 | | | | | | | 6500 | 6500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B010 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1668 | 1706 | 1743 | | | 1743 | 1706 | 874 | 974 | 853 |
| B031 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1731 | 1224 | 1735 | 2470 | | 4205 | 1228 | 614 | 1849 | 614 |
| B157 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 66 | 72 | 900 | 900 | 1733 | | | 1733 | 333 | 922 | 922 | 222 |
| B029 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 2090 | 2090 | 1730 | | 370 | 2100 | 1730 | 865 | 1050 | 865 |
| B248 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 143 | 143 | 1720 | 612 | 6 | 2338 | 1720 | 860 | 1169 | 860 |
| A181 | 43 | M | 2 | N | R S P | 66 | 23 | 1719 | 1719 | 1719 | 4366 | | 6085 | 816 | 858 | 2835 | 450 |
| E200 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1712 | 1424 | 1712 | 478 | | 2190 | 944 | 472 | 711 | 472 |
| L113 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 1717 | 1717 | 1711 | | | 1711 | 911 | 855 | 855 | 455 |
| B011 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1707 | 1698 | 1706 | 293 | | 1999 | 1698 | 856 | 1002 | 849 |
| E069 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 96 | 1304 | 1304 | 1704 | | | 1704 | 1704 | 852 | 852 | 852 |
| L254 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1703 | 1703 | 1703 | 200 | | 1903 | 1280 | 851 | 951 | 640 |
| A091 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | U | 78 | 87 | 1700 | 1500 | 1700 | 2340 | | 4040 | | 675 | 1845 | |
| B100 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 1848 | 1848 | 1698 | 549 | 100 | 2347 | 1698 | 849 | 1174 | 849 |
| B217 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 66 | 45 | 1701 | 1764 | 1698 | 1403 | | 3101 | 1230 | 790 | 2365 | 615 |
| L080 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 132 | 1696 | | 1696 | 360 | | 2056 | | 279 | 729 | 279 |
| L297 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1618 | 1696 | 1696 | | | 1696 | 1696 | 848 | 848 | 848 |
| B310 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 1420 | 1526 | 1680 | | 62 | 1742 | 1420 | 893 | 895 | 763 |
| E282 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1662 | 1662 | 1662 | 2700 | 18 | 4380 | 1662 | 831 | 2190 | 831 |
| L073 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 1660 | 1660 | 1660 | | | 1660 | 1583 | 840 | 840 | 791 |
| B195 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 1650 | 1650 | 1650 | | 37 | 1687 | 1650 | 825 | 843 | 825 |
| B272 | 70 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 31 | 1871 | 1900 | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 1168 | 1168 | |
| B170 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 1179 | 1496 | 1638 | 380 | | 2018 | 940 | 890 | 1080 | 470 |
| B037 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 1636 | 1636 | 1636 | 592 | 139 | 2367 | 1636 | 818 | 1188 | 818 |
| B164 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1631 | 1631 | 1631 | 648 | | 2279 | 1631 | 820 | 1144 | 820 |
| B124 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 2130 | 2109 | 1626 | | 504 | 2130 | 1626 | 813 | 1063 | 813 |
| B285 | 55 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 74 | 1621 | 1621 | 1621 | | | 1621 | | 811 | 811 | |
| A062 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 1619 | 1697 | 1619 | | | 1619 | 1619 | 848 | 848 | 848 |
| B340 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 1608 | 1598 | 1608 | 920 | | 2528 | 1108 | 554 | 1021 | 554 |
| E018 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | 1608 | 1657 | 1608 | | | 1608 | 1608 | 804 | 804 | 804 |
| L245 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 1611 | 1689 | 1607 | | | 1607 | 1607 | 844 | 844 | 844 |
| B042 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 102 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | | | 1600 | 1600 | 800 | 800 | 800 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B010 | 200 | | 1803 | 2003 | 300 | | 1803 | 2103 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B031 | | 25 | 2000 | 2025 | | 25 | 6100 | 6125 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| B157 | 9 | 5 | | 14 | 9 | 5 | | 14 | | 18 | 24 | 42 | 1 |
| B029 | | | 27500 | 27500 | | | 40000 | 40000 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B248 | 50 | | 229 | 279 | 350 | | 229 | 579 | | 36 | 36 | 72 | 1 |
| A181 | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 51 | 74 | 2 |
| E200 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| L113 | 700 | | | 700 | 6000 | 300 | | 6300 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B011 | | | 1815 | 1815 | 200 | | 6815 | 7015 | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| E069 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L254 | 18000 | 10000 | | 28000 | 19000 | 22000 | | 41000 | | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| A091 | | | 1794 | 1794 | 250 | | 1794 | 2044 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B100 | 25 | | 3000 | 3025 | 25 | | 8000 | 8025 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B217 | | | | | 6 | | 2030 | 2036 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| L080 | 1665 | | | 1665 | 14165 | | | 14165 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| L297 | 17 | | 3060 | 3077 | 17 | | 18460 | 18477 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| B310 | | 7 | 152 | 159 | 6800 | 7 | 6652 | 13459 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| E222 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 5600 | 5600 | | 123 | | 123 | 1 |
| L073 | 1930 | | | 1930 | 1980 | | 11000 | 12980 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B195 | | | 1274 | 1274 | | | 1274 | 1274 | | | 22 | 22 | 1 |
| B272 | | | 107 | 107 | | | 16088 | 16095 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B170 | | 2000 | 834 | 2834 | | 2000 | 11034 | 13034 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B037 | | | 2998 | 2998 | 500 | | 7998 | 8498 | | 2 | 34 | 36 | 1 |
| B164 | | | 105 | 105 | | | 10940 | 10940 | | 4 | 15 | 19 | 1 |
| B124 | | | 6173 | 6173 | | 500 | 11173 | 11673 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B285 | | | | | 150 | | 4294 | 4444 | | 21 | 6 | 27 | 1 |
| A062 | | | | | 150 | 5000 | | 5150 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B340 | 2020 | 6190 | | 8210 | 2020 | 6190 | | 8210 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| E018 | | | | | 5500 | | | 5500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L245 | | | 892 | 892 | | | 8729 | 8729 | | 58 | | 58 | 1 |
| B042 | | | | | | 3250 | | 3250 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |

Appendix 1-Sheet 14 of 74

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WILL STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L169 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 77 | 1608 | 1650 | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 591 | 591 | |
| E088 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 2541 | 2541 | 1599 | | | 1599 | 1599 | 799 | 799 | 799 |
| B161 | 70 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1374 | 1374 | 1592 | | | 1592 | 1182 | 2871 | 2871 | 591 |
| B116 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 1629 | 2066 | 1589 | 450 | 21 | 2060 | 1589 | 794 | 1030 | 794 |
| B079 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 133 | 1580 | 1656 | 1578 | 900 | | 2478 | 1578 | 828 | 1278 | 828 |
| B334 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 1814 | 1470 | 1575 | 528 | 25 | 2128 | 870 | 805 | 1083 | 435 |
| B278 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R P | 78 | 33 | 1530 | 1530 | 1574 | 1183 | 9 | 2766 | 1377 | 969 | 1561 | 689 |
| B144 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 71 | 1911 | 1973 | 1572 | 2818 | | 4390 | | 750 | 1500 | |
| L016 | 64 | M | 3 | Y | P | 66 | 24 | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 1560 | | 620 | 620 | |
| A849 | 63 | M | 5 | N | R U | 66 | 66 | 1560 | 960 | 1560 | 2000 | | 3560 | 960 | 480 | 1480 | 480 |
| A113 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 38 | 1464 | 574 | 1554 | 2730 | | 4284 | 664 | 332 | 1847 | 332 |
| L228 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 28 | 1551 | 1551 | 1551 | | | 1551 | 1012 | 891 | 891 | 506 |
| L066 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 1532 | 1532 | 1542 | | | 1542 | 1542 | 771 | 771 | 771 |
| A010 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 1540 | 1540 | 1540 | | | 1540 | | 800 | 800 | |
| A142 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | 1200 | 600 | 1536 | | | 1536 | | 668 | 668 | |
| B330 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 26 | 1532 | | 1532 | 705 | | 2237 | | 766 | 1118 | |
| B016 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1530 | 1530 | 1530 | | | 1530 | 1530 | 765 | 765 | 765 |
| B165 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 1356 | 1356 | 1524 | | | 1524 | 1524 | 762 | 762 | 762 |
| B003 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | 1080 | 1200 | 1521 | 2247 | | 3768 | | 693 | 1393 | |
| E245 | 49 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 44 | 1515 | 1564 | 1515 | | | 1515 | | 890 | 890 | |
| E137 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1280 | | 1510 | | | 1510 | | 352 | 352 | |
| B150 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 107 | 1503 | 800 | 1503 | | | 1503 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| L038 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | F | 78 | 129 | 1515 | 1515 | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 600 | 600 | |
| B332 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 47 | 1704 | 1704 | 1494 | | 210 | 1704 | 1494 | 747 | 812 | 747 |
| E004 | 68 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 30 | 1489 | 1519 | 1489 | | | 1489 | 794 | 597 | 597 | 397 |
| L029 | 63 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 157 | 1786 | 1850 | 1489 | | | 1489 | | 750 | 750 | |
| E124 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 1482 | 1673 | 1482 | 368 | | 1850 | 1482 | 894 | 1014 | 842 |
| B843 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 1610 | 1610 | 1481 | 1598 | 258 | 3337 | 1481 | 740 | 1188 | 740 |
| B163 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 64 | 1580 | 1312 | 1477 | | | 1477 | 712 | 1097 | 1097 | 356 |
| B130 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 24 | 1469 | 1080 | 1469 | | | 1469 | 900 | 540 | 540 | 540 |
| E228 | 69 | M | 1 | | R S P | 78 | 72 | 1467 | 1369 | 1467 | | | 1467 | 769 | 477 | 477 | 385 |

Appendix Incident 15 of 79

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L169 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 2770 | 2770 | | 6 | 13 | 19 | 1 |
| E088 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B161 | 60 | | 20850 | 20910 | 60 | | 53550 | 53610 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B116 | | | 705 | 705 | 600 | | 7705 | 8305 | | 78 | 18 | 96 | 1 |
| B079 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B334 | 3839 | 3034 | 1745 | 8618 | 3839 | 3034 | 2745 | 9618 | | 60 | 60 | 120 | 1 |
| B278 | | | 1018 | 1018 | 400 | | 1018 | 1418 | | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1 |
| B144 | | | 9000 | 9000 | | | 9540 | 9540 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| L016 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 15100 | 15100 | | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 |
| A249 | 11 | 4 | | 15 | 2253 | 4 | | 2257 | | 115 | 36 | 151 | 1 |
| A113 | | 8 | | 8 | 1000 | 4064 | | 5064 | | 18 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| L228 | 80 | | | 80 | 280 | | | 280 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| L066 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 9 | 11 | 20 | 1 |
| A010 | 27 | | | 27 | 127 | 4000 | | 4127 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| A142 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| B330 | 60 | 50 | | 110 | 3619 | 3550 | | 7169 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| B018 | | | 40 | 40 | 250 | | 6867 | 7117 | | 10 | 13 | 23 | 1 |
| B165 | | | | | | | 6650 | 6650 | | 24 | 7 | 31 | 1 |
| B003 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| E245 | | | | | | | 9500 | 9500 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 52 |
| Z137 | | | | | 420 | | | 420 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| B150 | 14 | | | 14 | 14 | | | 14 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L038 | 575 | | | 575 | 8825 | | | 8825 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| B332 | 35 | 4 | 2450 | 2489 | 35 | 4 | 7603 | 7642 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E004 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | | 3500 | 3500 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L029 | 210 | | | 210 | 360 | | | 360 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| E124 | 1500 | 7982 | 5087 | 14569 | 4050 | 9482 | 5087 | 18619 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| B243 | 11 | 10 | 7575 | 7596 | 214 | 10 | 14475 | 14699 | | 72 | 24 | 96 | 1 |
| B163 | 3554 | | | 3554 | 9604 | | | 9604 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B130 | | | 18 | 18 | | | 5330 | 5330 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| E228 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.–NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA – INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. ESTATE AS TO PROPERTY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW – CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B064 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 79 | 1464 | 1464 | 1464 | 3000 | | 4464 | 1464 | 732 | 2232 | 732 |
| B052 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 1452 | 1452 | 1452 | 4 | | 1456 | 1452 | 726 | 728 | 726 |
| B098 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 81 | 1450 | 950 | 1450 | 946 | | 2396 | | 500 | 892 | |
| B219 | 49 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 75 | 1450 | | 1450 | 2950 | | 4400 | | 845 | 2445 | |
| E081 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 36 | 1489 | 1454 | 1441 | 515 | 148 | 2104 | 1031 | 615 | 946 | 515 |
| E283 | 59 | M | 1 | | S F | 78 | 144 | 1572 | | 1440 | | | 1440 | | | | |
| B180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1676 | 1628 | 1440 | 260 | | 1700 | 840 | 420 | 550 | 420 |
| B295 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 55 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 1180 | | 2620 | | 720 | 720 | |
| A041 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 1715 | | 3155 | 1440 | 720 | 1578 | 720 |
| E194 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 720 | | 2160 | 1440 | 720 | 1080 | 720 |
| B047 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 132 | 1400 | 1400 | 1436 | 1984 | | 3420 | 1400 | 718 | 1710 | 700 |
| A265 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | | | 1416 | 6288 | | 7704 | 1416 | 708 | 4800 | 708 |
| B138 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 1411 | 1411 | 1411 | 1793 | | 3204 | 1411 | 706 | 1602 | 706 |
| L287 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 157 | 1474 | 651 | 1411 | | | 1411 | 588 | 644 | 644 | 294 |
| B197 | 62 | M | 1 | N | F | 66 | 43 | 1421 | 133 | 1409 | | 12 | 1421 | | 636 | 647 | |
| B176 | 66 | S | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 36 | 990 | 660 | 1408 | | | 1408 | 37 | 332 | 332 | 332 |
| E109 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1404 | 1404 | 1405 | | | 1405 | 1405 | 702 | 702 | 702 |
| A031 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 81 | 1400 | 1400 | 1400 | | | 1400 | | 910 | 910 | |
| A037 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 1397 | 1397 | 1397 | 720 | | 2117 | 1397 | 698 | 1058 | 698 |
| B268 | 80 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 171 | 1936 | 1936 | 1396 | 849 | 164 | 2409 | 1396 | 698 | 1205 | 698 |
| B167 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 1739 | 1554 | 1395 | 448 | 367 | 2210 | 1395 | 697 | 1136 | 697 |
| B028 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 97 | 1392 | 1392 | 1392 | 3447 | | 4839 | 1392 | 696 | 2401 | 696 |
| B150 | 63 | S | 1 | N | P | 66 | 29 | 1392 | 800 | 1392 | | | 1392 | | 224 | 224 | |
| B067 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 1557 | 1557 | 1375 | 1123 | 2041 | 4539 | 1375 | 688 | 2295 | 688 |
| B061 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 871 | 871 | 1371 | | | 1371 | 820 | 463 | 463 | 410 |
| A238 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 40 | 1368 | 1368 | 1368 | | | 1368 | 1368 | 684 | 684 | 684 |
| B162 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 2378 | 2378 | 1368 | 624 | 549 | 2541 | 1368 | 684 | 1270 | 684 |
| E158 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | U | 78 | 36 | 1494 | 1448 | 1366 | 4345 | | 5711 | 840 | 420 | 2593 | 420 |
| B032 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 190 | 1360 | 1360 | 1360 | | | 1360 | 1360 | 680 | 680 | 680 |
| L264 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 54 | 2022 | 1542 | 1356 | | | 1356 | 1356 | 678 | 678 | 678 |
| L094 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 1355 | 1355 | 1355 | 648 | | 2003 | 1355 | 677 | 1001 | 677 |

Appendix Exhibit 17 of 71

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SERV USA | OUT-SERV USA | TOTAL | |
| B064 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 13526 | 13526 | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| B052 | 60 | 200 | | 260 | 360 | 200 | 10000 | 10560 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B098 | | 8 | | 8 | 400 | 8 | | 408 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| B219 | | | | | | | 1740 | 1740 | | 36 | 24 | 60 | 2 |
| E081 | | | 5000 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E283 | | | | | 10200 | | 6000 | 16200 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| B180 | | 4525 | | 4525 | | 11725 | | 11725 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B295 | 45 | 750 | 320 | 1115 | 45 | 825 | 6220 | 7090 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| A041 | 675 | 8 | 1039 | 1722 | 3175 | 131 | 1039 | 4345 | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| E194 | | | | | | | 1300 | 1300 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B047 | 55 | 20 | | 75 | 3062 | 20 | | 3082 | | 4 | 32 | 36 | 1 |
| A265 | 13 | 2 | | 15 | 1663 | 2 | | 1665 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| B138 | | | 3150 | 3150 | 1500 | | 15150 | 16650 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L287 | | | | | 400 | | 8000 | 8400 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B197 | | | 400 | 400 | 6000 | | 400 | 6400 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| B176 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E109 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 28600 | 28600 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A031 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A037 | | | | | | 10000 | | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B268 | | 23270 | 2010 | 25280 | | 23270 | 14010 | 37280 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| B167 | 15720 | 450 | 3578 | 19748 | 16920 | 450 | 9078 | 26448 | | 154 | 26 | 180 | 1 |
| B028 | 20 | | 620 | 640 | 20 | 900 | 620 | 1540 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| B150 | 628 | | | 628 | 7003 | | | 7003 | | 22 | 73 | 95 | 1 |
| B067 | | | 10235 | 10235 | | 250 | 16235 | 16485 | | 12 | 10 | 22 | 1 |
| B061 | 2243 | | | 2243 | 2243 | | | 2243 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A236 | 4 | | | 4 | 44 | | | 44 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| B162 | 22 | 1073 | 9396 | 10491 | 22 | 1073 | 19958 | 21053 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| E158 | | | | | | | 600 | 600 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B032 | 15 | 100 | | 115 | 215 | 100 | | 315 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L264 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 9488 | 9488 | | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 |
| L094 | | | | | | | 7000 | 7000 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
130 - $130.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| CAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WETS. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B134 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 1351 | 1351 | 1351 | 569 | | 1920 | 1351 | 675 | 959 | 675 |
| L270 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1351 | 1333 | 1351 | 936 | | 2287 | 1333 | 675 | 1143 | 667 |
| B301 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1482 | 1482 | 1350 | 432 | 255 | 2037 | 1350 | 675 | 1025 | 675 |
| L035 | 67 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2131 | 2062 | 1350 | 895 | | 2245 | 1350 | 675 | 1097 | 675 |
| L262 | 67 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 1290 | 1353 | 1340 | | | 1340 | 1340 | 670 | 670 | 670 |
| B265 | 62 | S | 1 | N | F | 66 | 87 | 1333 | 1333 | 1333 | | | 1333 | | 667 | 667 | |
| B121 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1182 | 1182 | 1332 | | | 1332 | 1182 | 666 | 666 | 591 |
| E209 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 1332 | 1332 | 1332 | | | 1332 | 1332 | 666 | 666 | 666 |
| B089 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 55 | 1281 | 1182 | 1330 | 4200 | | 5530 | 1182 | 740 | 2840 | 591 |
| L142 | 67 | M | 4 | N | R U | 78 | 130 | 900 | 840 | 1321 | | | 1321 | 601 | 66 | 66 | 301 |
| B331 | 62 | M | 2 | Y | F | 66 | 39 | 1250 | 1300 | 1320 | 2500 | | 3820 | | 1040 | 2290 | |
| A014 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 545 | 1366 | 1311 | | | 1311 | 791 | 655 | 655 | 395 |
| E162 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1307 | 1307 | 1307 | 506 | | 1813 | 1307 | 654 | 907 | 654 |
| B026 | 59 | S | 1 | N | F | 66 | 52 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 650 | 650 | |
| E311 | 33 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 650 | 650 | |
| L222 | 45 | M | 1 | N | R P | 66 | 51 | 1200 | 1520 | 1300 | 2632 | | 3932 | 480 | 780 | 2096 | 240 |
| B315 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1228 | 752 | 1299 | 376 | | 1675 | 752 | 461 | 649 | 376 |
| B013 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 47 | 1260 | 1260 | 1290 | | | 1290 | 1260 | 630 | 630 | 630 |
| L260 | 70 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 60 | 1327 | 1300 | 1288 | | | 1288 | | 644 | 644 | |
| L285 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 772 | 1158 | 1278 | 2970 | | 4248 | 1158 | 579 | 1964 | 579 |
| A306 | 63 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 184 | 1212 | 1212 | 1272 | 1920 | | 3192 | 1022 | 636 | 1596 | 511 |
| L298 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 84 | 1200 | 1200 | 1270 | 1373 | | 2643 | | 600 | 1286 | |
| B167 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 46 | 1265 | | 1265 | 667 | | 1932 | | | 334 | |
| B331 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 1260 | 1260 | 1261 | | | 1261 | 1261 | 631 | 655 | 631 |
| L261 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 49 | 1259 | 1320 | 1259 | | | 1259 | 1259 | 660 | 660 | 660 |
| B091 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 956 | 900 | 1256 | 900 | | 2156 | | 400 | 400 | |
| L104 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 60 | 1253 | 1274 | 1253 | 436 | | 1689 | 872 | 627 | 845 | 436 |
| A161 | 65 | M | 2 | Y | R P | 78 | 24 | 1251 | 1201 | 1251 | | | 1251 | 1201 | 626 | 626 | 600 |
| A312 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 98 | 1249 | | 1249 | 1755 | | 3004 | | | 500 | |
| B356 | 76 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | | 363 | 1246 | 937 | | 2183 | 726 | 623 | 1091 | 363 |
| L157 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 39 | 1524 | 1552 | 1245 | | 336 | 1581 | 1245 | 622 | 791 | 622 |

Appendix Exhibit 15 of 26

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B134 | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | 29 | 1 |
| L270 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 1800 | 1800 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B301 | 5 | 15 | 9707 | 9727 | 905 | 15 | 17707 | 18627 | | 2 | 15 | 17 | 1 |
| L035 | | 241 | | 241 | 25 | 6791 | 4483 | 11299 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| L262 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 6010 | 6010 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| B265 | | | | | | | 3500 | 3500 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B121 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 9700 | | | 9700 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| E209 | | | | | | | 5500 | 5500 | | | 14 | 14 | 1 |
| B089 | 20 | | 75 | 95 | 20 | | 75 | 95 | | 61 | 30 | 91 | 1 |
| L142 | | | | | 276 | | 1575 | 1851 | | 31 | 11 | 42 | 1 |
| B331 | | | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| A014 | | | | | 5600 | | | 5600 | | 22 | 8 | 30 | 1 |
| E162 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 750 | 1000 | 1200 | 2950 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| B026 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 8 | | 8 | 2 |
| E311 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 36 | 2 |
| L222 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 1400 | 1700 | | 8 | 28 | 36 | 2 |
| B315 | 10 | 644 | | 654 | 10 | 4092 | | 4102 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B013 | | | 6000 | 6000 | 200 | | 13500 | 13700 | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| L260 | 601 | | | 601 | 5301 | | | 5301 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L285 | | 370 | | 370 | | 4020 | | 4020 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| A306 | 3435 | | | 3435 | 18635 | | | 18635 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L298 | 20 | | 2293 | 2313 | 20 | | 3493 | 3513 | | 41 | | 41 | 1 |
| B167 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| B351 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L261 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B091 | 5 | 570 | | 575 | 55 | 570 | | 625 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| L104 | | | 34 | 34 | | | 4434 | 4434 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| A161 | 1 | | | 1 | 4251 | | | 4251 | | 29 | | 29 | 1 |
| A312 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 195 | | 199 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B356 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | * | * | 7 | 1 |
| L157 | | | 3620 | 3620 | | | 14120 | 14120 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | ABLE TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1936 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1937 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1936: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1936: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1936: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1936: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1936: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1937: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1937: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1937: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A054 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R P | 78 | 29 | 1342 | 1182 | 1241 | | 105 | 1346 | 1182 | 622 | 740 | 591 |
| B290 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 53 | 1650 | 1565 | 1236 | | 414 | 1650 | 1236 | 818 | 979 | 818 |
| B004 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 71 | 1235 | | 1235 | | | 1235 | | 1300 | 1300 | |
| B026 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 88 | 1231 | | 1231 | 229 | | 1460 | | | | |
| B335 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1217 | 1217 | 1225 | 360 | | 1585 | 1217 | 613 | 793 | 608 |
| A012 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 141 | 1220 | 1220 | 1220 | | | 1220 | | 610 | 610 | |
| A038 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 1212 | 1212 | 1212 | 516 | | 1728 | 1212 | 606 | 864 | 606 |
| A023 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 208 | 1205 | 1215 | 1211 | 3359 | | 4570 | | 603 | 2282 | |
| B211 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 1182 | 1182 | 1211 | 592 | 18 | 1821 | 1211 | 606 | 915 | 605 |
| B329 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 1210 | 360 | 1210 | | | 1210 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L099 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1201 | 1124 | 1201 | | | 1201 | 1124 | 780 | 780 | 780 |
| E323 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 36 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 1030 | 1030 | 1030 |
| L291 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 59 | | | 1200 | | | 1200 | | 600 | 600 | |
| B245 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 69 | 1367 | 1367 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| B249 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 43 | 1510 | 1510 | 1200 | | 200 | 1400 | | 600 | 700 | |
| A046 | 64 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 142 | 1200 | 1100 | 1200 | | | 1200 | | 600 | 600 | |
| E104 | 65 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 34 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 260 | | 1457 | | 864 | 994 | 266 |
| B117 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 41 | 1445 | 1445 | 1194 | | 954 | 2148 | 410 | 462 | 789 | 112 |
| L111 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 49 | 1190 | 1000 | 1190 | | | 1190 | | 400 | 450 | |
| B084 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 1229 | | 1188 | 120 | | 1308 | 1188 | 635 | 695 | 635 |
| B177 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1221 | 1221 | 1188 | | 33 | 1221 | 1188 | 594 | 610 | 594 |
| B065 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1335 | 1914 | 1186 | | 150 | 1336 | 1045 | 524 | 591 | 524 |
| E294 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 54 | 1184 | 1184 | 1184 | | | 1184 | 1170 | 592 | 592 | 585 |
| B145 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 1056 | 1056 | 1184 | 18 | 543 | 1745 | | 548 | 557 | |
| A058 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | | 1773 | 1182 | 591 | 887 | 591 |
| E111 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | | | 1182 | 512 | | 1694 | 1182 | 591 | 847 | 591 |
| E226 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | 37 | | 1219 | 1182 | 591 | 813 | 591 |
| B007 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 1211 | 2532 | 1182 | 673 | 29 | 1884 | 1182 | 591 | 928 | 591 |
| B131 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1179 | 1179 | 1182 | 1900 | | 3082 | 1182 | 591 | 1541 | 591 |
| B271 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 1254 | 1174 | 1182 | 2548 | 100 | 3830 | 1182 | 591 | 1915 | 591 |
| B275 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 98 | | 1182 | 592 | 5 | 1779 | 1182 | 591 | 890 | 591 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A054 | | | 3157 | 3157 | 1000 | | 3157 | 4157 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| B290 | | 2000 | 7234 | 9234 | 300 | 2000 | 22734 | 25034 | | 44 | | 44 | 1 |
| B004 | | | | | | 200 | | 200 | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| B026 | | | | | | | 2551 | 2551 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| B335 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 6500 | 6800 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A012 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| A038 | 710 | | | 710 | 2270 | | | 2270 | | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| A023 | 296 | | | 296 | 10521 | 300 | | 10821 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| B211 | | | 831 | 831 | 450 | | 2331 | 2781 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| B329 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L099 | 700 | | | 700 | 850 | | 7500 | 8350 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E323 | | | | | 155 | | | 155 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| L291 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| B245 | 400 | | 3300 | 3700 | 400 | | 8400 | 8800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B249 | | | 11200 | 11200 | | | 36800 | 36800 | | 9 | 10 | 19 | 1 |
| A046 | 1 | | | 1 | 1376 | | | 1376 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| E104 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B117 | | | 9631 | 9631 | 250 | | 14631 | 14881 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L111 | 10 | | | 10 | 260 | | | 260 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| B084 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| B177 | | | 3171 | 3171 | | | 15671 | 15671 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B065 | | | 2173 | 2173 | 300 | 937 | 2173 | 3410 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E294 | 325 | | | 325 | 325 | 15000 | | 15325 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B145 | | 256 | | 256 | 200 | 256 | 7736 | 8192 | | 12 | 14 | 26 | 1 |
| A058 | | | 800 | 800 | 1200 | | 800 | 2000 | | 8 | 24 | 32 | 1 |
| E111 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 11 | 10 | 21 | 1 |
| E226 | | | 3255 | 3255 | | | 3255 | 3255 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B007 | | 130 | 2075 | 2205 | | 130 | 11850 | 11980 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B131 | | | | | | 300 | 3000 | 3300 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B271 | | 15 | 3750 | 3765 | | 15 | 20598 | 20613 | | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| B275 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 6980 | 6980 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S RIGHT AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8322 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 1392 | 1392 | 1182 | 1355 | 207 | 2744 | 1162 | 591 | 1345 | 591 |
| E322 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1332 | 1332 | 1178 | 45 | 147 | 1370 | 1178 | 589 | 932 | 589 |
| E071 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 36 | 1264 | 1264 | 1177 | | | 1177 | 349 | 934 | 934 | 524 |
| 8224 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1176 | 1176 | 1176 | | | 1176 | 1176 | 588 | 588 | 588 |
| L252 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 1182 | 1182 | 1176 | | | 1176 | 1176 | 588 | 588 | 588 |
| 8071 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1172 | 1172 | 1172 | 1680 | | 2852 | 1172 | 586 | 1426 | 586 |
| E302 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 475 | 650 | 1165 | | 83 | 1248 | 53 | 917 | 947 | 317 |
| A138 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 183 | 1164 | 1000 | 1164 | | | 1164 | | 280 | 280 | |
| 8341 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 1451 | 1451 | 1164 | 94 | 250 | 1508 | 841 | 496 | 807 | 421 |
| E107 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 643 | 643 | 1163 | | | 1163 | 643 | 581 | 581 | 321 |
| 8126 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 28 | 1180 | 2218 | 1154 | 510 | 2 | 1666 | 1019 | 1056 | 1312 | 509 |
| A251 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 67 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | 650 | | 1802 | 1152 | 576 | 926 | 576 |
| 8102 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | 1545 | | 2697 | 1152 | 576 | 1349 | 576 |
| 8317 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 38 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | | 90 | 1242 | 1152 | 576 | 621 | 576 |
| E077 | 66 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1002 | 1002 | 1152 | | | 1152 | 692 | 546 | 546 | 346 |
| 8211 | 61 | M | 1 | Y | S F | 66 | 36 | 1150 | 1150 | 1150 | | | 1150 | | 575 | 575 | |
| A305 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 68 | 1532 | 1448 | 1145 | | | 1145 | 553 | 577 | 577 | 277 |
| A156 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 1141 | 1141 | 1141 | | | 1141 | 1141 | 571 | 571 | 571 |
| L022 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | | | 1136 | 3414 | | 4550 | 1136 | 568 | 2275 | 568 |
| 8215 | 66 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 70 | 1129 | | 1129 | | | 1129 | | 572 | 572 | |
| E057 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 1290 | 1290 | 1128 | 860 | 130 | 2118 | 1128 | 564 | 1059 | 564 |
| L003 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 55 | 1568 | 1479 | 1128 | 3120 | 660 | 4908 | 1128 | 564 | 2454 | 564 |
| L051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1127 | 1127 | 1127 | | | 1127 | 1127 | 563 | 563 | 563 |
| 8203 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 83 | 1127 | 563 | 1127 | | | 1127 | 1127 | 563 | 563 | 563 |
| 8077 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 52 | 1116 | 1116 | 1116 | 3164 | | 4280 | 1116 | 558 | 2140 | 558 |
| L305 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 135 | 32 | 1619 | 1619 | 1114 | 3049 | | 4163 | 1114 | 556 | 2081 | 556 |
| 8267 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 804 | 803 | 1112 | 1302 | 13 | 2427 | 770 | 556 | 1051 | 385 |
| 8340 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 1108 | 1108 | 1108 | | | 1108 | 1108 | 554 | 554 | 554 |
| E118 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 47 | 1107 | 1107 | 1107 | | | 1107 | 1107 | 610 | 610 | 610 |
| L102 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 33 | 1107 | 1100 | 1107 | | | 1107 | | 553 | 553 | |
| 8084 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1105 | 1105 | 1105 | 593 | 19 | 1717 | 1105 | 553 | 839 | 553 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| B322 | | | 6400 | 6400 | | | 15362 | 15362 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E322 | | | | | | | 2800 | 2800 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E071 | | | | | | | 3177 | 3177 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B224 | 10 | | 2800 | 2810 | 1510 | | 11375 | 12885 | | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 |
| L252 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 3645 | 3645 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| B071 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| E302 | 100 | | 3200 | 3300 | 100 | | 3200 | 3300 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| A138 | | | | | 3379 | | | 3379 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B341 | | | 22788 | 22788 | 13350 | | 22788 | 36138 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| E107 | | | 544 | 544 | | | 544 | 544 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| B126 | | | 142 | 142 | | | 232 | 232 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| A251 | 364 | 500 | | 864 | 364 | 500 | | 864 | | 10 | 27 | 37 | 1 |
| B102 | 13 | 2827 | 433 | 3273 | 13 | 2827 | 433 | 3273 | | 64 | 18 | 82 | 2 |
| B317 | 5 | | 6100 | 6105 | 680 | | 11100 | 11780 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| E077 | 700 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| B211 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A305 | 60 | | 1350 | 1410 | 60 | 8500 | 1350 | 9910 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A156 | 20 | 205 | | 225 | 4920 | 205 | | 5125 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| L022 | | | 400 | 400 | 100 | | 400 | 500 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| B215 | | | | | 1025 | | | 1025 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E057 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L003 | | | 479 | 479 | | | 20263 | 20263 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L051 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| B203 | | | 87 | 87 | 300 | | 9087 | 9387 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B077 | 32 | | 190 | 222 | 632 | | 4190 | 4822 | | 107 | 13 | 120 | 1 |
| L305 | | | | | | 300 | | 300 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B267 | 11 | 979 | | 990 | 11 | 979 | 10600 | 11590 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B340 | | | | | | 10000 | 148 | 10148 | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| E118 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 21 | 34 | 1 |
| L102 | | | 1430 | 1430 | 300 | | 11430 | 11730 | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| B084 | 138 | 5 | 508 | 651 | 138 | 5 | 508 | 651 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO THEIR ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1956 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1956 | ESTIMATED CY 1957 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| B174 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 135 | 38 | 1130 | 1130 | 1102 | | 29 | 1131 | 1102 | 551 | 593 | 551 |
| B132 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 25 | 2035 | 1720 | 1100 | | 920 | 2020 | 1100 | 550 | 565 | 550 |
| L226 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 62 | 1236 | 1000 | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 500 | 500 | |
| L284 | 66 | S | 3 | Y | R | P | 78 | 101 | 1119 | | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 300 | 300 | |
| B140 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 78 | 66 | 1096 | 1204 | 1096 | 5590 | | 6686 | 820 | 602 | 3442 | 410 |
| E148 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 24 | 1093 | 1093 | 1093 | | | 1093 | 1093 | 547 | 547 | 547 |
| A263 | 70 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 56 | 1093 | 1093 | 1093 | | | 1093 | 1093 | 547 | 547 | 547 |
| A077 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 24 | 1083 | 764 | 1083 | 518 | | 1601 | 1083 | 382 | 532 | 382 |
| B226 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 36 | 1096 | 1096 | 1081 | | | 1081 | 1081 | 541 | 541 | 541 |
| B213 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 78 | 71 | 1077 | 669 | 1077 | | | 1077 | 844 | 514 | 514 | 422 |
| L871 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 22 | 1129 | 1129 | 1077 | | 20 | 1097 | 1077 | 538 | 548 | 538 |
| A311 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 112 | 974 | 974 | 1074 | | | 1074 | 1074 | 537 | 537 | 537 |
| E056 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 24 | 1074 | 1074 | 1074 | | | 1074 | 1074 | 537 | 537 | 537 |
| B219 | 66 | M | 3 | N | R | U | 78 | 85 | 826 | 992 | 1074 | 300 | | 1374 | 992 | 496 | 1280 | 496 |
| A168 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 122 | 1072 | 1174 | 1072 | 6000 | | 7072 | 1072 | 563 | 3563 | 563 |
| A022 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R | P | 78 | 36 | 1169 | 1169 | 1069 | | | 1069 | 469 | 435 | 435 | 235 |
| L201 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 51 | 1068 | 1068 | 1068 | 528 | | 1596 | 1068 | 534 | 798 | 534 |
| L108 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 45 | 1067 | 1067 | 1067 | 2105 | | 3172 | 1067 | 533 | 1585 | 533 |
| A112 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 66 | 97 | 1062 | 777 | 1062 | | | 1062 | 777 | 539 | 539 | 389 |
| L064 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 53 | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | 2100 | | 3162 | 1062 | 531 | 1581 | 531 |
| L060 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 66 | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | | | 1062 | 1062 | 531 | 531 | 531 |
| B178 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 89 | 1870 | 1870 | 1062 | | 1008 | 2070 | 1062 | 531 | 1035 | 531 |
| B095 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 135 | 34 | 1060 | 1060 | 1060 | 784 | | 1844 | 1060 | 580 | 972 | 580 |
| E053 | 39 | M | 6 | | P | | 135 | 36 | 1055 | 1055 | 1055 | | | 1055 | | 400 | 400 | |
| B276 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 49 | 1054 | | 1054 | | | 1054 | | 534 | 534 | |
| B069 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 36 | 1045 | 1045 | 1045 | | | 1045 | 1045 | 523 | 523 | 523 |
| E122 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 84 | 1045 | 1045 | 1045 | | | 1045 | 1045 | 522 | 522 | 522 |
| A846 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S | P | 66 | 54 | 1044 | 2000 | 1044 | 4480 | | 5524 | | 900 | 3140 | |
| B148 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 134 | 918 | 918 | 1044 | 1350 | | 2394 | 792 | 522 | 1197 | 396 |
| B313 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 62 | 1438 | 955 | 1041 | | 1200 | 2241 | | | 1200 | |
| B330 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 44 | 1040 | 1040 | 1040 | 398 | | 1438 | 1040 | 520 | 719 | 520 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8174 | | 110 | 2575 | 2685 | | 110 | 2575 | 2685 | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| 8132 | | | 145 | 145 | 1800 | | 7145 | 8945 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L226 | | | 5550 | 5550 | | | 10250 | 10250 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L284 | 1400 | | | 1400 | 1400 | | | 1400 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8140 | 1151 | 1502 | 1000 | 3653 | 1151 | 1502 | 8025 | 10678 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E148 | | | | | | | 5200 | 5200 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A263 | | | | | | 5250 | | 5250 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A077 | | | | | 955 | | | 955 | | 12 | 9 | 21 | 1 |
| 8226 | | | | | | | 8000 | 8000 | | 14 | 7 | 21 | 1 |
| 8213 | | | 863 | 863 | | | 1863 | 1863 | | 8 | 16 | 24 | 1 |
| L271 | 20 | | 6081 | 6101 | 145 | | 11081 | 11226 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A311 | | | | | | 3000 | | 3000 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| E056 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| 5219 | | | | | | | 484 | 484 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| A168 | | | 680 | 680 | 1100 | | 20680 | 21780 | | 23 | | 23 | 1 |
| A022 | | | | | 29 | | | 29 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| L201 | | | 500 | 500 | | | 6200 | 6200 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L108 | 27 | 40 | | 67 | 5278 | 40 | | 5318 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A112 | | | 400 | 400 | 200 | | 7900 | 8100 | | 16 | 8 | 24 | 1 |
| L064 | 5 | | 2500 | 2505 | 5 | 6500 | 2500 | 9005 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L068 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 8178 | | | 28363 | 28363 | 200 | 5000 | 28363 | 33563 | | 48 | 24 | 72 | 1 |
| 8095 | | | | | | | 2186 | 2186 | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |
| E053 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 27 | 40 | 2 |
| 8276 | | | | | | 25 | | 25 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 |
| 8069 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| E122 | | | | | | | | | | 59 | | 59 | 1 |
| A246 | 350 | 800 | | 1150 | 1650 | 1400 | | 3050 | | 8 | 15 | 23 | 1 |
| 8148 | 4129 | 7925 | | 12054 | 4129 | 7925 | 5500 | 17554 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 8313 | | 5721 | 28058 | 33779 | | 5721 | 31958 | 37679 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| 8330 | | | 500 | 500 | 175 | | 4400 | 4575 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAC CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION RULLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B089 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1033 | 1033 | 1033 | | | 1033 | 1033 | 517 | 517 | 517 |
| A007 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | F | 66 | 54 | 1032 | 1032 | 1032 | | | 1032 | | 270 | 270 | |
| A052 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 54 | 1026 | 1026 | 1026 | 1170 | | 2196 | 360 | 580 | 1165 | 180 |
| B064 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1026 | 1026 | 1026 | | | 1026 | 1026 | 513 | 718 | 513 |
| B141 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 1046 | 1046 | 1024 | | 22 | 1046 | 1024 | 512 | 531 | 512 |
| B103 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 111 | | | 1022 | 1108 | | 2130 | 772 | 386 | 940 | 386 |
| B173 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 85 | 1021 | 1021 | 1021 | | | 1021 | 1021 | 510 | 510 | 510 |
| A051 | 68 | M | 4 | N | R U | 78 | 81 | 1120 | 1120 | 1021 | 94 | | 1115 | 1021 | 511 | 558 | 511 |
| B398 | 67 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 149 | | | 1015 | | | 1015 | | 515 | 515 | |
| B035 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1262 | 1237 | 1012 | | 250 | 1262 | 1012 | 506 | 606 | 506 |
| E061 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1010 | 1068 | 1010 | 260 | | 1270 | 1010 | 534 | 664 | 534 |
| B027 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 900 | 1300 | 1010 | | | 1010 | 110 | 807 | 939 | 307 |
| A279 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 25 | 1008 | 1008 | 1008 | 1000 | | 2008 | 1008 | 504 | 1004 | 504 |
| B068 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 1408 | 1408 | 1008 | 4837 | 471 | 6316 | 1008 | 504 | 3194 | 504 |
| A283 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 1007 | | 1007 | 504 | | 1511 | 1007 | 503 | 755 | 503 |
| B038 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 51 | 1399 | 1399 | 1007 | 504 | 602 | 2113 | 1007 | 503 | 1057 | 503 |
| B210 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1006 | 1991 | 1006 | | 13 | 1019 | 1006 | 995 | 1001 | 995 |
| B238 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 106 | 1004 | 927 | 1004 | 564 | | 1568 | 240 | 394 | 676 | 120 |
| A216 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 67 | 1402 | 1910 | 1003 | | | 1003 | | 526 | 526 | |
| L292 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 113 | 1260 | 1500 | 1000 | 3200 | | 4200 | | 572 | 2172 | |
| E203 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 204 | 998 | 638 | 998 | 319 | | 1317 | 638 | 319 | 479 | 319 |
| L020 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 997 | 997 | 997 | | | 997 | 997 | 499 | 499 | 499 |
| L067 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 995 | 995 | 995 | 492 | | 1487 | 944 | 507 | 753 | 472 |
| L198 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 990 | 990 | 990 | 478 | | 1468 | 990 | 495 | 734 | 495 |
| A002 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 54 | 980 | 980 | 986 | | | 986 | 980 | 493 | 493 | 490 |
| L199 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 766 | 846 | 985 | | | 985 | 397 | 463 | 463 | 199 |
| E070 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 985 | 985 | 984 | 492 | 27 | 1503 | 984 | 492 | 752 | 492 |
| B344 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 982 | 982 | 982 | | | 982 | 982 | 491 | 491 | 491 |
| A158 | 80 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 976 | 976 | 976 | 480 | | 1456 | 976 | 488 | 728 | 488 |
| E206 | 68 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 45 | 976 | 540 | 976 | | | 976 | 540 | 410 | 410 | 270 |
| B078 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 71 | 959 | 1000 | 973 | | 611 | 1584 | | 14 | 494 | |

Appendix 1-Sheet 27 of 71

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SRS USA | OUT-SRS USA | TOTAL | |
| B089 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| A007 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A052 | | | | | 75 | | | 75 | | * | * | 3 | 1 |
| B064 | | | 575 | 575 | | 399 | 575 | 974 | | 1 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| B141 | 28 | 1 | 741 | 770 | 143 | 1 | 2308 | 2452 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B103 | | | | | | 600 | 6000 | 6600 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B173 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A051 | 413 | | 1782 | 2195 | 413 | | 5782 | 6195 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B298 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| B035 | | | 2773 | 2773 | | | 9423 | 9423 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E061 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B027 | | | 1714 | 1714 | | | 14758 | 14758 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A272 | | | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B068 | | | 18725 | 18725 | | | 34225 | 34225 | | 27 | | 27 | 1 |
| A283 | | | | | 1231 | | | 1231 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| B038 | | | 22 | 22 | 75 | | 9054 | 9129 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| B210 | | | | | | | 1858 | 1858 | | 16 | 18 | 34 | 1 |
| B238 | 2184 | | | 2184 | 2184 | | | 2184 | | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| A216 | 670 | | | 670 | 11445 | | | 11445 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| L292 | | | 1370 | 1370 | 200 | | 11370 | 11570 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E203 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L020 | 49 | | | 49 | 49 | | | 49 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L067 | 601 | | | 601 | 4751 | | | 4751 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L198 | | | 371 | 371 | | | 1191 | 1191 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A002 | 244 | | | 244 | 6244 | | | 6244 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L199 | | | 121 | 121 | | | 2221 | 2221 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| E070 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | 900 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B344 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A158 | 100 | 500 | | 600 | 15100 | 500 | | 15600 | | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| E206 | | | | | | 7000 | | 7000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B078 | | 40 | 651 | 691 | 14000 | 40 | 651 | 14691 | | 8 | 7 | 15 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO CONDITION TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B137 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 2012 | 2012 | 972 | 700 | 605 | 2277 | 972 | 486 | 726 | 486 |
| E181 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 19 | 971 | 971 | 971 | | | 971 | 971 | 485 | 485 | 485 |
| B333 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 131 | 1171 | 450 | 970 | 300 | | 1270 | | 600 | 690 | |
| L250 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 117 | 968 | 968 | 968 | | | 968 | 968 | 484 | 484 | 484 |
| A202 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 216 | 1000 | 1000 | 967 | 810 | | 1777 | | 343 | 943 | |
| B166 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 1139 | 1139 | 966 | 721 | 173 | 1860 | 966 | 483 | 1153 | 483 |
| B347 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | | 1432 | 954 | 478 | 45 | 1477 | 954 | 477 | 741 | 477 |
| L053 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 954 | 954 | 954 | | | 954 | 954 | 477 | 477 | 477 |
| E103 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 952 | 952 | 952 | 113 | | 1065 | 952 | 476 | 1404 | 476 |
| B015 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 86 | 950 | 950 | 950 | | | 950 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| E186 | 68 | M | 2 | | R P | 78 | 91 | 1999 | 1910 | 950 | 300 | 2098 | 3348 | 410 | 425 | 1624 | 205 |
| B023 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 475 | 949 | 949 | 760 | | 1709 | 949 | 475 | 855 | 475 |
| B188 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 62 | 1137 | 1042 | 947 | 3325 | | 4272 | | 507 | 2170 | |
| B005 | 61 | M | 3 | Y | P | 66 | 29 | 946 | 946 | 946 | | | 946 | | 650 | 650 | |
| A036 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 1062 | 1062 | 942 | 432 | | 1374 | 942 | 471 | 687 | 471 |
| B209 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 165 | 942 | 942 | 942 | 4420 | | 5362 | | 450 | 2660 | |
| A005 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | NA | NA | 937 | 1846 | | 2783 | 920 | 477 | 1277 | 460 |
| B176 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 1241 | 1241 | 937 | 469 | 316 | 1722 | 937 | 469 | 861 | 469 |
| L057 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 934 | | 934 | 240 | | 1174 | 774 | 387 | 507 | 387 |
| B044 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 2249 | 1843 | 930 | | 1100 | 2030 | 930 | 465 | 965 | 465 |
| A287 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 117 | 929 | | 929 | | | 929 | | 200 | 200 | |
| E110 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 19 | 929 | 929 | 929 | | 75 | 1004 | 929 | 464 | 494 | 464 |
| E178 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 925 | 925 | 925 | | | 925 | 925 | 462 | 462 | 462 |
| B159 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1365 | 1365 | 923 | 1454 | 443 | 2820 | 923 | 461 | 1410 | 461 |
| E086 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | | | 923 | 762 | | 1685 | 923 | 461 | 842 | 461 |
| L243 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 796 | 822 | 922 | 1680 | | 2602 | 622 | 511 | 1351 | 311 |
| A194 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 69 | | | 920 | | | 920 | | | | |
| A179 | 61 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 28 | 920 | | 920 | 45 | | 965 | | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| E078 | 33 | S | 2 | | F | 66 | 20 | 918 | 2107 | 920 | | | 920 | | 809 | 809 | |
| A292 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 916 | 916 | 916 | | | 916 | 916 | 458 | 458 | 458 |
| B043 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 144 | 913 | 745 | 914 | 373 | | 1287 | 745 | 373 | 560 | 373 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 8137 | | | 4060 | 4060 | | | 15860 | 15860 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| E181 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| 8333 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 450 | 450 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| L250 | | | 513 | 513 | | | 1213 | 1213 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| A202 | 23 | 3 | | 26 | 573 | 3 | 6700 | 7276 | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| 8166 | 150 | 8098 | 11770 | 20018 | 150 | 8098 | 15370 | 23618 | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |
| 8347 | | | 1609 | 1609 | | | 6909 | 6909 | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| L053 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| E103 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 |
| 8015 | 33 | 5 | 1068 | 1108 | | | 258 | 258 | | 3 | 16 | 19 | 1 |
| E186 | | | 53296 | 53296 | 2000 | | 60096 | 62096 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 8023 | 1 | 2 | 350 | 353 | 1 | 2 | 9450 | 9453 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 8188 | 4142 | 1516 | 11586 | 17244 | 4542 | 2066 | 14086 | 20694 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| 8005 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| A036 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 8209 | 701 | | | 701 | 154 | | | 154 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A005 | | | 212 | 212 | | | 212 | 212 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8176 | | | 409 | 409 | | 100 | 6409 | 6509 | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| L057 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 |
| 8044 | | | 23000 | 23000 | 400 | | 35000 | 35400 | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| A287 | | | | | 2700 | | | 2700 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| E110 | | | 2302 | 2302 | 200 | | 9002 | 9202 | | 14 | 14 | 28 | 1 |
| E178 | | | | | 3035 | | | 3035 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 8159 | 100 | 2 | 14468 | 14570 | 100 | 2002 | 14468 | 16570 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E086 | | 373 | | 373 | | 373 | | 373 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| L243 | 123 | 60 | | 183 | 123 | 60 | | 183 | | 1 | 21 | 22 | 1 |
| A194 | 270 | | | 270 | 6870 | | | 6870 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| A179 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E078 | | | | | 3700 | | | 3700 | | 4 | 32 | 36 | 2 |
| A292 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| 8043 | 100 | | | 100 | 300 | | | 300 | | 13 | 7 | 20 | 1 |

Appendix 1-Sheet 30 of 74

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAC CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WILL VETERAN ATTEMPT TO WORK? 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1956 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957 | | |
| | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1956 | ESTIMATED CY 1957 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| S085 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 1430 | 1313 | 913 | 564 | | 1477 | 913 | 457 | 739 | 457 |
| L288 | 65 | W | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 480 | 480 | 912 | | | 912 | | 480 | 480 | |
| E130 | 63 | M | 2 | | S P | 66 | 24 | 912 | 850 | 912 | | | 912 | | 500 | 500 | |
| A295 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 95 | 849 | 911 | 911 | | | 911 | 911 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| E183 | 64 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 216 | 869 | 911 | 911 | | | 911 | 911 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| A121 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 870 | 870 | 908 | | | 908 | | 451 | 451 | |
| S003 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 80 | 906 | 457 | 906 | 48 | | 954 | 457 | 229 | 515 | 229 |
| A170 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 904 | 904 | 904 | | | 904 | 904 | 452 | 452 | 452 |
| E157 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 863 | 863 | 903 | 91 | | 994 | 863 | 451 | 493 | 431 |
| A291 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 35 | 900 | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| S143 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 480 | | 1380 | 900 | 450 | 690 | 450 |
| S177 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 205 | 899 | 899 | 899 | | | 899 | 899 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| A042 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 896 | 896 | 896 | | | 896 | 896 | 508 | 508 | 508 |
| S157 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 896 | 896 | 896 | 897 | | 1793 | 896 | 448 | 984 | 448 |
| L081 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 894 | 894 | 894 | | | 894 | 894 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| L118 | 68 | S | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 26 | 894 | 894 | 894 | | | 894 | 894 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| S282 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 892 | 892 | 892 | 920 | 77 | 1889 | 892 | 446 | 945 | 446 |
| S043 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 71 | 892 | 892 | 892 | | 12 | 904 | 892 | 446 | 452 | 446 |
| S045 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 65 | 402 | 576 | 890 | 50 | | 940 | | 395 | 395 | |
| S011 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 896 | 896 | 888 | | | 888 | 888 | 444 | 444 | 444 |
| L160 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 50 | 888 | 885 | 888 | 1840 | 1400 | 4128 | | | 960 | |
| S133 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 887 | 887 | 886 | | | 886 | 886 | 443 | 627 | 443 |
| L208 | 61 | M | 1 | N | F | 66 | 47 | 1010 | 1036 | 886 | | 352 | 1238 | | | 102 | |
| S187 | 61 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 42 | 815 | 815 | 880 | | 777 | 1657 | | 440 | 829 | |
| E044 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 920 | 920 | 880 | | 41 | 921 | 880 | 440 | 460 | 440 |
| L255 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 66 | 648 | | 875 | 1040 | | 1915 | | | | |
| S297 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | 1237 | 1237 | 875 | 2162 | | 3037 | | 437 | 1517 | |
| S146 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 64 | 1377 | 1310 | 871 | | | 871 | | 382 | 382 | |
| S239 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 51 | 697 | 525 | 866 | 2972 | | 3838 | | | 1837 | |
| A087 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 49 | 865 | 865 | 865 | | | 865 | | 426 | 426 | |
| E262 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 865 | 865 | 865 | | | 865 | 865 | 433 | 433 | 433 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAR CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| S085 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 11700 | 11700 | | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| L288 | 174 | | | 174 | 2640 | | | 2640 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| E130 | 500 | | | 500 | 740 | | 1500 | 2240 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| A295 | | | 314 | 314 | | 10000 | 314 | 10314 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| E183 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| A121 | 2387 | | | 2387 | 12557 | | | 12557 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| S003 | 117 | 48 | 236 | 401 | 117 | 48 | 236 | 401 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| A170 | 5 | | | 5 | 2221 | | | 2221 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| E157 | | | 2800 | 2800 | | | 7800 | 7800 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A291 | | | | | 200 | | 1250 | 1450 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| S143 | | 1370 | 100 | 1470 | | 3670 | 900 | 4570 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| S177 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| A042 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 800 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| S157 | | | 232 | 232 | | 5000 | 4793 | 9793 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| L081 | 615 | | | 615 | 615 | | | 615 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L118 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | | | 60 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| S282 | | | 2611 | 2611 | | | 10711 | 10711 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| S043 | | | 4200 | 4200 | | | 10700 | 10700 | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| S045 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 4400 | 4400 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| S011 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| L160 | 11 | | 150 | 161 | 1021 | | 915 | 1936 | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| S133 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |
| L208 | | 1000 | | 1000 | | 1000 | 7403 | 8403 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| S187 | | | | | | 250 | 2400 | 2650 | | 54 | | 54 | 31 |
| E044 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 11500 | 11500 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L255 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 3600 | 3600 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| S297 | 5750 | 45750 | 40 | 51540 | 5750 | 45750 | 3081 | 54581 | | | 27 | 27 | 1 |
| S146 | | | | | | | 4192 | 4192 | | 22 | 15 | 37 | 1 |
| S239 | 100 | | 4738 | 4838 | 600 | | 13966 | 14566 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| A087 | 1625 | | | 1625 | 7125 | | | 7125 | | 6 | 17 | 23 | 1 |
| E262 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.–NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA – INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW – CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A175 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 870 | 870 | 864 | | | 864 | 864 | 432 | 432 | 432 |
| E137 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 55 | 642 | 642 | 862 | | 1200 | 2062 | 862 | 431 | 1217 | 431 |
| L286 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 86 | 862 | 860 | 862 | 80 | | 942 | | 480 | 560 | |
| B033 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 75 | 860 | 860 | 860 | 31 | | 891 | 860 | 430 | 618 | 430 |
| B015 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 99 | 1775 | 1200 | 858 | | | 858 | 858 | 429 | 429 | 429 |
| A235 | 68 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 858 | 858 | 858 | 2358 | | 3216 | 858 | 429 | 1561 | 429 |
| A218 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | 881 | 906 | 856 | 2500 | | 3356 | 856 | 453 | 1703 | 453 |
| B021 | 64 | M | 1 | N | F | 66 | 118 | 855 | 855 | 855 | | | 855 | | 427 | 427 | |
| A299 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 848 | 848 | 848 | 33 | | 881 | 848 | 424 | 622 | 424 |
| L115 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 846 | 846 | 846 | 700 | | 1546 | 846 | 423 | 623 | 423 |
| B242 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 846 | 846 | 846 | 317 | 12 | 1175 | 846 | 423 | 645 | 423 |
| E214 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 20 | 745 | 894 | 845 | | | 845 | 845 | 507 | 507 | 507 |
| B141 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 146 | 941 | 941 | 840 | | 15 | 855 | 840 | 420 | 577 | 420 |
| B108 | 46 | M | 3 | N | U | 135 | 63 | 790 | 758 | 840 | | | 840 | | 420 | 420 | |
| E293 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 108 | 834 | 834 | 834 | | | 834 | 834 | 417 | 417 | 417 |
| E315 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1463 | 1463 | 834 | | 629 | 1463 | 834 | 417 | 732 | 417 |
| B305 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 71 | 832 | 832 | 832 | 877 | | 1709 | 832 | 416 | 1766 | 416 |
| B311 | 81 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 102 | 819 | 819 | 829 | 415 | 258 | 1502 | 829 | 415 | 758 | 415 |
| B147 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 106 | 8 | | 828 | 180 | | 1008 | 828 | 414 | 504 | 414 |
| B315 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 1514 | 648 | 828 | | 400 | 1228 | 648 | 324 | 804 | 324 |
| B051 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 827 | 827 | 827 | 935 | | 1762 | 827 | 413 | 880 | 413 |
| L013 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | | | 820 | 436 | | 1256 | 820 | 410 | 610 | 410 |
| B285 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 90 | 849 | 849 | 815 | 787 | 43 | 1645 | 815 | 408 | 741 | 408 |
| L307 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 77 | 814 | 814 | 814 | | | 814 | | 407 | 407 | |
| B039 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 99 | 902 | 902 | 812 | | 80 | 892 | 812 | 406 | 446 | 406 |
| B312 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 875 | 1424 | 811 | 3453 | | 4264 | 811 | 712 | 2610 | 712 |
| B191 | 58 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 38 | 2560 | 1991 | 808 | 171 | 1751 | 2730 | | | 876 | |
| E286 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 808 | 808 | 808 | | | 808 | 808 | 404 | 404 | 404 |
| A157 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 198 | 807 | 807 | 807 | 288 | | 1095 | | 300 | 444 | |
| B181 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 804 | | 804 | 1029 | | 1833 | 804 | 402 | 917 | 402 |
| B159 | 40 | M | 3 | Y | P | 66 | 87 | 900 | 1200 | 802 | | | 802 | | 373 | 373 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A175 | | 710 | | 710 | | 710 | | 710 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| E127 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| L286 | 4000 | 4000 | 750 | 8750 | 5235 | 6000 | 2625 | 13860 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B033 | | | | | 150 | 150 | 4000 | 4300 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| B015 | 210 | | | 210 | 210 | | | 210 | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| A235 | 2 | 15 | 69 | 86 | 2 | 1358 | 296 | 163 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| A218 | | | | | | 500 | 2648 | 3148 | | 19 | 5 | 24 | 1 |
| B021 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A299 | | | | | | 3911 | | 3911 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L115 | 1900 | | | 1900 | 1600 | 300 | | 1900 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| S242 | 11 | 3 | 1016 | 1030 | 11 | 3 | 6516 | 6530 | | 17 | 9 | 26 | 1 |
| E214 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B141 | | | 1048 | 1048 | | | 11048 | 11048 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B108 | | | | | | | 5641 | 5641 | | 36 | 12 | 48 | 2 |
| E293 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| E315 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 35000 | 35000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B305 | 20 | | 4216 | 4236 | 20 | 300 | 10174 | 10494 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B311 | 500 | | 10355 | 10855 | 500 | | 22355 | 22855 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B147 | | 391 | | 391 | | 391 | | 391 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| B315 | | 35 | 30 | 65 | | 5035 | 8169 | 13204 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B051 | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L013 | 72 | | | 72 | 372 | | 2800 | 3172 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| S285 | | | 2969 | 2969 | | | 13019 | 13019 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| L307 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 12250 | 12250 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| S039 | | | 9500 | 9500 | | 500 | 19500 | 20000 | | 12 | 27 | 39 | 1 |
| B312 | | 525 | | 525 | | 525 | | 525 | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| B191 | | | | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 8 | 22 | 30 | 1 |
| E286 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| A157 | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 2691 | 2 | | 2693 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B181 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B159 | | | | | 460 | | 250 | 710 | | 43 | 17 | 60 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETERAN STATED HE WAS UNABLE TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L211 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 637 | 637 | 797 | 160 | 239 | 1196 | 637 | 919 | 1119 | 319 |
| E133 | 69 | S | 1 | Y | R P | 66 | 48 | 793 | 700 | 793 | | | 793 | | 392 | 392 | 192 |
| B104 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 793 | 793 | 793 | 397 | | 1190 | 793 | 397 | 598 | 397 |
| B191 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 1631 | 1631 | 793 | 2918 | 1149 | 4860 | | 390 | 2250 | |
| B103 | 44 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | 792 | | | 792 | | 582 | 582 | |
| A076 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 38 | 791 | 791 | 791 | | | 791 | 791 | 395 | 395 | 395 |
| L295 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 43 | 787 | 500 | 787 | | | 787 | | | | |
| B295 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 480 | 479 | 784 | 228 | 19 | 1031 | 784 | 392 | 516 | 392 |
| B241 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 741 | 781 | 781 | | | 781 | 781 | 391 | 391 | 391 |
| A040 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | 891 | 891 | 780 | | | 780 | | 442 | 442 | |
| B153 | 35 | M | 6 | N | U | 135 | 39 | 780 | 780 | 780 | 400 | | 1180 | | 390 | 590 | |
| E051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 600 | 600 | 779 | 375 | 610 | 1764 | 779 | 390 | 883 | 390 |
| A017 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 176 | 773 | 773 | 773 | | | 773 | 773 | 386 | 386 | 386 |
| B118 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 32 | 889 | 1760 | 770 | 2922 | 36 | 3728 | 660 | 590 | 2092 | 330 |
| B207 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | 769 | 769 | 769 | | | 769 | 769 | 385 | 385 | 385 |
| B090 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 131 | 768 | 768 | 768 | | | 768 | 348 | 264 | 264 | 174 |
| B349 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | | | 768 | | | 768 | 768 | 384 | 384 | 384 |
| B341 | 69 | M | 2 | Y | R S F | 78 | 51 | | 864 | 768 | | 1800 | 2568 | 768 | 384 | 1234 | 384 |
| A237 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 766 | 766 | 766 | | | 766 | 766 | 383 | 383 | 383 |
| E292 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 764 | 764 | 764 | | | 764 | 764 | 382 | 382 | 382 |
| E098 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 762 | 762 | 762 | 1430 | | 2192 | 762 | 381 | 1106 | 381 |
| B105 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 65 | 760 | 1100 | 760 | | | 760 | | | | |
| B004 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 760 | 760 | 760 | 380 | | 1140 | 760 | 380 | 570 | 380 |
| B354 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 120 | 2600 | 2600 | 760 | | | 760 | | 1688 | 1688 | |
| L247 | 42 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 129 | 650 | 650 | 760 | 3255 | | 4015 | | 380 | 2520 | |
| A049 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 505 | 757 | 757 | 1250 | | 2007 | 757 | 379 | 1004 | 379 |
| L045 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 97 | 757 | 757 | 757 | | | 757 | 757 | 379 | 379 | 379 |
| B083 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | | 63 | 756 | | | 756 | 756 | 378 | 378 | 378 |
| B220 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 81 | 756 | 756 | 756 | | | 756 | 756 | 378 | 378 | 378 |
| L147 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1203 | 754 | 755 | | | 755 | 755 | 375 | 375 | 375 |
| E083 | 76 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 240 | 300 | 300 | 754 | | | 754 | | 246 | 246 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN. SERV USA | OUT-SERV USA | TOTAL | |
| L211 | 12 | | 14 | 26 | 12 | | 6014 | 6026 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| E133 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| S104 | | | | | 56 | | | 56 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| S191 | 5500 | 500 | 165 | 6165 | 5500 | 500 | 23165 | 29165 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| S103 | | | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | 8 | | 15 | 14 | 29 | 2 |
| A076 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| L295 | 77 | | | 77 | 5377 | | | 5377 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| S295 | | | 4099 | 4099 | | | 4099 | 4099 | | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| S241 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A040 | 200 | | | 200 | 240 | | | 240 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| S153 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 2 |
| E051 | | | 9500 | 9500 | 1800 | | 20500 | 22300 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A017 | | | | | | 2100 | | 2100 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| S118 | 328 | | 2194 | 2522 | 428 | | 7444 | 7872 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| S207 | | | 103 | 103 | | | 1569 | 1569 | | 11 | 8 | 19 | 1 |
| S090 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | 7 | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| S349 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 4900 | 4900 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| S341 | | | 619 | 619 | 979 | 4900 | 1619 | 7498 | | 47 | 13 | 60 | 1 |
| A237 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1 |
| E292 | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 12 | 53 | 1 |
| E098 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| S105 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| S004 | 74 | | 212 | 286 | 74 | | 212 | 286 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| S354 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 73 | 23 | 96 | 1 |
| L247 | 10000 | | | 10000 | 25700 | | | 25700 | | 46 | 10 | 56 | 2 |
| A049 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L045 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 36 | 96 | 1 |
| S083 | | | | | | | 4678 | 4678 | | 1 | 24 | 25 | 1 |
| S220 | | | 1092 | 1092 | 300 | | 13092 | 13392 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| L147 | 3 | | | 3 | 3703 | | | 3703 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E083 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $ 135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE ALTO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B115 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 117 | 999 | 999 | 750 | | 157 | 907 | 750 | 375 | 454 | 375 |
| A111 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 38 | 740 | 740 | 740 | 1300 | | 2040 | | 50 | 700 | |
| B273 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 97 | 1331 | 572 | 738 | 259 | 672 | 1669 | 738 | 369 | 398 | 369 |
| L242 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 86 | 735 | 1000 | 735 | | | 735 | | 360 | 360 | |
| A013 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2046 | 2046 | 728 | 260 | 963 | 1951 | 728 | 364 | 941 | 364 |
| B012 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 829 | 829 | 728 | | | 728 | 728 | 364 | 364 | 364 |
| B078 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 678 | 678 | 728 | 2504 | | 3232 | 678 | 364 | 1616 | 339 |
| B087 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 764 | 764 | 726 | 364 | | 1090 | 726 | 363 | 544 | 363 |
| B222 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 725 | 725 | 726 | 424 | | 1150 | 726 | 363 | 575 | 363 |
| L161 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 756 | 756 | 726 | 720 | | 1446 | 726 | 363 | 723 | 363 |
| B046 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 55 | 1350 | 1350 | 726 | 364 | 600 | 1690 | 726 | 363 | 745 | 363 |
| B260 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 725 | 725 | 725 | 2400 | | 3125 | 725 | 362 | 1896 | 362 |
| L218 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 724 | 724 | 724 | 868 | | 1592 | 724 | 362 | 796 | 362 |
| B081 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 722 | 722 | 722 | 1117 | | 1839 | 722 | 361 | 919 | 361 |
| B207 | 62 | W | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 192 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| B322 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 74 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 760 | 360 |
| L070 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 71 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| L231 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 157 | 6 | 7 | 720 | | | 720 | | 360 | 360 | |
| B060 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 119 | 543 | 545 | 720 | 2928 | | 3648 | | 800 | 2264 | |
| B269 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 30 | 720 | 1080 | 720 | 4590 | | 5310 | | 540 | 3000 | |
| A100 | 69 | M | 5 | Y | S P | 78 | 103 | 660 | 660 | 720 | | | 720 | | 360 | 360 | |
| B099 | 72 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 75 | 64 | 64 | 719 | | | 719 | 719 | 390 | 390 | 390 |
| B040 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 1658 | 1658 | 713 | 1068 | | 1781 | 713 | 356 | 890 | 356 |
| L184 | 62 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 98 | 711 | | 711 | | | 711 | | 200 | 200 | |
| L189 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 118 | 708 | 708 | 708 | | | 708 | 708 | 354 | 421 | 354 |
| E243 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 135 | 132 | 708 | 708 | 708 | | | 708 | 708 | 354 | 354 | 354 |
| B171 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 718 | 718 | 707 | 5275 | 72 | 6054 | 707 | 353 | 3027 | 353 |
| B223 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 704 | 704 | 704 | | | 704 | 704 | 502 | 502 | 352 |
| L216 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 128 | 503 | 503 | 703 | | | 703 | 503 | 351 | 351 | 251 |
| E072 | 76 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 600 | 600 | 703 | 671 | | 1374 | 703 | 352 | 687 | 352 |
| L235 | 64 | M | 2 | Y | S F | 66 | 89 | 703 | 500 | 703 | | | 703 | | 360 | 360 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B115 | | | 3896 | 3896 | | | 5493 | 5493 | | * | * | 24 | 1 |
| A111 | | | 550 | 550 | 400 | | 550 | 950 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| S273 | | 10 | 110 | 120 | | 10 | 16500 | 16510 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| L242 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | 2550 | 2575 | | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| A013 | | | 760 | 760 | 250 | | 13260 | 13510 | | 19 | 11 | 30 | 1 |
| B012 | 1000 | 1090 | | 2090 | 2000 | 1090 | | 3090 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B078 | | 3356 | | 3356 | | 3406 | | 3406 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| B087 | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | 32 | 1 |
| B222 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| L161 | | 95 | | 95 | | 95 | 6000 | 6095 | | 17 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| B046 | | | 110 | 110 | | | 11310 | 11310 | | 26 | 28 | 54 | 1 |
| B260 | | 0 | | | | | 4023 | 4023 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L218 | 10 | 321 | | 331 | 210 | 321 | 3000 | 3531 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| B081 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B207 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 10 | 34 | 1 |
| B322 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L070 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| L231 | | | | | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| B060 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| B269 | | 8 | 450 | 458 | | 958 | 6475 | 7433 | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |
| A100 | | | | | 95 | | | 95 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| B099 | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 50 | 1 |
| B040 | | | 850 | 850 | | | 8600 | 8600 | | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 |
| L184 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L189 | 7 | 8 | | 15 | 7 | 8 | 3425 | 3440 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E243 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 18 | 42 | 1 |
| B171 | 10 | 3726 | 2294 | 6030 | 10 | 3726 | 6358 | 10094 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| B223 | 432 | | | 432 | 984 | | 1432 | 2416 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L216 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 50 | 10 | 60 | 1 |
| E072 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| L235 | 2 | | | 2 | 5347 | | | 5347 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK ABILITY 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L149 | 69 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 702 | 702 | 702 | | | 702 | 702 | 351 | 351 | 351 |
| A162 | 59 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 184 | 700 | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 350 | 350 | |
| L223 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 139 | 850 | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 450 | 450 | |
| A084 | 61 | M | 2 | Y | P | 66 | 67 | 700 | 600 | 700 | | | 700 | | 250 | 250 | |
| E030 | 61 | M | 2 | | S F | 66 | 36 | 700 | | 700 | 400 | | 1100 | | | 200 | |
| L241 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 99 | 589 | 627 | 697 | | 240 | 937 | 497 | 308 | 428 | 249 |
| E003 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | | | 696 | 348 | | 1044 | 696 | 348 | 522 | 348 |
| B109 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 696 | 696 | 696 | 3565 | | 4261 | 696 | 348 | 2182 | 348 |
| L256 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 117 | 693 | 710 | 693 | | | 693 | 360 | 355 | 355 | 180 |
| L296 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 109 | 549 | 549 | 690 | | | 690 | 690 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| L177 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 631 | 631 | 679 | 316 | | 995 | 679 | 340 | 498 | 340 |
| B279 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 1033 | 1033 | 672 | 3499 | | 4171 | 672 | 336 | 526 | 336 |
| A071 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 75 | 620 | 395 | 668 | | | 668 | | | | |
| A212 | 67 | M | 0 | N | R S P | 78 | 83 | 668 | 668 | 668 | | | 668 | | 30 | 30 | |
| E145 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 2157 | 794 | 667 | | 490 | 1157 | | 365 | 610 | |
| L097 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 58 | 664 | 664 | 664 | | | 664 | 664 | 332 | 332 | 332 |
| E034 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 126 | 661 | 661 | 661 | 840 | | 1501 | 661 | 331 | 751 | 331 |
| B221 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 2156 | 1440 | 660 | 1890 | 2320 | 4870 | 660 | 330 | 1255 | 330 |
| E017 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 660 | | 660 | | | 660 | 660 | 330 | 330 | 330 |
| L100 | 63 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 36 | | | 660 | | | 660 | | 330 | 330 | |
| B277 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 654 | 654 | 654 | | | 654 | 654 | 327 | 327 | 327 |
| B049 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 99 | 652 | 652 | 653 | | | 653 | 653 | 326 | 326 | 326 |
| L224 | 42 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 27 | 645 | 645 | 645 | | | 645 | 195 | 517 | 517 | 292 |
| E062 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 644 | 1104 | 644 | 936 | | 1580 | 644 | 558 | 1026 | 558 |
| A068 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 101 | 636 | 318 | 640 | | | 640 | 640 | 368 | 368 | 320 |
| E300 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 58 | NF | NA | NA | 1418 | | 2056 | 638 | 319 | 719 | 319 |
| A259 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 90 | 636 | 636 | 636 | 416 | | 1052 | 636 | 318 | 526 | 318 |
| L138 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 65 | 633 | 583 | 633 | 500 | | 1133 | 383 | 191 | 441 | 191 |
| L281 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 630 | 630 | 630 | | | 630 | 630 | 315 | 315 | 315 |
| B037 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1505 | 2100 | 630 | 600 | 625 | 1855 | | 156 | 1016 | |
| B152 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1977 | 2030 | 630 | | 1507 | 2137 | 630 | 315 | 1065 | 315 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L149 | 65 | | | 65 | 1265 | | | 1265 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A162 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 152 | 5003 | | 5155 | | 48 | 24 | 72 | 1 |
| L223 | 30 | | 690 | 720 | 55 | | 4690 | 4745 | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| A084 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E030 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L241 | | | 398 | 398 | | | 3098 | 3098 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E003 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| S109 | | 3000 | 400 | 3400 | | 3000 | 14300 | 17300 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| L256 | 195 | | | 195 | 430 | | 2500 | 2930 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L296 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 3113 | 3113 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| L177 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| S279 | | | 1672 | 1672 | 25 | 3000 | 10122 | 13147 | | 156 | 30 | 186 | 1 |
| A071 | 210 | | | 210 | 7675 | | | 7675 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A212 | 469 | | | 469 | 879 | 400 | | 1279 | | 17 | 3 | 20 | 1 |
| E145 | | | 13000 | 13000 | 600 | | 17000 | 17600 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L097 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E034 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| S221 | | | 4520 | 4520 | 1200 | | 20520 | 21720 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E017 | | | | | 200 | | 4391 | 4591 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L100 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| S277 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| S049 | 1 | 10 | | 11 | 1 | 10 | | 11 | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| L224 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 9353 | 9353 | | 4 | 38 | 42 | 2 |
| E062 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 30 | 36 | 1 |
| A068 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E300 | | | | | | | | | | 122 | 22 | 144 | 1 |
| A259 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 24 | 27 | 1 |
| L138 | 50 | | | 50 | 250 | | 555 | 805 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| L281 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| S037 | | | 6 | 6 | | | 14406 | 14406 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| S152 | | | 1400 | 1400 | 300 | | 23400 | 23700 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L076 | 64 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 78 | 626 | 1000 | 626 | | | 626 | | | | |
| A018 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 625 | 625 | 625 | 5580 | | 6205 | 625 | 312 | 3102 | 312 |
| A209 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 607 | 607 | 625 | | | 625 | 625 | 346 | 346 | 346 |
| E132 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 72 | 617 | 651 | 617 | 1820 | | 2437 | 617 | 325 | 325 | 325 |
| A190 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 1090 | 1090 | 614 | 476 | | 1090 | 614 | 307 | 545 | 307 |
| A320 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 47 | 619 | 619 | 612 | | | 612 | 612 | 306 | 306 | 306 |
| A301 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 77 | 610 | 610 | 610 | | | 610 | 610 | 305 | 305 | 305 |
| L041 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 607 | 607 | 607 | | | 607 | 607 | 304 | 304 | 304 |
| L026 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 632 | 632 | 605 | 302 | | 907 | 605 | 302 | 458 | 302 |
| E205 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 144 | 410 | | 602 | 2065 | | 2667 | | | 1032 | |
| A191 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | | | 600 | 540 | | 1140 | 600 | 257 | 257 | 257 |
| A226 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 66 | 450 | 450 | 600 | | | 600 | | 250 | 250 | |
| A303 | 71 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 56 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | | 500 | 500 | |
| E298 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 122 | | | 600 | | | 600 | | 300 | 300 | |
| L200 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 790 | 790 | 600 | 100 | 180 | 880 | 600 | 300 | 450 | 300 |
| L221 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 68 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| L234 | 68 | W | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 76 | 601 | 601 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| B187 | 65 | M | 4 | N | R U | 135 | 51 | | | 600 | 3300 | | 3900 | 600 | 462 | 2158 | 462 |
| E059 | 65 | M | 5 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| B254 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 597 | 597 | 595 | 2186 | 165 | 2946 | 595 | 298 | 1473 | 298 |
| A127 | 75 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 592 | 592 | 592 | | | 592 | 592 | 296 | 296 | 296 |
| B339 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 865 | 865 | 592 | 1506 | 20 | 2118 | 592 | 296 | 1064 | 296 |
| A258 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 105 | 588 | 588 | 588 | 1260 | | 1848 | 588 | 294 | 924 | 294 |
| B016 | 71 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | 587 | 587 | 585 | | | 585 | 585 | 292 | 292 | 292 |
| L047 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 101 | | | 584 | | | 584 | 584 | 292 | 292 | 292 |
| B327 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 1564 | 1533 | 583 | | 980 | 1563 | 583 | 291 | 749 | 291 |
| B345 | 76 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 120 | 454 | 383 | 583 | 192 | 192 | 967 | 383 | 191 | 383 | 191 |
| B107 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 576 | 576 | 581 | | | 581 | 581 | 290 | 290 | 290 |
| B172 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 575 | 575 | 575 | 600 | | 1175 | 575 | 287 | 587 | 287 |
| B227 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 550 | 858 | 572 | 2039 | | 2611 | 572 | 429 | 1234 | 429 |
| L276 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 135 | 36 | 564 | | 564 | 172 | | 736 | | 305 | 491 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-BOR USA | OUT-BOR USA | TOTAL | |
| L076 | 580 | | | 580 | 630 | | | 630 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A018 | | | | | | 18000 | | 18000 | | 13 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| A209 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | 1000 | | 1200 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E132 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | 27 | 1 |
| A190 | 1877 | 11169 | | 13046 | 1877 | 25169 | | 27046 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| A320 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A301 | | 100 | | 100 | 4863 | 100 | | 4963 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L041 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L026 | | 50 | 49 | 99 | | 50 | 5349 | 5399 | | 13 | 9 | 22 | 1 |
| E205 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | 1876 | 1901 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A191 | | | 1100 | 1100 | 5250 | | 1100 | 6350 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| A226 | 50 | | 100 | 150 | 5150 | | 100 | 5250 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A303 | | 200 | | 200 | | 200 | | 200 | | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| E298 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| L200 | | | 944 | 944 | | | 2294 | 2294 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| L221 | | | | | 200 | | 4500 | 4700 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| L234 | | | | | 1550 | | | 1550 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| B187 | | | | | | 1200 | 4591 | 5791 | | 26 | 22 | 48 | 1 |
| E059 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B254 | | | 5607 | 5607 | | | 5607 | 5607 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A127 | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 8 | 36 | 1 |
| B339 | 1500 | 5000 | 1080 | 7580 | 1500 | 5500 | 10080 | 17080 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| A258 | 6 | 2015 | 4200 | 6221 | 6756 | 2015 | 4200 | 12971 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| B016 | 305 | | | 305 | 305 | | | 305 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L047 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B327 | | | 14553 | 14553 | | | 18865 | 18865 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| B345 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 8200 | 8200 | | | 15 | 15 | 1 |
| B107 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B172 | | | | | | 3500 | | 3500 | | 26 | | 26 | 1 |
| B227 | 22 | 8 | | 30 | 72 | 8 | | 80 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| L276 | | | | | | | 9866 | 9866 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. WITH AS % DISABILITY | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A307 | 66 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 184 | 677 | 677 | 563 | | | 563 | | 289 | 289 | |
| A120 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 71 | 564 | 564 | 560 | 500 | | 1060 | 540 | 280 | 530 | 270 |
| E238 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 132 | 459 | 459 | 559 | | | 559 | 559 | 280 | 280 | 280 |
| A169 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 396 | 396 | 556 | 505 | | 1061 | 406 | 203 | 456 | 203 |
| B326 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 39 | 552 | 552 | 552 | 1200 | | 1752 | 552 | 276 | 876 | 276 |
| L027 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 112 | 551 | 551 | 551 | | | 551 | 551 | 275 | 275 | 275 |
| A193 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 80 | 550 | | 550 | | | 550 | | | | |
| B125 | 65 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 78 | 547 | 800 | 547 | | 94 | 641 | | 637 | 683 | |
| A261 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 546 | 546 | 546 | | | 546 | 546 | 273 | 273 | 273 |
| B287 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 64 | 546 | 728 | 546 | 1370 | | 1916 | 546 | 364 | 778 | 364 |
| B209 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 529 | 529 | 539 | | | 539 | 539 | 269 | 269 | 269 |
| B300 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 134 | 134 | 530 | 265 | | 795 | 530 | 265 | 398 | 265 |
| A145 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 526 | 526 | 526 | 2019 | | 2545 | 526 | 263 | 1273 | 263 |
| E038 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 60 | 520 | 520 | 520 | 1820 | | 2340 | | 260 | 1170 | |
| B128 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 106 | 1080 | 1080 | 520 | 387 | 600 | 1507 | 520 | 260 | 560 | 260 |
| B181 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 518 | 518 | 518 | 1560 | | 2078 | 518 | 259 | 1039 | 259 |
| A321 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 89 | 516 | 516 | 516 | | | 516 | 516 | 258 | 258 | 258 |
| E164 | 62 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 240 | 516 | 516 | 516 | | | 516 | 516 | 258 | 258 | 258 |
| A086 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 63 | 364 | 80 | 515 | 1946 | | 2461 | 365 | 257 | 1230 | 182 |
| B299 | 61 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 74 | 260 | | 513 | 1560 | 12 | 2085 | 200 | 257 | 1043 | 100 |
| A130 | 67 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 283 | 648 | 648 | 504 | | | 504 | | 252 | 252 | |
| B266 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 501 | 1002 | 501 | 200 | | 701 | 501 | 501 | 501 | 501 |
| L173 | 63 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 37 | 500 | 700 | 500 | | | 500 | | 105 | 105 | |
| L203 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | P | 78 | 135 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 300 | 300 | |
| L274 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 66 | 24 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 200 | 200 | |
| B133 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 28 | 410 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 497 | 497 | 247 |
| A257 | 61 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 98 | | | 500 | 500 | | 1000 | | 300 | 550 | |
| E255 | 63 | M | 3 | N | S P | 66 | 36 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 200 | 200 | |
| L197 | 50 | M | 3 | N | P | 66 | 79 | 202 | 202 | 500 | | | 500 | | 1060 | 1060 | |
| B189 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 69 | 498 | 853 | 497 | | | 497 | 497 | 249 | 249 | 249 |
| A129 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 104 | 496 | 496 | 496 | 2112 | | 2608 | 496 | 248 | 1299 | 248 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A307 | 2370 | | | 2370 | 5370 | | | 5370 | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| A120 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E238 | | | | | | | | | | 66 | | 66 | 1 |
| A169 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B326 | | | | | | | 3287 | 3287 | | 15 | 16 | 31 | 21 |
| L027 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 1703 | 1703 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 |
| A193 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B125 | | | 3094 | 3094 | 100 | | 3094 | 3194 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A261 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B287 | | | | | | | 4179 | 4179 | | 46 | 14 | 60 | 1 |
| B209 | | 800 | | 800 | | 1000 | 6000 | 7000 | | 3 | 57 | 60 | 1 |
| B300 | | | 1710 | 1710 | | | 9910 | 9910 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| A145 | 800 | 400 | | 1200 | 1800 | 550 | | 2350 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| E038 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| B128 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B181 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A321 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| E164 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 19 | 27 | 1 |
| A086 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B299 | | | 753 | 753 | 2000 | | 11023 | 13023 | | 2 | 15 | 17 | 1 |
| A130 | | | | | 75 | 1000 | | 1075 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| B266 | | 15 | 1500 | 1515 | | 15 | 2500 | 2515 | | 6 | 36 | 42 | 1 |
| L173 | | | | | 2100 | | | 2100 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L203 | | | | | 1700 | | | 1700 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| L274 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B133 | | | | | | | 2910 | 2910 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A257 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E255 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L197 | 15 | | | 15 | 415 | | | 415 | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 2 |
| B189 | | | | | | | 2100 | 2100 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A139 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK STATE AS % OF VET. | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW: CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E063 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 138 | | | 486 | 2340 | | 2826 | 486 | 417 | 1587 | 417 |
| B034 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | 486 | 486 | 406 | 2152 | | 2638 | 486 | 243 | 1237 | 243 |
| L122 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | | | 484 | 1482 | | 1966 | 484 | 242 | 983 | 242 |
| E006 | 61 | M | 1 | | S F | 66 | 30 | 970 | 1029 | 482 | 573 | 29 | 1084 | | | 279 | |
| E031 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 442 | 442 | 482 | 550 | | 1032 | | 309 | 509 | |
| A304 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 103 | 300 | 200 | 480 | | | 480 | 180 | 330 | 330 | 180 |
| E180 | 63 | S | 1 | | P | 66 | 81 | 480 | | 480 | | | 480 | | 50 | 50 | |
| L096 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | 480 | 360 | | 840 | | 240 | 420 | |
| L214 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 186 | | | 480 | | | 480 | | 240 | 240 | |
| B038 | 65 | M | 1 | N | F | 78 | 95 | 480 | 480 | 480 | 280 | | 760 | | 75 | 267 | |
| B263 | 65 | M | 2 | N | P | 78 | 128 | 360 | 360 | 480 | 2097 | | 2577 | | 240 | 270 | |
| B162 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | 520 | 790 | 475 | 4780 | | 5255 | | 291 | 1350 | |
| B206 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 118 | 470 | 470 | 470 | | | 470 | 470 | 235 | 235 | 235 |
| B199 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | 463 | 463 | 463 | | | 463 | | 232 | 1012 | |
| B102 | 69 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 51 | | | 463 | | | 463 | 463 | 232 | 232 | 232 |
| A123 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 480 | 480 | 460 | | | 460 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| A184 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | | | 460 | 260 | | 720 | 360 | 75 | 140 | |
| A102 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 40 | | | 456 | 520 | | 976 | 456 | 228 | 488 | 228 |
| B018 | 53 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 240 | | 455 | | 240 | 695 | | 228 | 348 | |
| A125 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | S F | 78 | 80 | 150 | 150 | 450 | | | 450 | | 225 | 225 | |
| E244 | 43 | M | 4 | | S P | 66 | 60 | 270 | 270 | 450 | 1560 | 270 | 2280 | | 150 | 1020 | |
| A228 | 70 | M | 5 | N | S P | 78 | 89 | 500 | 500 | 450 | 125 | | 575 | | 75 | 100 | |
| L212 | 78 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | 444 | | | 444 | | 294 | 294 | |
| E159 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 182 | 760 | 360 | 440 | | | 440 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B101 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 86 | 180 | 180 | 432 | 580 | | 1012 | 180 | 216 | 506 | 90 |
| E001 | 66 | M | 1 | | S P | 78 | 60 | 1579 | 70 | 426 | 1925 | 2208 | 4559 | | | 805 | |
| A117 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 63 | 425 | 400 | 425 | | | 425 | | 215 | 215 | |
| B222 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 103 | 424 | 430 | 424 | 360 | 24 | 808 | 360 | 199 | 391 | 180 |
| A199 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 133 | 35 | 35 | 422 | | | 422 | 422 | 211 | 211 | 211 |
| A275 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | 420 | | | 420 | | 210 | 210 | |
| A256 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 63 | 200 | | 418 | | | 418 | 218 | 531 | 531 | 436 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| E063 | | | 3899 | 3899 | | | 11399 | 11399 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| S034 | 12 | | 6531 | 6543 | 12 | 50000 | 7156 | 57168 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| L122 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E006 | | | 850 | 850 | 100 | | 15850 | 15950 | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| E031 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A304 | 3 | | | 3 | 78 | | | 78 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E180 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L096 | | 6000 | | 6000 | 675 | 6000 | | 6675 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L214 | | | | | 285 | | 7500 | 7785 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| S038 | | | 102 | 102 | | | 10102 | 10102 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| S263 | 15 | 7 | | 22 | 15 | 7 | 5000 | 5022 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| S162 | | | | | 100 | 6600 | 16000 | 22700 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| S206 | | | | | | | 2800 | 2800 | | 3 | 24 | 27 | 1 |
| S199 | | | | | | | 925 | 925 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| S102 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | | 6500 | 6560 | | 14 | 15 | 29 | 1 |
| A123 | 60 | | | 60 | 1035 | | | 1035 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A184 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A102 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 1 |
| S018 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | | 7 | 2 |
| A125 | 546 | | | 546 | 1591 | | | 1591 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E244 | | 200 | | 200 | 1200 | 2700 | 2000 | 5900 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| A228 | 11 | 20 | | 31 | 1286 | 20 | 110 | 1416 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L212 | | | | | 50 | 1500 | | 1550 | | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1 |
| E159 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| S101 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| E001 | | 148 | 3100 | 3248 | 1000 | 148 | 4600 | 5748 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| A117 | | | | | 2200 | | | 2200 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| S222 | 361 | 519 | 3677 | 4557 | 656 | 519 | 7677 | 8852 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A199 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A275 | | | | | 6150 | | | 6150 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A256 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAC CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1986 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1987 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1986: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A064 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 124 | | | 416 | 806 | | 1222 | | 208 | 611 | |
| E312 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 32 | 416 | | 416 | | | 416 | | 600 | 600 | |
| A290 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 22 | 418 | 418 | 409 | 3540 | 9 | 3958 | | 205 | 1979 | |
| B127 | 65 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | | | 408 | | | 408 | 408 | 204 | 204 | 204 |
| E049 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 19 | 408 | 408 | 408 | | | 408 | | 50 | 50 | |
| E275 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 408 | | 408 | 204 | | 612 | 408 | 204 | 306 | 204 |
| L010 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 180 | 407 | 407 | 407 | 200 | | 607 | 407 | 203 | 203 | 203 |
| B182 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 551 | 551 | 401 | 422 | 500 | 1323 | 401 | 200 | 661 | 200 |
| A230 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 83 | 420 | 420 | 400 | | | 400 | | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| A318 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 36 | | | 400 | 1420 | | 1820 | | 200 | 910 | |
| E121 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 204 | 220 | 710 | 400 | | | 400 | 180 | 570 | 570 | 360 |
| L175 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 109 | 1144 | 1144 | 400 | | 758 | 1158 | | 200 | 579 | |
| E134 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 84 | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 300 | 300 | |
| E297 | 68 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 24 | | | 400 | 1200 | | 1600 | | 200 | 900 | |
| B032 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 601 | 601 | 392 | 104 | 360 | 856 | 392 | 196 | 438 | 196 |
| B338 | 41 | M | 4 | Y | U | 66 | 46 | 392 | | 392 | 3580 | | 3972 | | 150 | 2600 | |
| B022 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 25 | | | 389 | 240 | | 629 | 389 | 194 | 314 | 194 |
| A317 | 58 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 155 | 386 | | 386 | 3400 | | 3786 | | | 1700 | |
| E011 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 382 | 382 | 383 | | | 383 | 383 | 192 | 192 | 192 |
| B193 | 69 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 525 | 378 | 378 | 1800 | 532 | 2710 | 378 | 189 | 1404 | 189 |
| A108 | 72 | S | 1 | N | P | 78 | 59 | 372 | 372 | 372 | | | 372 | 372 | 236 | 236 | 186 |
| A183 | 62 | M | 6 | N | R U | 66 | 22 | 372 | 372 | 372 | 723 | | 1095 | 372 | 186 | 1236 | 186 |
| A245 | 64 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 134 | 366 | 366 | 366 | | | 366 | | 155 | 155 | |
| A144 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 123 | 295 | 300 | 364 | | | 364 | | 332 | 332 | |
| A088 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 1644 | | 2004 | 360 | 180 | 1002 | 180 |
| A103 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| A174 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 30 | 30 | 360 | 1400 | | 1760 | 360 | 180 | 780 | 180 |
| A221 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 222 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| A247 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B030 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 49 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 3600 | | 3960 | 360 | 180 | 1980 | 180 |
| B345 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | | 222 | 222 | 102 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SVC USA | OUT-SVC USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| A064 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E312 | 2000 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A290 | | | 16288 | 16288 | 10750 | 300 | 16288 | 27338 | | 24 | 12 | 36 | 1 |
| B127 | 4075 | | | 4075 | 4600 | | 12100 | 16700 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E049 | | | | | | | 3130 | 3130 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| E275 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L010 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 540 | | 542 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B182 | 3 | 12 | 22805 | 22820 | 103 | 12 | 22805 | 22920 | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 1 |
| A230 | | | | | 3355 | | | 3355 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A318 | | | | | 75 | 5000 | | 5075 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E121 | | | | | | | 6400 | 6400 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| L175 | 390 | | | 390 | 790 | | 10000 | 10790 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E134 | | | | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| *E297 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B032 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B338 | | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | 98 | 36 | 134 | 2 |
| B022 | 102 | | | 102 | 102 | | | 102 | | 15 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| A317 | | | 10 | 10 | | 5000 | 10 | 5010 | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| E011 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B193 | | | 416 | 416 | | | 10441 | 10441 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A108 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 14 | 28 | 1 |
| A183 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 91 | 1669 | | 1760 | | 22 | 14 | 36 | 1 |
| A245 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 16 | 40 | 1 |
| A144 | 225 | | | 225 | 5050 | | | 5050 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| A088 | | | | | 125 | | | 125 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| A103 | | | 800 | 800 | 4050 | | 800 | 4850 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| A174 | 1000 | 200 | | 1200 | 1000 | 200 | | 1200 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A221 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A247 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B030 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B345 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 12 | 36 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | HAS STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E046 | 68 | S | 1 | Y | R | U | 78 | 98 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E150 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 168 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| E316 | 69 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 60 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L052 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 77 | | | 360 | | | 360 | | 180 | 180 | |
| L123 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 129 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| L140 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 86 | | | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L152 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 24 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| L265 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 124 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 300 | | 660 | 360 | 180 | 330 | 180 |
| S120 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 62 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 100 | | 460 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| S303 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 62 | 1255 | 1255 | 360 | 2906 | 895 | 4161 | 360 | 180 | 1423 | 180 |
| L196 | 64 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 66 | 130 | | 648 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| S124 | 69 | M | 3 | N | R | U | 78 | 94 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 120 | | 480 | 360 | 180 | 240 | 180 |
| L204 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 57 | 356 | 300 | 356 | | | 356 | | 199 | 199 | 59 |
| S291 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 40 | 571 | 555 | 355 | 902 | 795 | 2052 | 355 | 768 | 1493 | 768 |
| L135 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 99 | 347 | | 347 | | | 347 | | 225 | 225 | |
| A250 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 63 | 293 | 880 | 342 | 2026 | | 2368 | 342 | 171 | 578 | 171 |
| S259 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 63 | | | 341 | | | 341 | 341 | 205 | 205 | 205 |
| S156 | 70 | M | 1 | N | S | P | 78 | 183 | 340 | 340 | 340 | | | 340 | | 170 | 170 | |
| S293 | 59 | S | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 50 | | | 333 | | | 333 | | 288 | 288 | |
| E307 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 60 | 1104 | 1104 | 324 | | 780 | 1104 | 324 | 162 | 552 | 162 |
| A267 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | | 78 | 183 | 346 | 346 | 312 | 1300 | | 1612 | | 156 | 806 | |
| A016 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 51 | 301 | 904 | 301 | 2700 | | 3001 | 301 | 452 | 1952 | 452 |
| A198 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 288 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 1664 | | 1964 | | 150 | 982 | |
| E092 | 62 | M | 2 | | F | | 66 | 36 | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 80 | 80 | |
| L054 | 62 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 33 | 260 | 260 | 300 | 200 | | 500 | | 150 | 250 | |
| A280 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S | P | 66 | 60 | 297 | 297 | 297 | | | 297 | | 125 | 125 | |
| S244 | 63 | W | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 96 | 292 | 292 | 292 | | | 292 | | 146 | 146 | |
| S289 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 81 | 135 | | 283 | 476 | | 759 | 283 | 566 | 1001 | 566 |
| E019 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 36 | 555 | 780 | 277 | 6260 | 278 | 6815 | | | 3590 | |
| E225 | 65 | M | 1 | | R | P | 78 | 84 | 275 | 140 | 275 | | | 275 | | 360 | 360 | 270 |
| A222 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 106 | | | 264 | 168 | | 432 | 264 | 132 | 258 | 132 |

Appendix I-Sheet 1 of 7

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAR CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS SAVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E046 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| E150 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E316 | 2503 | | | 2503 | 2503 | | | 2503 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L052 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| L123 | 375 | | | 375 | 4875 | | | 4875 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L140 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| L152 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 760 | 760 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| L265 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| S120 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 9700 | 9700 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| S303 | | | 14847 | 14847 | | | 24680 | 24680 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L196 | 1 | | | 1 | 2151 | | | 2151 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| S124 | | | | | | 100 | | 100 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| L204 | | | | | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| S291 | | 400 | 14140 | 14540 | 100 | 750 | 24140 | 24990 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| L135 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| A250 | | | 667 | 667 | | 1000 | 10667 | 11667 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| S259 | 10 | | | 10 | 35 | | 1200 | 1235 | | 40 | 22 | 62 | 1 |
| S156 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| S293 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| E307 | | | 750 | 750 | 500 | | 10750 | 11250 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| A267 | | | | | 160 | | | 160 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A016 | | | | | 700 | | | 700 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A198 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 1819 | 1819 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E092 | | | | | 500 | 20 | 200 | 720 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L054 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| A280 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| S244 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| S289 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| E019 | | | | | 700 | | 8000 | 8700 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| E225 | | | 4800 | 4800 | | | 5050 | 5050 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A222 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| CAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L301 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | | 132 | 264 | 517 | | 781 | | 132 | 390 | |
| A262 | 66 | M | 6 | N | P | 66 | 107 | 76 | | 256 | 960 | | 1216 | | 390 | 710 | |
| B334 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 253 | 253 | 253 | 460 | | 713 | | 127 | 357 | |
| B302 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 252 | | 252 | | | 252 | | | | |
| B062 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S F | 66 | 37 | 432 | 400 | 250 | 780 | | 1030 | | 200 | 590 | |
| A308 | 63 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 65 | | | 250 | 520 | | 770 | | 6 | 71 | |
| A195 | 48 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 36 | 249 | 380 | 249 | | | 249 | | 523 | 523 | |
| A300 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | 379 | 379 | 240 | | | 240 | 240 | 120 | 120 | 120 |
| B143 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 73 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 1183 | 24 | 1447 | | 120 | 967 | |
| L036 | 50 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 35 | | | 240 | 720 | | 960 | | 120 | 480 | |
| L217 | 35 | M | 2 | Y | S F | 66 | 37 | | | 240 | | | 240 | | | | |
| E115 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 300 | 228 | 228 | 228 | 54 | | 282 | | 118 | 118 | |
| B337 | 50 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 36 | 213 | | 213 | 200 | | 413 | | | 1100 | |
| B158 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 63 | 200 | | 200 | | | 200 | | 60 | 60 | |
| L146 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| L184 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 91 | 250 | | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| B063 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 24 | 243 | | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| B348 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 24 | 237 | 37 | 200 | 300 | 37 | 537 | | | 338 | |
| L125 | 66 | M | 2 | N | S P | 78 | 141 | 187 | 187 | 200 | | | 200 | | 100 | 100 | |
| A225 | 65 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 126 | | | 199 | | | 199 | | | | |
| L277 | 60 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 65 | 197 | | 195 | | | 195 | | 80 | 80 | |
| B092 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 102 | 200 | 200 | 193 | 4000 | 3 | 4196 | | 222 | 2178 | |
| A047 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 76 | 192 | 192 | 192 | | | 192 | | 8 | 8 | |
| L213 | 66 | M | 4 | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | 192 | 936 | | 1128 | | 96 | 657 | |
| E313 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | 190 | 150 | 190 | | | 190 | | | | |
| A003 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 72 | 165 | 165 | 189 | | | 189 | | 694 | 694 | |
| A044 | 63 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 185 | | | 180 | | | 180 | | 90 | 90 | |
| L031 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 34 | 180 | 180 | 180 | | | 180 | | 90 | 90 | |
| E899 | 65 | M | 1 | | P | 66 | 24 | 173 | 175 | 173 | | | 173 | | 150 | 150 | |
| L163 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 60 | 1400 | 1400 | 160 | | 1240 | 1400 | | 80 | 700 | |
| L240 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 156 | 150 | 130 | 160 | 50 | | 210 | | 80 | 105 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L301 | | | | | | | | | | 78 | | 78 | 1 |
| A262 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B334 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| B302 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 22 | 27 | 1 |
| B062 | | | | | 8800 | | 7000 | 6912 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| A308 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A195 | | | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | 16 | 18 | 34 | 2 |
| A300 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 36 | 60 | 1 |
| B143 | | 50 | 480 | 530 | | 550 | 2580 | 3130 | | 6 | 16 | 22 | 1 |
| L036 | | | | | 3900 | | | 3900 | | 5 | 42 | 47 | 2 |
| L217 | 736 | | | 736 | 686 | | | 686 | | 28 | 18 | 46 | 2 |
| E115 | | 1995 | | 1995 | 150 | 1995 | 16000 | 18145 | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| B337 | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | 33 | 2 |
| B158 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | 3400 | 3430 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| L146 | 7 | | | 7 | 407 | | | 407 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L154 | 500 | | | 500 | 650 | 700 | | 1350 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| B063 | | | 4800 | 4800 | | 300 | 9550 | 9850 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| B348 | | | 176 | 176 | | 225 | 3176 | 3401 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L125 | 155 | | | 155 | 655 | | 2200 | 2855 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A225 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L277 | 400 | | | 400 | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B092 | | | 9608 | 9608 | 75 | | 14654 | 14729 | | 35 | 13 | 48 | 1 |
| A047 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| L213 | | | | | 100 | | 2050 | 2150 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E313 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A003 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 14850 | | | 14850 | | 16 | 19 | 35 | 1 |
| A044 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L031 | | | | | 3500 | | | 3500 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E299 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 |
| L163 | 2167 | | | 2167 | 2467 | | 22000 | 24467 | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| L240 | | | 7535 | 7535 | | | 10620 | 10620 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MAR. STA. TUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW: CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A137 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 158 | 150 | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| A208 | 67 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 45 | | | 150 | 1200 | | 1350 | | 100 | 575 | |
| E085 | 62 | M | 1 | | P | 66 | 36 | 278 | 250 | 150 | 2000 | 180 | 2330 | | 60 | 1150 | |
| L050 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 33 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | | 150 | |
| L130 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 129 | | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| A215 | 67 | M | 4 | Y | S P | 78 | 77 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | 75 | 75 | |
| E211 | 38 | M | 6 | | P | 66 | 54 | 149 | | 148 | | | 148 | | 74 | 74 | |
| E265 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 49 | 946 | 875 | 144 | | 1121 | 1265 | | | 485 | |
| B029 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 66 | 140 | | 140 | 2951 | | 3091 | | 411 | 1611 | |
| L273 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 59 | 130 | 130 | 139 | | | 139 | | 70 | 70 | |
| A315 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 30 | 128 | | 129 | 489 | | 618 | | | 350 | |
| E174 | 57 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 3200 | | 3326 | | 18 | 1618 | |
| A073 | 73 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 89 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 50 | | 175 | | 40 | 80 | |
| A114 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 121 | 122 | 367 | 122 | | | 122 | 122 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| E263 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 120 | 100 | 120 | | | 120 | | | | |
| B318 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 140 | 540 | 450 | 120 | 2245 | 215 | 2580 | | 60 | 1288 | |
| L098 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 112 | 336 | 112 | | 600 | 712 | | 411 | 846 | 411 |
| B214 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 97 | 107 | | 107 | | | 107 | | | | |
| A126 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 121 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 205 | | 305 | | 350 | 350 | |
| E099 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 96 | | | 100 | | 108 | 208 | | | 54 | |
| E144 | 75 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | 100 | | 100 | | | 100 | | | | |
| L048 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | 100 | | 100 | 336 | | 436 | | | 168 | |
| L075 | 66 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 94 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 60 | 60 | |
| L190 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 97 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | | | |
| B114 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 460 | 460 | 100 | | 280 | 380 | | | 8 | |
| A085 | 61 | M | 2 | N | S P | 66 | 94 | 175 | 175 | 100 | | | 100 | | 77 | 137 | |
| B246 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 92 | 449 | 400 | 96 | | | 96 | | | | |
| A178 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 104 | 90 | 90 | 93 | 1700 | | 1793 | | 491 | 1341 | 445 |
| B192 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 68 | 91 | | 91 | | | 91 | | 200 | 200 | |
| B319 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 31 | 726 | 91 | 1955 | 64 | 2110 | 91 | 363 | 395 | 363 |
| B224 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 1043 | 400 | 89 | | | 89 | | 203 | 203 | 202 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SERV USA | OUT-SERV USA | TOTAL | |
| A137 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A208 | 50 | 25 | 2505 | 2580 | 50 | 8025 | 3705 | 11780 | | 2 | 20 | 22 | 1 |
| E085 | | | | | 200 | 500 | 3000 | 3700 | | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| L050 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 12 | 14 | 26 | 1 |
| L130 | | | | | | | 3050 | 3050 | | 12 | 7 | 19 | 1 |
| A215 | 10 | | | 10 | 2010 | | | 2010 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E211 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 42 | 48 | 2 |
| E265 | | | 446 | 446 | | | 5446 | 5446 | | 5 | 20 | 25 | 1 |
| B029 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L273 | 55 | | 4400 | 4455 | 655 | | 4400 | 5055 | | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| A315 | | 90 | | 90 | 75 | 5090 | | 5165 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E174 | | 75 | | 75 | 150 | 75 | 28000 | 25750 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| A073 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A114 | | | | | | | 1300 | 1300 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E263 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| B318 | | | | | | | 1000 | 1000 | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| L098 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| B214 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A126 | 160 | 135 | | 295 | 210 | 2835 | | 3045 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| E099 | | | 7305 | 7305 | 200 | | 7305 | 7505 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E144 | | | 3200 | 3200 | | | 6700 | 6700 | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| L048 | 214 | | | 214 | 214 | | | 214 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L075 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 25 | 9 | 34 | 1 |
| L190 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| B114 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 5025 | 5025 | | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| A085 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B246 | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| A178 | 2641 | 49 | | 2690 | 6791 | 49 | | 6840 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| B192 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 16 | 36 | 1 |
| B319 | | | 3564 | 3564 | | | 15714 | 15714 | | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| B224 | | | 1 | 1 | 50 | | 2501 | 2551 | | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WITH STATE AS TO PUBLICITY TO NAME | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A139 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 79 | 476 | 79 | 3800 | | 3879 | 79 | 238 | 2138 | 238 |
| A217 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 34 | 75 | 75 | 75 | | | 75 | | | | |
| L004 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 27 | 71 | 71 | 70 | | | 70 | 70 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| A059 | 65 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 60 | 360 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E020 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | 54 | 600 | 54 | | | 54 | | | | |
| L005 | 50 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 32 | 987 | 987 | 50 | 500 | | 550 | | | 250 | |
| A050 | 62 | M | 4 | N | S P | 66 | 23 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 150 | | 200 | | 25 | 100 | |
| B210 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 25 | 35 | 206 | 34 | 178 | | 212 | | 103 | 637 | |
| E028 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 46 | 293 | 260 | 33 | 260 | | 293 | | | 130 | |
| E015 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 8 | 100 | 32 | | 840 | 872 | | | 420 | |
| E169 | 61 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 72 | 32 | 32 | 32 | | | 32 | | 16 | 16 | |
| L114 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 21 | | | 30 | | | 30 | | 15 | 15 | |
| L278 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 58 | | | 22 | | | 22 | | 11 | 11 | |
| L155 | 66 | S | 1 | N | U | 135 | 129 | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | 18 | | 9 | 9 | |
| B100 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 45 | 32 | 32 | 16 | | | 16 | | | | |
| B342 | 57 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | | | 15 | | | 15 | | | | |
| E216 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 10 | | | 10 | 3692 | | 3702 | | | 1140 | |
| B034 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 57 | 780 | 780 | 7 | 9 | 320 | 336 | | 3 | 8 | |
| B264 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 113 | | | 4 | 2314 | 10 | 2328 | | 8 | 1316 | |
| A001 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 208 | | 208 | | | 104 | |
| A004 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 135 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A030 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 94 | | | | 1924 | | 1924 | | | 988 | |
| A033 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A034 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 94 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A038 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | 5400 | | 5400 | | | 2700 | |
| A039 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 222 | | | | 737 | | 737 | | | 368 | |
| A053 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 76 | | | | | | | | | 160 | |
| A063 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A069 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A070 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 752 | | 752 | | | 376 | |
| A074 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 207 | | | | 75 | | 75 | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVER | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| A139 | | | | | | 3094 | | 3094 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| A217 | 11 | 7 | 645 | 663 | 3161 | 7 | 645 | 3813 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L004 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| A059 | 256 | | | 256 | 256 | | | 256 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E020 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L005 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 13 | 18 | 31 | 2 |
| A050 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| B210 | | | 500 | 500 | 600 | | 3500 | 4100 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| E028 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| E015 | | | | | | | 7500 | 7500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E169 | | | | | | | | | | 49 | | 49 | 1 |
| L114 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | 12000 | 12800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L278 | 7389 | | | 7389 | 7389 | | | 7389 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L155 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1 |
| B100 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B342 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 27 | 30 | 1 |
| E216 | 225 | | | 225 | 225 | | | 225 | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| B034 | 237 | 307 | 100 | 644 | 237 | 307 | 17100 | 17644 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B284 | 285 | | 1293 | 1578 | 335 | | 12293 | 12628 | | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| A001 | | 208 | | 208 | | 208 | | 208 | | 16 | 10 | 26 | 1 |
| A004 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| A030 | | 275 | | 275 | | 275 | | 275 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| A033 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A034 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| A035 | 50 | | | 50 | 10150 | 10000 | | 20150 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A039 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | | 22 | 2 | 24 | 1 |
| A053 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A063 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A069 | | | | | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 21 | 15 | 36 | 1 |
| A070 | | 111 | | 111 | 1000 | 3871 | | 4871 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| A074 | 250 | 20 | 125 | 395 | 450 | 20 | 125 | 595 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | DO YOU FEEL YOU CAN WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A075 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A078 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A079 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 70 | | | | 700 | | 700 | | | 350 | |
| A082 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 71 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| A083 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | | 120 | |
| A089 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 1250 | |
| A098 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | | 250 | |
| A101 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A104 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S F | 66 | 91 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A109 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 108 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A115 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 1117 | | 1117 | | | 558 | |
| A116 | 63 | S | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A118 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | | | | 100 | | 100 | | | 50 | |
| A122 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A132 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 98 | | | | 264 | | 264 | | | 132 | |
| A134 | 46 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A136 | 55 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A141 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 123 | | | | 300 | | 300 | | | 150 | |
| A147 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | 2495 | | 2495 | | | 1250 | |
| A149 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A155 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | 2897 | | 2897 | | | 1360 | |
| A159 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 42 | | | | 312 | | 312 | | | 176 | |
| A165 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 68 | | | | 1040 | | 1040 | | | 520 | |
| A166 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 72 | | | | | | | | 241 | 241 | 241 |
| A167 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 140 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A173 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A176 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 85 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 800 | |
| A180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 249 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A189 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 160 | | | | 1173 | | 1173 | | | | |
| A196 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A197 | 50 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 33 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-BDS USA | OUT-BDS USA | TOTAL | |
| A075 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A078 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A079 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| A082 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| A083 | | | | | 30 | | | 30 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A089 | | | 100 | 100 | | 4750 | 100 | 4850 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A098 | | 600 | | 600 | 150 | 600 | | 750 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| A101 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 8 | 17 | 1 |
| A104 | | | | | | 1850 | | 1850 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A109 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A115 | 100 | 500 | | 600 | 3700 | 500 | | 4200 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| A116 | 350 | | | 350 | 350 | | | 350 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A118 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A122 | | | 217 | 217 | | | 217 | 217 | | 10 | 9 | 19 | 1 |
| A132 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A134 | 6 | | | 6 | 56 | | | 56 | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 2 |
| A136 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A141 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 15 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| A147 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A149 | | | 6 | 6 | | 15000 | 6 | 15006 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| A155 | | 500 | | 500 | | 5250 | | 5250 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| A159 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A165 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 |
| A166 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| A167 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| A173 | | 20 | | 20 | | 2520 | | 2520 | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| A176 | | 20 | | 20 | | 270 | | 270 | | 13 | 13 | 26 | 1 |
| A180 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| A189 | 5 | 6 | | 11 | 5 | 6 | | 11 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A196 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A197 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | 3500 | | 3520 | | 17 | 13 | 30 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK AT ABILITY 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A201 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A204 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 216 | | 216 | | | 108 | |
| A205 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A210 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A219 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 130 | | | | 2340 | | 2340 | | | 1170 | |
| A220 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | S F | 66 | 70 | | | | | 1913 | 1913 | | | 956 | |
| A224 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A227 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 26 | | | | 2080 | | 2080 | | | 1040 | |
| A231 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 111 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A233 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 98 | | | | | | | | 750 | 750 | |
| A236 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A239 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | | | | | | 18 | |
| A244 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 146 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A264 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | | | | 2750 | | 2750 | | | 1500 | |
| A266 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 160 | 29 | 29 | | 3349 | | 3349 | | | 1674 | |
| A269 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A273 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 158 | 480 | 480 | | | | | | | | |
| A274 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A277 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 99 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A281 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 121 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A284 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 61 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A286 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A289 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 290 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A308 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 195 | | | | 1461 | | 1461 | | | 441 | |
| A309 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 67 | | | | | | | | | 84 | |
| A313 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A316 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 128 | | | | | 100 | 100 | | | 20 | |
| B002 | 65 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 213 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B006 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 38 | 589 | 337 | | 2690 | 1278 | 3968 | | | 1733 | |
| B009 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 59 | 543 | 540 | | | 1439 | 1439 | | | 785 | |
| B014 | 62 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 44 | 86 | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS SAVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SDE USA | OUT-SDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A201 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| A204 | 5 | 10 | | 15 | 5 | 10 | | 15 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A205 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| A210 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| A219 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 20 | 23 | 1 |
| A220 | | 3000 | 63 | 3063 | 50 | 24800 | 2613 | 27463 | | 25 | 4 | 29 | 1 |
| A224 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 5000 | 5300 | | 11 | 9 | 20 | 1 |
| A227 | | | | | | 500 | | 500 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 |
| A231 | | | | | 250 | | | 250 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| A233 | 2 | 25 | | 27 | 127 | 25 | | 152 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| A236 | | | | | | 1670 | | 1670 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A239 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 13 | 23 | 36 | 1 |
| A244 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A264 | | | 450 | 450 | 500 | | 450 | 950 | | 24 | 6 | 30 | 1 |
| A266 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | 6 | 30 | 36 | 1 |
| A269 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| A273 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| A274 | | | | | 2200 | | | 2200 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| A277 | | | | | 25 | | | 25 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| A281 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| A284 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| A286 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A289 | | | | | 2700 | | | 2700 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A302 | | | 1836 | 1836 | | 3750 | 1836 | 5586 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| A309 | | | | | 146 | | 1600 | 1746 | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| A313 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| A316 | | | | | | 150 | 9033 | 9183 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B002 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 36 | 72 | 1 |
| B006 | | | 14356 | 14356 | | | 21456 | 21456 | | 27 | | 27 | 1 |
| B009 | | | 25529 | 25529 | 150 | | 35529 | 35679 | | 44 | 22 | 66 | 1 |
| B014 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1986 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1987 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1986: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8017 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8020 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 137 | | | | | | | | 116 | 116 | 116 |
| 8044 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 51 | | | | 3500 | 17 | 3517 | | | 1766 | |
| 8066 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 57 | | | | 1300 | | 1300 | | | 650 | |
| 8083 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 71 | | | | | 1882 | 1882 | | | 900 | |
| 8091 | 64 | S | 1 | Y | U | 78 | 222 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8106 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 28 | | | | | | | | | 391 | |
| 8109 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 130 | 533 | 533 | | 2758 | 98 | 2856 | | | 1386 | |
| 8113 | 72 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8117 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 84 | | | | 1664 | 6 | 1670 | | | 835 | |
| 8171 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 66 | | | | 60 | | 60 | | | 30 | |
| 8174 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 57 | | | | 3600 | 1 | 3601 | | | 1802 | |
| 8194 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 99 | | | | | | | | | 92 | |
| 8196 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 92 | | | | 379 | | 379 | | | 37 | |
| 8201 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 41 | | | | 360 | | 360 | | 528 | 792 | 528 |
| 8218 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 87 | 164 | 164 | | 3120 | 164 | 3284 | | | 1655 | |
| 8223 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 123 | | | | 2000 | | 2000 | | | 1300 | |
| 8235 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8236 | 63 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8247 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 183 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8280 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | | 2762 | | 2762 | | | 2221 | |
| 8283 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 240 | 1290 | 1290 | | | | | | | | |
| 8286 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | 2563 | | 2563 | | | 1422 | |
| 8289 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 137 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8294 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | | | | | | | 750 | |
| 8309 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8343 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8348 | 59 | S | 1 | N | U | 135 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E014 | 39 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 796 | 660 | | 1455 | 562 | 2017 | | | 957 | |
| E026 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 65 | | | | 1000 | | 1000 | | 184 | 464 | 184 |
| E045 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |

Appendix [illegible] of [illegible]

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B017 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| B020 | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 13 | 36 | 1 |
| B044 | | | 1124 | 1124 | | 193 | 6657 | 6852 | | | 26 | 26 | 1 |
| B066 | | 14000 | 933 | 14933 | | 15200 | 933 | 16133 | | 33 | | 33 | 1 |
| B082 | | | 200 | 200 | 225 | | 1611 | 1836 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B091 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| B106 | 1500 | 1500 | | 3000 | 1500 | 5750 | | 7250 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B109 | 210 | 447 | 414 | 1071 | 410 | 447 | 5645 | 6502 | | 21 | | 21 | 1 |
| B113 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B117 | | | 209 | 209 | | | 209 | 209 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B171 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| B174 | | | 437 | 437 | | | 583 | 583 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| B194 | | 780 | | 780 | | 780 | | 780 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B196 | | 2625 | | 2625 | 600 | 12125 | | 12725 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B201 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 24 | 26 | 1 |
| B218 | | | 6289 | 6289 | 305 | | 11289 | 11594 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| B223 | | | | | | | | | | 56 | 21 | 77 | 1 |
| B235 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 25 | 28 | 1 |
| B236 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| B247 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| B280 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B283 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | 5000 | 5003 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B286 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3140 | 3110 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B289 | | 400 | 12 | 412 | 45 | 3400 | 12 | 3457 | | 27 | 18 | 45 | 1 |
| B294 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 3 | 33 | 36 | 1 |
| B309 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 16 | 31 | 1 |
| B343 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 3250 | | 3850 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| B348 | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 7 | 41 | 1 |
| E014 | | | 1958 | 1958 | | | 12692 | 12692 | | 25 | 30 | 55 | 2 |
| E026 | | | | | 700 | | 6000 | 6700 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| E045 | | | | | | | 2000 | 2000 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |

Appendix 1-Sheet 62 of 74

99305 O—59—pt. 1——6

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | HAS VETERAN TO WORK? 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E054 | 65 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E079 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 55 | | | | 2600 | | 2600 | | | 1300 | |
| E082 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E091 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E093 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 27 | 750 | 750 | | 650 | 996 | 1646 | | | 876 | |
| E096 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | 1689 | | 1689 | | | 983 | |
| E100 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E105 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | | | | 1040 | 75 | 1115 | | | 566 | |
| E135 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E153 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 96 | | | | 152 | | 152 | | | 226 | |
| E156 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 192 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E163 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E171 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 2900 | | 2900 | | | 1450 | |
| E173 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 19 | | | | 5000 | | 5000 | | | 2000 | |
| E189 | 50 | S | 1 | N | U | 135 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E215 | 62 | M | 1 | | P | 78 | 132 | | | | 500 | 200 | 700 | | | 500 | |
| E223 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E227 | 63 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E236 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 120 | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | | 240 | |
| E246 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 36 | NA | NA | | | | | | 260 | 260 | |
| E254 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E258 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | | | | 1324 | | 1324 | | | 662 | |
| E259 | 75 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 168 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |
| E274 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 156 | | | | 3210 | 264 | 3474 | | | 1932 | |
| E295 | 66 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E303 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E314 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 159 | | | | 750 | | 750 | | | 375 | |
| E320 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | | | | | 2114 | 2114 | | | 364 | |
| E325 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 120 | | | | 520 | | 520 | | | 260 | |
| L018 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 111 | | | | 1250 | | 1250 | | 180 | 930 | 180 |
| L021 | 61 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 115 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | 900 | 1100 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E054 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E079 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 19 | 26 | 1 |
| E082 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| E091 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E093 | | 1000 | 16100 | 17100 | | 5050 | 53200 | 58250 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| E096 | | | | | | | 2500 | 2500 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| E100 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| E105 | | | 3125 | 3125 | | | 8125 | 8125 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E135 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| E153 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E156 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E163 | | | | | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| E171 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E173 | | | | | 100 | | 12889 | 12989 | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| E189 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 36 | 2 |
| E215 | | | 100 | 100 | 392 | 200 | 1753 | 2345 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| E223 | | | | | | | 3600 | 3600 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| E227 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E236 | | | | | | 3850 | | 3850 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| E246 | | | | | | | 5500 | 5500 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E254 | | | | | 6000 | | | 6000 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E258 | | 250 | | 250 | | 5923 | | 5923 | | 204 | | 204 | 1 |
| E259 | | | | | | 150 | 1820 | 320 | | 7 | 23 | 30 | 1 |
| E274 | | 100 | | 100 | 1500 | 400 | 11300 | 13200 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E295 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| E303 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| E314 | 75 | | | 75 | 75 | | 1400 | 1475 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| E320 | | | | | 2000 | | 6890 | 6690 | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| E325 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L018 | | 200 | | 200 | 150 | 500 | 10000 | 10650 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L021 | 150 | | | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | 40 | 20 | 60 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.43

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHLY ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L024 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 110 | 254 | | | 2200 | 300 | 2500 | | | 1100 | |
| L025 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 125 | 215 | | | 2400 | | 2400 | | | 1200 | |
| L044 | 51 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L046 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L059 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 110 | | | | 2100 | | 2100 | | | 1050 | |
| L063 | 65 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | | | | | | | | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| L065 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | 1810 | | 1810 | | | 904 | |
| L069 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L079 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 174 | | | | | 240 | 240 | | | 120 | |
| L083 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | | | | 1638 | | 1638 | | | 819 | |
| L087 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L103 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 22 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | | 421 | |
| L105 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 87 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L106 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L107 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L120 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 157 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | | 250 | |
| L121 | 70 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L124 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 102 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L127 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L128 | 76 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L129 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L132 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 22 | | | | 1600 | | 1600 | | 545 | 1345 | |
| L136 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 117 | 637 | 637 | | 3300 | 637 | 3937 | | | 1965 | |
| L141 | 51 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 61 | 155 | 155 | | | 310 | 310 | | | | |
| L143 | 73 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L158 | 58 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L165 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L166 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L172 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 129 | 1645 | 1645 | | | | | | | | |
| L174 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 94 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L180 | 64 | S | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 33 | 595 | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAC CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L024 | | | 5500 | 5500 | 160 | | 5500 | 5660 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| L025 | 125 | | 500 | 625 | 125 | | 6500 | 6625 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| L044 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 2 |
| L046 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| L059 | | | 324 | 324 | 800 | 1000 | 10324 | 12124 | | 3 | 25 | 28 | 1 |
| L063 | 58 | | | 58 | 58 | | | 58 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| L065 | 10 | 10 | | 20 | 10 | 10 | | 20 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L069 | 317 | | | 317 | 317 | | | 317 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L079 | | | | | 7000 | | | 7000 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L083 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L087 | 3 | | | 3 | 470 | | | 470 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L103 | | | | | 200 | | 1300 | 1500 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| L105 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L106 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| L107 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L120 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | 9 | 30 | 1 |
| L121 | 940 | | | 940 | 1240 | 1000 | | 2240 | | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 |
| L124 | | | 200 | 200 | 50 | | 1400 | 1450 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L127 | | | 145 | 145 | | | 645 | 645 | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| L128 | | | 200 | 200 | | 3500 | 200 | 3700 | | 2 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| L129 | 10 | | 75 | 85 | 110 | | 2075 | 2185 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| L132 | 40 | 20 | 300 | 360 | 2090 | 20 | 300 | 2410 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L136 | 20 | | 945 | 965 | 20 | | 6545 | 6565 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| L141 | 42 | | | 42 | 42 | 1500 | | 1542 | | 3 | 43 | 46 | 2 |
| L143 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| L158 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 17 | | 17 | 2 |
| L165 | | | 906 | 906 | 400 | 7600 | 906 | 8906 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| L166 | 182 | | | 182 | 182 | | 675 | 857 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L172 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| L174 | 600 | | | 600 | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| L180 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WITH WHOM DOES VET. LIVE | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW: CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: OTHER | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L181 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L202 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 139 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |
| L205 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 55 | | | | 658 | | 658 | | | 329 | |
| L219 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 42 | | | | 1459 | | 1459 | | | 730 | |
| L227 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L232 | 47 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 3113 | | 3113 | | | 1200 | |
| L257 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 38 | | | | 2160 | | 2160 | | | 1080 | |
| L263 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 21 | | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | |
| L266 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 92 | | | | 936 | | 936 | | | 468 | |
| L282 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 79 | | | | 480 | | 480 | | | 240 | |
| L289 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 38 | | | | 2000 | | 2000 | | | 1000 | |
| L290 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 114 | | | | 1200 | | 1200 | | | 600 | |
| L293 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 28 | 531 | 300 | | | 1703 | 1703 | | | 60 | |
| L311 | 49 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 41 | | | | 1414 | | 1414 | | | 300 | |
| 8006 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 40 | 367 | 367 | | | 248 | 248 | | | 124 | |
| 8009 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8019 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 41 | 310 | 90 | | | 310 | 310 | | | 45 | |
| 8030 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 101 | 300 | 300 | | 1900 | 720 | 2620 | | | 1310 | |
| 8047 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 390 | 287 | | 1200 | 300 | 1500 | | | 288 | |
| 8053 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 34 | 146 | 495 | | | | | | | 392 | |
| 8056 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 89 | | | | 3200 | | 3200 | | | 1600 | |
| 8075 | 62 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8087 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 67 | | | | 3600 | | 3600 | | | 1800 | |
| 8112 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 291 | | | | 800 | | 800 | | | 1317 | |
| 8113 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 1371 | | 1371 | | | 685 | |
| 8130 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 146 | | | | 3000 | | 3000 | | | 1500 | |
| 8145 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 115 | | | | 920 | | 920 | | | 255 | |
| 8151 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 90 | 2659 | 2645 | | 461 | 2293 | 2754 | | | 1200 | |
| 8154 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 104 | | | | 810 | | 810 | | | 405 | |
| 8155 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | | | | 2872 | 83 | 2955 | | 93 | 1493 | 93 |
| 8158 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 52 | 409 | 600 | | | 709 | 709 | | | 195 | |

Appendix 1-Sheet 1/ of 7.

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L181 | 30 | | | 30 | 1030 | | | 1030 | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| L202 | | | | | 200 | 3000 | | 3200 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| L205 | | | | | 470 | | | 470 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| L219 | | 40 | | 40 | | 40 | | 40 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| L227 | 1975 | | | 1975 | 8625 | | | 8625 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| L232 | 200 | | 3000 | 3200 | 1700 | | 11000 | 12700 | | 31 | | 31 | 2 |
| L257 | | | 1445 | 1445 | | | 13445 | 13445 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L263 | | | 410 | 410 | 100 | 9000 | 410 | 9510 | | 3 | 30 | 33 | 1 |
| L266 | 20 | | | 20 | 800 | | | 800 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L282 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 1000 | | 1002 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| L289 | | | 1510 | 1510 | | | 2810 | 2810 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| L290 | | | | | 1000 | 700 | | 1700 | | 1 | 29 | 30 | 1 |
| L293 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 3450 | 3450 | | 8 | 40 | 48 | 1 |
| L311 | | | 34 | 34 | | | 8134 | 8134 | | 8 | 28 | 36 | 2 |
| 8006 | | | 12200 | 12200 | | | 19050 | 19050 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8009 | 6 | | | 6 | 17 | | | 17 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| 8019 | | | 3225 | 3225 | | | 3225 | 3225 | | 4 | 13 | 17 | 1 |
| 8030 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 10700 | 10700 | | 13 | | 13 | 2 |
| 8047 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 26250 | 26250 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8053 | | | 867 | 867 | | 8000 | 12567 | 20567 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| 8056 | | | 1260 | 1260 | | | 2060 | 2060 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| 8075 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| 8087 | 90 | 30 | | 120 | 90 | 30 | | 120 | | 9 | | 9 | 2 |
| 8112 | 100 | 200 | 12588 | 12888 | 100 | 200 | 12988 | 13288 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| 8113 | | | 225 | 225 | | | 3317 | 3317 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 8130 | | | 1100 | 1100 | | | 1503 | 1503 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8145 | | 15 | | 15 | | 15 | 3875 | 3890 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| 8151 | | | | | | | 18000 | 18000 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 8154 | | 8000 | 2192 | 10192 | | 15000 | 2192 | 17192 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| 8155 | | | 2619 | 2619 | | | 11626 | 11626 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8158 | | | 271 | 271 | 150 | | 8646 | 8796 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW: CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S179 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 28 | | | | | 828 | 828 | | | 414 | |
| S182 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 56 | | | | 440 | | 440 | | | 500 | |
| S198 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | 2709 | | 2709 | | | 1034 | |
| S202 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 77 | 924 | 924 | | | 984 | 984 | | | 492 | |
| S206 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 280 | | | | 600 | 75 | 675 | | | 338 | |
| S221 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 83 | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | | 40 | |
| S225 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 98 | | | | 3900 | | 3900 | | | 1950 | |
| S236 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S252 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 46 | | | | 3146 | | 3146 | | | 1573 | |
| S254 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 161 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | | 120 | |
| S270 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | 3644 | | 3644 | | | 1775 | |
| S283 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 131 | | | | 1631 | 131 | 1762 | | | 152 | |
| S288 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 24 | 1865 | 1865 | | | 1641 | 1641 | | | 819 | |
| S292 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 92 | | | | 540 | | 540 | | | 270 | |
| S296 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 288 | | | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 1350 | |
| S302 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 74 | 2611 | 2611 | | | 2610 | 2610 | | | 1294 | |
| S304 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 73 | 2081 | 2081 | | | 2539 | 2539 | | | 1265 | |
| S309 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 54 | | | | 1151 | | 1151 | | | 476 | |
| S312 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 90 | | | | 5200 | | 5200 | | | 1680 | |
| S316 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 51 | 176 | 150 | | 1800 | 900 | 2700 | | | 1725 | |
| S324 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 927 | 927 | | | 1007 | 1007 | | | 390 | |
| S331 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 93 | | | | 360 | | 360 | | | 180 | |
| S350 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 139 | 32 | 32 | | 978 | 33 | 1011 | | | 506 | |
| A093 | 66 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 75 | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | | 400 | |
| A097 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 120 | | | | 2710 | | 2710 | | | 1355 | |
| A133 | 63 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A143 | 42 | M | 2 | N | F | 66 | 51 | | 1210 | | 2913 | | 2913 | | 1515 | 2971 | |
| A153 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 52 | | | | 3250 | | 3250 | | | 1627 | |
| A164 | 64 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A296 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 87 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| A310 | 39 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 75 | 65 | 65 | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 1350 | |

Appendix I-Chart (3) - 2 74

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SERV USA | OUT-SERV USA | TOTAL | |
| S179 | | | 3900 | 3900 | | | 7400 | 7400 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| S182 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| S198 | | | 470 | 470 | 25 | | 4470 | 4495 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| S202 | | | | | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 84 | | 84 | 1 |
| S206 | | | 2175 | 2175 | | 700 | 16125 | 16825 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| S221 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| S225 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | 31 | 1 |
| S236 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| S252 | 1 | 642 | | 643 | 1 | 642 | 1000 | 543 | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| S254 | 15 | 6 | | 21 | 15 | 6 | 700 | 721 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| S270 | 2 | 15 | 1178 | 1195 | 2 | 15 | 4930 | 4947 | | 16 | 26 | 42 | 1 |
| S283 | | | 10554 | 10554 | | 35 | 10554 | 10589 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| S288 | | | 12327 | 12327 | | | 22807 | 22807 | | 2 | 21 | 23 | 1 |
| S292 | | | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| S296 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| S302 | | | 9365 | 9365 | | | 50765 | 50765 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| S304 | | | 130 | 130 | | | 27490 | 27490 | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| S309 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 95 | 95 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| S312 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | 6500 | 6300 | 5650 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| S316 | | | 400 | 400 | 1000 | | 12300 | 13300 | | 6 | 40 | 46 | 1 |
| S324 | | | 4870 | 4870 | | | 25770 | 25770 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| S331 | | | | | 50 | | 5000 | 5050 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| S350 | | 1795 | 615 | 2410 | | 7295 | 5615 | 12910 | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| A093 | | | 26 | 26 | 75 | | 1226 | 1301 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A097 | | | | | | | 1743 | 1743 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A133 | | | | | 3770 | | | 3770 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| A143 | 729 | 1000 | | 1729 | 2104 | 5325 | | 7429 | | 13 | 25 | 38 | 2 |
| A153 | | | 150 | 150 | | 1411 | 150 | 1561 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A164 | | 25 | 45 | 70 | | 25 | 2545 | 2570 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A296 | | | 48 | 48 | | | 48 | 48 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A310 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 29 | 27 | 56 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B045 | 59 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | 2400 | | 2400 | | | 1255 | |
| B132 | 26 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 23 | | | | 5200 | | 5200 | | | 2600 | |
| B142 | 69 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 218 | | | | 2080 | | 2080 | | 200 | 1240 | |
| B190 | 65 | W | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | | 2340 | | | | | | 1170 | 1170 | 1170 |
| B336 | 57 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | | | | | | 140 | |
| E005 | 54 | S | 2 | Y | U | 66 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E154 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 180 | | 640 | | | | | | | | |
| E175 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 2150 | | 2150 | | | 1050 | |
| L015 | 47 | D | 2 | N | U | 66 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L194 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 59 | | | | 1400 | | 1400 | | | 700 | |
| L275 | 62 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L303 | 39 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 24 | 360 | 360 | | 360 | | 360 | | | 324 | |
| M061 | 35 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 67 | 1437 | 1270 | | 5040 | 1212 | 6252 | | | 3228 | |
| M194 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 72 | | | | 1049 | | 1049 | | | 524 | |
| M196 | 39 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 80 | | | | 4509 | | 4509 | | | 2100 | |
| M201 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 45 | | | | 1008 | | 1008 | | | 504 | |
| M228 | 69 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 57 | | | | | | | | | | |
| M250 | 66 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 148 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A021 | 47 | M | 3 | N | U | 135 | 22 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 1250 | |
| L072 | 43 | M | 3 | Y | S P | 66 | 38 | 2612 | | | | 2612 | 2612 | | | | |
| L112 | 63 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L167 | 37 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 29 | | | | 1044 | | 1044 | | | 522 | |
| M086 | 76 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| M200 | 33 | M | 3 | Y | P | 135 | 63 | | | | 2083 | | 2083 | | | 1025 | |
| M214 | 63 | M | 3 | Y | S F | 66 | 31 | 538 | 500 | | | 1743 | 1743 | | | 900 | |
| A096 | 66 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A119 | 61 | M | 4 | N | U | 78 | 183 | 1224 | 1224 | | | 1624 | 1624 | | | 773 | |
| A268 | 70 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 80 | 148 | | | 468 | | 468 | | | 234 | |
| A288 | 44 | D | 4 | N | U | 66 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A314 | 38 | M | 4 | N | P | 66 | 33 | | | | | | | | 120 | 120 | |
| B264 | 46 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 30 | 2300 | 1938 | | | 2441 | 2441 | | | 1115 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B045 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 11 | 26 | 1 |
| B132 | | | | | | 100 | 1325 | 1425 | | 19 | | 19 | 3 |
| B142 | | | | | 500 | | 3300 | 3800 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| B190 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 1 |
| B336 | | | | | | | 200 | 200 | | 16 | 14 | 30 | 1 |
| E005 | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | 32 | 2 |
| E154 | | | | | 10000 | | | 10000 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E175 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 8600 | 8600 | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| L015 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 32 | 48 | 2 |
| L194 | | | 500 | 500 | | 50 | 5500 | 5550 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L275 | | | | | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| L303 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 782 | 782 | | 15 | 21 | 36 | 2 |
| S061 | | | 8606 | 8606 | | | 20706 | 20706 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 2 |
| S194 | | | | | 100 | 4500 | | 4600 | | 13 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| S196 | | | 200 | 200 | 225 | | 9700 | 9925 | | 20 | 3 | 23 | 2 |
| S201 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| S228 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 7510 | 7510 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| S250 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| A021 | | | | | 8822 | | | 8822 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 2 |
| L072 | | | 251 | 251 | | | 613 | 613 | | 22 | 18 | 40 | 2 |
| L112 | 8 | | | 8 | 108 | | | 108 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L167 | 54 | | | 54 | 54 | 2000 | | 2054 | | 6 | 38 | 44 | 2 |
| S086 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| S200 | | | | | | 10900 | 700 | 11600 | | 4 | 32 | 36 | 2 |
| S214 | | | 500 | 500 | 1800 | | 40500 | 42300 | | 72 | 24 | 96 | 1 |
| A096 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A119 | 1652 | | | 1652 | 1652 | 35 | 5200 | 6887 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A268 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A288 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 26 | 42 | 2 |
| A314 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 36 | 38 | 2 |
| B264 | | 10 | 29126 | 29136 | | 510 | 40126 | 40636 | | 2 | 21 | 23 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
79 - $ 79.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1996 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1997 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1996: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1996: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1996: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1996: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1996: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1997: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1997: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1997: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E161 | 32 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| E234 | 36 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 21 | 1270 | 1270 | | 806 | 1032 | 1838 | | | | |
| E282 | 63 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 84 | | | | 3344 | | 3344 | | | 1560 | |
| E296 | 62 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | 650 | 650 | | | 340 | |
| L012 | 59 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8142 | 32 | M | 4 | N | P | 66 | 79 | | 2400 | | 3432 | | 3432 | | 300 | 2016 | |
| 8298 | 65 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 63 | | | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 725 | |
| A056 | 65 | M | 5 | N | U | 66 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8111 | 33 | M | 5 | N | F | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | 168 | 168 | |
| L040 | 30 | M | 5 | N | U | 135 | 66 | | | | 2340 | | 2340 | | | 1300 | |
| 8042 | 77 | M | 5 | N | U | 76 | 63 | 150 | 150 | | 2328 | | 2328 | | | 1164 | |
| 8193 | 63 | M | 5 | N | U | 66 | 62 | | | | 2234 | | 2234 | | | 658 | |
| 8332 | 64 | M | 6 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | | 2736 | 2736 | | 54 | 1500 | |
| L110 | 59 | M | 9 | N | U | 66 | 28 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E161 | | | | | 1481 | | | 1481 | | 25 | 11 | 36 | 2 |
| E234 | | | | | 1680 | | 400 | 232 | | 39 | | 39 | 2 |
| E282 | | | | | | | 1694 | 1694 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| E296 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 42 | 49 | 1 |
| L012 | 1 | | | 1 | 21 | | | 21 | | 15 | 14 | 29 | 1 |
| S142 | 67 | 50 | | 117 | 67 | 50 | 6000 | 6117 | | 4 | 30 | 34 | 2 |
| S298 | | | | | | | 3760 | 3760 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A056 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| S111 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 2 |
| L040 | | | 65 | 65 | | | 1490 | 1490 | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 2 |
| S042 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 36 | 14 | 60 | 1 |
| S193 | | | | | | 50 | 3039 | 3089 | | 58 | | 58 | 1 |
| S332 | | | | | | | 360 | 360 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L110 | | | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 25 | 11 | 36 | 1 |

TOTAL INCOME OF MARRIED VETERAN AND SPOUSE

APPENDIX 2

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B035 | 54 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 43 | 2478 | 2478 | 2480 | 5244 | 107 | 7831 | 2479 | 1240 | 3466 | 1239 |
| A265 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | | | 1416 | 6288 | | 7704 | 1416 | 708 | 4800 | 708 |
| S281 | 60 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 39 | 2316 | 2316 | 2316 | 5200 | | 7516 | 2316 | 1158 | 3758 | 1158 |
| S175 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 52 | 2060 | 40 | 2060 | 5135 | 4 | 7199 | | | 2570 | |
| S066 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 2431 | 2220 | 2685 | 4486 | | 7171 | 2474 | 1237 | 3485 | 1237 |
| A168 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 122 | 1072 | 1124 | 1072 | 6000 | | 7072 | 1072 | 563 | 3563 | 563 |
| E190 | 68 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 19 | 2546 | 2586 | 1889 | 4023 | 1075 | 6987 | 1086 | 543 | 3233 | 543 |
| E019 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 555 | 780 | 277 | 6260 | 278 | 6815 | | | 3590 | |
| S140 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 66 | 1096 | 1204 | 1096 | 5590 | | 6686 | 820 | 602 | 3442 | 410 |
| S055 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 33 | 2512 | 2382 | 2555 | 4000 | | 6555 | 1182 | 591 | 2391 | 591 |
| S068 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 1408 | 1408 | 1008 | 4837 | 471 | 6316 | 1008 | 504 | 3194 | 504 |
| S061 | 35 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 67 | 1437 | 1270 | | 5040 | 1212 | 6252 | | | 3228 | |
| A018 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 625 | 625 | 625 | 5580 | | 6205 | 625 | 312 | 3102 | 318 |
| A181 | 43 | M | 2 | N | R S P | 66 | 23 | 1719 | 1719 | 1719 | 4366 | | 6085 | 816 | 858 | 2835 | 450 |
| S171 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 718 | 718 | 707 | 5275 | 72 | 6054 | 707 | 353 | 3027 | 353 |
| A253 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 98 | 2556 | 2556 | 2428 | 3600 | | 6028 | 1836 | 1158 | 2958 | 918 |
| S107 | 29 | M | 3 | N | S P | 66 | 43 | | 2000 | 2000 | 3816 | | 5816 | | 1100 | 3408 | |
| S320 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1788 | 1708 | 1824 | 3920 | | 5744 | 1602 | 834 | 2848 | 834 |
| E212 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 96 | 2748 | 2748 | 2123 | 3600 | | 5723 | 1548 | 794 | 2594 | 774 |
| E158 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | U | 78 | 36 | 1494 | 1448 | 1366 | 4345 | | 5711 | 840 | 420 | 2593 | 420 |
| A254 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 2135 | 1596 | 2135 | 3500 | | 5635 | 1596 | 1068 | 2818 | 798 |
| S110 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 258 | 1839 | 1844 | 1836 | 3791 | 7 | 5634 | | 918 | 2333 | |
| B048 | 72 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 1789 | 1922 | 2141 | 3450 | | 5591 | 923 | 1190 | 2713 | 1154 |
| S089 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 55 | 1281 | 1182 | 1330 | 4200 | | 5530 | 1182 | 740 | 2840 | 591 |
| A246 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 54 | 1044 | 2000 | 1044 | 4480 | | 5524 | | 900 | 3140 | |
| A035 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | 5400 | | 5400 | | | 2700 | |
| S205 | 33 | M | 2 | Y | P | 66 | 57 | 2652 | 2652 | 2652 | 2737 | | 5389 | | 1326 | 2210 | |
| B209 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 165 | 942 | 942 | 942 | 4420 | | 5362 | | 450 | 2660 | |
| E040 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 2124 | 2126 | 5100 | 229 | 31 | 5360 | 2100 | 1050 | 1074 | 1050 |
| S269 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 30 | 720 | 1080 | 720 | 4590 | | 5310 | | 540 | 3000 | |
| B112 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 34 | 2297 | 2297 | 2297 | 3000 | | 5297 | 2297 | 1148 | 1148 | 1148 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| B035 | 53 | 69 | 3680 | 3802 | 53 | 369 | 11094 | 11516 | | 13 | | 13 | 2 |
| A265 | 13 | 2 | | 15 | 1663 | 2 | | 1665 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| S281 | | | 240 | 240 | | | 7221 | 7221 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| B175 | | | 1625 | 1625 | | | 1625 | 1625 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| B066 | 100 | 889 | 10900 | 11889 | 100 | 889 | 14100 | 15089 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A168 | | | 680 | 680 | 1100 | | 20680 | 21780 | | 23 | | 23 | 1 |
| E190 | | | | | | | 3698 | 3698 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| E019 | | | | | 700 | | 8000 | 8700 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| B140 | 1151 | 1502 | 1000 | 3653 | 1151 | 1502 | 8025 | 10678 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B055 | 100 | 19 | 540 | 659 | 200 | 19 | 23340 | 23559 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| B060 | | | 18725 | 18725 | | | 34225 | 34225 | | 27 | | 27 | 1 |
| B061 | | | 8606 | 8606 | | | 20706 | 20706 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 2 |
| A018 | | | | | | 18000 | | 18000 | | 13 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| A181 | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 51 | 74 | 2 |
| B171 | 10 | 3726 | 2294 | 6030 | 10 | 3726 | 6358 | 10094 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| A253 | | | 2500 | 2500 | 3500 | 13500 | 2500 | 19500 | | 13 | 5 | 18 | 1 |
| B107 | | | 200 | 200 | | 600 | 4040 | 4640 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 |
| B320 | | | 5569 | 5569 | | | 9669 | 9669 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E212 | | | | | | | 14250 | 14250 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E158 | | | | | | | 600 | 600 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A254 | 2940 | 4 | | 2944 | 8944 | 4 | | 8948 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B110 | | | 1245 | 1245 | | | 1345 | 1345 | | 34 | | 34 | 1 |
| B048 | 1248 | 2024 | | 3272 | 1248 | 2024 | 8717 | 11989 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| B089 | 20 | | 75 | 95 | 20 | | 75 | 95 | | 61 | 30 | 91 | 1 |
| A246 | 350 | 800 | | 1150 | 1650 | 1400 | | 3050 | | 8 | 15 | 23 | 1 |
| A035 | 50 | | | 50 | 10150 | 10000 | | 20150 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B205 | | | 75 | 75 | 300 | | 4275 | 4575 | | 32 | | 32 | 2 |
| B209 | 701 | | | 701 | 154 | | | 154 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E040 | | | 6286 | 6286 | | 8000 | 16286 | 24286 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B269 | | 8 | 450 | 458 | | 958 | 6475 | 7433 | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |
| B112 | | | | | 2750 | | | 2750 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |



99305 O—59—pt. 1——7

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1986 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1987 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1986: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S208 | 34 | M | 3 | Y | F | 135 | 70 | 2699 | 2699 | 2699 | 2580 | | 5279 | | 1349 | 2969 | |
| S162 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | 520 | 790 | 475 | 4780 | | 5255 | | 291 | 1350 | |
| B132 | 26 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 23 | | | | 5200 | | 5200 | | | 2600 | |
| S312 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 90 | | | | 5200 | | 5200 | | | 1680 | |
| B186 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 64 | 1963 | 1963 | 1980 | 3057 | | 5037 | 911 | 755 | 2284 | 455 |
| E173 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 19 | | | | 5000 | | 5000 | | | 2000 | |
| L003 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 55 | 1568 | 1479 | 1128 | 3120 | 660 | 4908 | 1128 | 564 | 2454 | 564 |
| B221 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 2156 | 1440 | 660 | 1890 | 2320 | 4870 | 660 | 330 | 1255 | 330 |
| S191 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 1631 | 1631 | 793 | 2918 | 1149 | 4860 | | 390 | 2250 | |
| A124 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 2160 | 2160 | 2160 | 2683 | | 4843 | 2160 | 1080 | 2554 | 1080 |
| S028 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 97 | 1392 | 1392 | 1392 | 3447 | | 4839 | 1392 | 696 | 2401 | 696 |
| B353 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 2668 | 2660 | 2841 | 1913 | | 4754 | 2640 | 1334 | 2411 | 1320 |
| B248 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 90 | 2081 | 101 | 2081 | 2620 | | 4701 | | 61 | 1361 | |
| B023 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 41 | 2249 | | 2249 | 2397 | | 4646 | 2249 | 1125 | 2175 | 1125 |
| A140 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 90 | 2114 | 1200 | 2115 | 2500 | | 4615 | 1200 | 1200 | 2450 | 600 |
| B063 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | 135 | 112 | | | 2080 | 2475 | 57 | 4612 | | 1040 | 2841 | |
| A023 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 208 | 1205 | 1215 | 1211 | 3359 | | 4570 | | 603 | 2282 | |
| E001 | 66 | M | 1 | | S P | 78 | 60 | 1579 | 70 | 426 | 1925 | 2208 | 4559 | | | 805 | |
| L022 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | | | 1136 | 3414 | | 4550 | 1136 | 568 | 2275 | 568 |
| S067 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 1557 | 1557 | 1375 | 1123 | 2041 | 4539 | 1375 | 688 | 2295 | 688 |
| B325 | 38 | M | 3 | Y | U | 66 | 59 | 2180 | | 2180 | 2336 | | 4516 | | 1143 | 2311 | |
| S196 | 39 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 80 | | | | 4509 | | 4509 | | | 2100 | |
| S064 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 79 | 1464 | 1464 | 1464 | 3000 | | 4464 | 1464 | 732 | 2232 | 732 |
| B219 | 49 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 75 | 1450 | | 1450 | 2950 | | 4400 | | 845 | 2445 | |
| B287 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 91 | 2675 | 2584 | 2675 | 1716 | | 4391 | 1834 | 1337 | 2195 | 917 |
| S144 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 71 | 1911 | 1973 | 1572 | 2818 | | 4390 | | 750 | 1500 | |
| E222 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1662 | 1662 | 1662 | 2700 | 18 | 4380 | 1662 | 831 | 2190 | 831 |
| A113 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 38 | 1464 | 574 | 1554 | 2730 | | 4284 | 664 | 332 | 1847 | 332 |
| S077 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 52 | 1116 | 1116 | 1116 | 3164 | | 4280 | 1116 | 558 | 2140 | 558 |
| B188 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 62 | 1137 | 1042 | 947 | 3325 | | 4272 | | 507 | 2170 | |
| B312 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 875 | 1424 | 811 | 3453 | | 4264 | 811 | 712 | 2610 | 712 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B208 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 4200 | 4200 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 2 |
| B162 | | | | | 100 | 6600 | 16000 | 22700 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B132 | | | | | | 100 | 1325 | 1425 | | 19 | | 19 | 3 |
| B312 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | 6500 | 6300 | 5650 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B186 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 6300 | | 6300 | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| E173 | | | | | 100 | | 12889 | 12989 | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| L003 | | | 479 | 479 | | | 20263 | 20263 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B221 | | | 4520 | 4520 | 1200 | | 20520 | 21720 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B191 | 5500 | 500 | 165 | 6165 | 5500 | 500 | 23165 | 29165 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A124 | 34 | 181 | | 215 | 1204 | 3181 | | 4385 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| B028 | 20 | | 620 | 640 | 20 | 900 | 620 | 1540 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| B353 | 6963 | | | 6963 | 17113 | | | 17113 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B248 | 1038 | 45200 | | 46238 | 13038 | 45200 | | 58238 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B023 | | | | | | 100 | | 100 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A140 | | | 200 | 200 | 750 | 10250 | 200 | 11200 | | 30 | 6 | 36 | 1 |
| B063 | 519 | | 5765 | 6284 | 519 | | 10188 | 10707 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| A023 | 296 | | | 296 | 10522 | 300 | | 10821 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| E001 | | 148 | 3100 | 3248 | 1000 | 148 | 4600 | 5748 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| L022 | | | 400 | 400 | 100 | | 400 | 500 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| B067 | | | 10235 | 10235 | | 250 | 16235 | 16485 | | 12 | 10 | 22 | 1 |
| B325 | 20 | 10 | | 30 | 170 | 10 | 2000 | 2180 | | 2 | 31 | 33 | 1 |
| B196 | | | 200 | 200 | 225 | | 9700 | 9925 | | 20 | 3 | 23 | 2 |
| B064 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 13526 | 13526 | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| B219 | | | | | | | 1740 | 1740 | | 36 | 24 | 60 | 2 |
| B287 | 1432 | 203 | 50 | 1685 | 3157 | 2056 | 50 | 5263 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| B144 | | | 9000 | 9000 | | | 9540 | 9540 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| E222 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 5600 | 5600 | | 123 | | 123 | 1 |
| A113 | | 8 | | 8 | 1000 | 4064 | | 5064 | | 18 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| B077 | 32 | | 190 | 222 | 632 | | 4190 | 4822 | | 107 | 13 | 120 | 1 |
| B188 | 4142 | 1516 | 11586 | 17244 | 4542 | 2066 | 14086 | 20694 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| B312 | | 525 | | 525 | | 525 | | 525 | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S109 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 696 | 696 | 696 | 3565 | | 4261 | 696 | 348 | 2182 | 348 |
| L285 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 772 | 1158 | 1278 | 2970 | | 4248 | 1158 | 579 | 1964 | 579 |
| S031 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1731 | 1224 | 1735 | 2470 | | 4205 | 1228 | 614 | 1849 | 614 |
| L292 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 113 | 1260 | 1500 | 1000 | 3200 | | 4200 | | 572 | 2172 | |
| B092 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 102 | 200 | 200 | 193 | 4000 | 3 | 4196 | | 222 | 2178 | |
| S279 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 1033 | 1033 | 672 | 3499 | | 4171 | 672 | 336 | 526 | 336 |
| L305 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 135 | 32 | 1619 | 1619 | 1114 | 3049 | | 4163 | 1114 | 556 | 2081 | 556 |
| S303 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 1255 | 1255 | 360 | 2906 | 895 | 4161 | 360 | 180 | 1423 | 180 |
| B051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 92 | 1842 | 1842 | 1842 | 2299 | | 4141 | 827 | 1088 | 2236 | 580 |
| L160 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 50 | 888 | 885 | 888 | 1840 | 1400 | 4128 | | | 960 | |
| B137 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 47 | 2122 | 1956 | 2122 | 1992 | | 4114 | 1956 | 978 | 1974 | 978 |
| B093 | 66 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 106 | 1850 | 1850 | 1850 | 2200 | | 4050 | | 975 | 2075 | |
| A091 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | U | 78 | 87 | 1700 | 1500 | 1700 | 2340 | | 4040 | | 675 | 1845 | |
| A234 | 71 | M | 2 | N | R P | 78 | 22 | 2380 | 2380 | 2423 | 1592 | | 4015 | 1182 | 1062 | 1858 | 591 |
| L247 | 42 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 129 | 650 | 650 | 760 | 3255 | | 4015 | | 380 | 2520 | |
| B160 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 2328 | 2328 | 2328 | 1671 | | 3999 | 2328 | 1164 | 2000 | 1164 |
| B338 | 41 | M | 4 | Y | U | 66 | 46 | 392 | | 392 | 3580 | | 3972 | | 150 | 2600 | |
| B006 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 38 | 589 | 337 | | 2690 | 1278 | 3968 | | | 1733 | |
| B030 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 49 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 3600 | | 3960 | 360 | 180 | 1980 | 180 |
| A290 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 22 | 418 | 418 | 409 | 3540 | 9 | 3958 | | 205 | 1979 | |
| L136 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 117 | 637 | 637 | | 3300 | 637 | 3937 | | | 1965 | |
| L222 | 45 | M | 1 | N | R P | 66 | 51 | 1200 | 1520 | 1300 | 2632 | | 3932 | 480 | 780 | 2096 | 240 |
| B204 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1764 | 1895 | 1893 | 2025 | | 3918 | 1893 | 947 | 1960 | 946 |
| S187 | 65 | M | 4 | N | R U | 135 | 51 | | | 600 | 3300 | | 3900 | 600 | 462 | 2158 | 462 |
| S225 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 98 | | | | 3900 | | 3900 | | | 1950 | |
| B350 | 57 | U | 1 | Y | F | 66 | 81 | 2408 | | 3883 | | | 3883 | | 2330 | 2330 | |
| A139 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 79 | 476 | 79 | 3800 | | 3879 | 79 | 238 | 2138 | 238 |
| A188 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 153 | 1949 | 1949 | 2019 | 1826 | 15 | 3860 | | 1009 | 1930 | |
| B239 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 51 | 697 | 525 | 866 | 2972 | | 3838 | | | 1837 | |
| B271 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 1854 | 1174 | 1182 | 2548 | 100 | 3830 | 1182 | 591 | 1915 | 591 |
| B331 | 62 | M | 2 | Y | F | 66 | 39 | 1250 | 1300 | 1320 | 2500 | | 3820 | | 1040 | 2290 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAC CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| S109 | | 3000 | 400 | 3400 | | 3000 | 14300 | 17300 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| L285 | | 370 | | 370 | | 4020 | | 4020 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| S031 | | 25 | 2000 | 2025 | | 25 | 6100 | 6125 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| L292 | | | 1370 | 1370 | 200 | | 11370 | 11570 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| S092 | | | 9608 | 9608 | 75 | | 14654 | 14729 | | 35 | 13 | 48 | 1 |
| S279 | | | 1672 | 1672 | 25 | 3000 | 10122 | 13147 | | 156 | 30 | 186 | 1 |
| L305 | | | | | | 300 | | 300 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| S303 | | | 14847 | 14847 | | | 24680 | 24680 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| S051 | 34 | 117 | | 151 | 8934 | 117 | | 9051 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L160 | 11 | | 150 | 161 | 1021 | | 915 | 1936 | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| S137 | | 18 | | 18 | | 18 | 1000 | 1018 | | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 |
| S093 | | | 75 | 75 | | 1200 | 675 | 1875 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A091 | | | 1794 | 1794 | 250 | | 1794 | 2044 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A234 | | | 2465 | 2465 | 400 | | 2465 | 2865 | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| L247 | 10000 | | | 10000 | 25700 | | | 25700 | | 46 | 10 | 56 | 2 |
| S160 | 75 | 20 | | 95 | 75 | 20 | | 95 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| S338 | | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | 98 | 36 | 134 | 2 |
| S006 | | | 14356 | 14356 | | | 21456 | 21456 | | 27 | | 27 | 1 |
| S030 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A290 | | | 16288 | 16288 | 10750 | 300 | 16288 | 27338 | | 24 | 12 | 36 | 1 |
| L136 | 20 | | 945 | 965 | 20 | | 6545 | 6565 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| L222 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 1400 | 1700 | | 8 | 28 | 36 | 2 |
| S204 | | | 5300 | 5300 | | | 24000 | 24000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| S187 | | | | | | 1200 | 4591 | 5791 | | 26 | 22 | 48 | 1 |
| S225 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | 31 | 1 |
| S350 | | | | | | 8 | 4617 | 4625 | | 29 | | 29 | 2 |
| A139 | | | | | | 3094 | | 3094 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| A188 | | 26144 | 574 | 26718 | | 26144 | 8574 | 34718 | | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| S239 | 100 | | 4738 | 4838 | 600 | | 13966 | 14566 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| S271 | | 15 | 3750 | 3765 | | 15 | 20598 | 20613 | | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| S331 | | | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. ESTS. ATTD. TRADE SCHOOL | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B164 | 69 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 36 | 2455 | 2455 | 2455 | 1353 | | 3808 | 1922 | 1233 | 2029 | 961 |
| A317 | 58 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 155 | 386 | | 386 | 3400 | | 3786 | | | 1700 | |
| B003 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | 1080 | 1200 | 1521 | 2247 | | 3768 | | 693 | 1393 | |
| S049 | 46 | M | 2 | Y | S F | 66 | 65 | 1513 | 2000 | 2500 | 1250 | | 3750 | | 1250 | 1875 | |
| B118 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 32 | 889 | 1760 | 770 | 2922 | 36 | 3728 | 660 | 590 | 2092 | 330 |
| S357 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 2759 | 2382 | 2752 | 840 | 120 | 3712 | 1182 | 1111 | 1591 | 591 |
| E216 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 18 | | | 10 | 3692 | | 3702 | | | 1140 | |
| A080 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 38 | 2207 | 2207 | 1961 | 1690 | | 3651 | 1033 | 1306 | 3126 | 516 |
| S060 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 119 | 543 | 545 | 720 | 2928 | | 3648 | | 800 | 2264 | |
| S270 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | 3644 | | 3644 | | | 1775 | |
| B174 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 57 | | | | 3600 | 1 | 3601 | | | 1802 | |
| S087 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 67 | | | | 3600 | | 3600 | | | 1800 | |
| A249 | 63 | M | 5 | N | R U | 66 | 66 | 1560 | 960 | 1560 | 2000 | | 3560 | 960 | 480 | 1480 | 480 |
| B044 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 51 | | | | 3500 | 17 | 3517 | | | 1766 | |
| E274 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 156 | | | | 3210 | 264 | 3474 | | | 1932 | |
| E201 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 2649 | 2644 | 2650 | 794 | | 3444 | 2384 | 1325 | 1705 | 1192 |
| S142 | 32 | M | 4 | N | P | 66 | 79 | | 2400 | | 3432 | | 3432 | | 300 | 2016 | |
| B047 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 132 | 1400 | 1400 | 1436 | 1984 | | 3420 | 1400 | 718 | 1710 | 700 |
| A187 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 27 | 2679 | 2172 | 2671 | 720 | | 3391 | 2172 | 1559 | 1919 | 1086 |
| A218 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | 881 | 906 | 856 | 2500 | | 3356 | 856 | 453 | 1703 | 453 |
| A266 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 160 | 29 | 29 | | 3349 | | 3349 | | | 1674 | |
| E186 | 66 | M | 2 | | R P | 78 | 91 | 1999 | 1910 | 950 | 300 | 2098 | 3340 | 410 | 425 | 1624 | 205 |
| E282 | 63 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 54 | | | | 3344 | | 3344 | | | 1560 | |
| S057 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 61 | 777 | | 2094 | 1250 | | 3344 | 954 | 1397 | 1697 | 477 |
| B243 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 1610 | 1610 | 1481 | 1598 | 258 | 3337 | 1481 | .740 | 1188 | 740 |
| E174 | 57 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 3200 | | 3326 | | 18 | 1618 | |
| B218 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 87 | 164 | 164 | | 3120 | 164 | 3284 | | | 1655 | |
| A146 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 2665 | 2700 | 2665 | 600 | | 3265 | 1345 | 1350 | 1650 | 690 |
| A153 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 52 | | | | 3250 | | 3250 | | | 1627 | |
| B144 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 2681 | 2681 | 2664 | 130 | 450 | 3244 | 2664 | 1332 | 1622 | 1332 |
| B078 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 678 | 678 | 728 | 2504 | | 3232 | 678 | 364 | 1616 | 339 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ VAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | VAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-BOB USA | OUT-BOB USA | TOTAL | |
| B164 | | 81 | | 81 | | 9581 | | 9581 | | 102 | 18 | 120 | 1 |
| A317 | | | 10 | 10 | | 5000 | 10 | 5010 | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| B003 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| B049 | 40 | | | 40 | 825 | 200 | 3295 | 4320 | | 10 | 27 | 37 | 2 |
| B118 | 328 | | 2194 | 2522 | 428 | | 7444 | 7872 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| B357 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E216 | 225 | | | 225 | 225 | | | 225 | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| A080 | 2 | | | 2 | 16180 | | | 16180 | | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| B060 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| B270 | 2 | 15 | 1178 | 1195 | 2 | 15 | 4930 | 4947 | | 16 | 26 | 42 | 1 |
| B174 | | | 437 | 437 | | | 583 | 583 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| B087 | 90 | 30 | | 120 | 90 | 30 | | 120 | | 9 | | 9 | 2 |
| A249 | 11 | 4 | | 15 | 2253 | 4 | | 2257 | | 115 | 36 | 151 | 1 |
| B044 | | | 1124 | 1124 | | 195 | 6657 | 6852 | | | 26 | 26 | 1 |
| E274 | | 100 | | 100 | 1500 | 400 | 11300 | 13200 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E201 | | 1780 | 20260 | 22040 | | 1780 | 35060 | 36840 | | 8 | 26 | 34 | 1 |
| B142 | 67 | 50 | | 117 | 67 | 50 | 6000 | 6117 | | 4 | 30 | 34 | 2 |
| B047 | 55 | 20 | | 75 | 3062 | 20 | | 3082 | | 4 | 32 | 36 | 1 |
| A187 | | | 440 | 440 | 200 | 2500 | 440 | 3140 | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| A218 | | | | | | 500 | 2648 | 3148 | | 19 | 5 | 24 | 1 |
| A266 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | 6 | 30 | 36 | 1 |
| E186 | | | 53296 | 53296 | 2000 | | 60096 | 62096 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E282 | | | | | | | 1694 | 1694 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| B057 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 7400 | 7400 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B243 | 11 | 10 | 7575 | 7596 | 214 | 10 | 14475 | 14699 | | 72 | 24 | 96 | 1 |
| E174 | | 75 | | 75 | 150 | 75 | 28000 | 25750 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| B218 | | | 6289 | 6289 | 305 | | 11289 | 11594 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| A146 | | 25 | 600 | 625 | 10500 | *25 | 600 | 11125 | 167 | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A153 | | | 150 | 150 | | 1411 | 150 | 1561 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B144 | | 4000 | 10000 | 14000 | | 5000 | 24000 | 29000 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B078 | | 3356 | | 3356 | | 3406 | | 3406 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B352 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 2627 | 1641 | 3231 | | | 3231 | 1700 | 1897 | 1897 | 850 |
| A235 | 68 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 858 | 858 | 858 | 2358 | | 3216 | 858 | 429 | 1561 | 429 |
| B138 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 1411 | 1411 | 1411 | 1793 | | 3204 | 1411 | 706 | 1602 | 706 |
| E264 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 500 | | 3200 | 2700 | 1350 | 1550 | 1350 |
| B056 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 89 | | | | 3200 | | 3200 | | | 1600 | |
| A306 | 63 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 184 | 1212 | 1212 | 1272 | 1920 | | 3192 | 1022 | 636 | 1596 | 511 |
| L108 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 1067 | 1067 | 1067 | 2105 | | 3172 | 1067 | 533 | 1585 | 533 |
| L064 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 53 | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | 2100 | | 3162 | 1062 | 531 | 1581 | 531 |
| A041 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 1715 | | 3155 | 1440 | 720 | 1578 | 720 |
| S252 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 46 | | | | 3146 | | 3146 | | | 1573 | |
| B260 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 725 | 725 | 725 | 2400 | | 3125 | 725 | 362 | 1896 | 362 |
| L232 | 47 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 3113 | | 3113 | | | 1200 | |
| B217 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 66 | 45 | 1701 | 1764 | 1698 | 1403 | | 3101 | 1230 | 790 | 2365 | 615 |
| B029 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 66 | 140 | | 140 | 2951 | | 3091 | | 411 | 1611 | |
| B188 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 42 | 2512 | 2392 | 2551 | 386 | 150 | 3087 | 2392 | 1293 | 1566 | 1196 |
| S131 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1179 | 1179 | 1182 | 1900 | | 3082 | 1182 | 591 | 1541 | 591 |
| S297 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | 1237 | 1237 | 875 | 2162 | | 3037 | | 437 | 1517 | |
| A312 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 98 | 1249 | | 1249 | 1755 | | 3004 | | | 500 | |
| A016 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 51 | 301 | 904 | 301 | 2700 | | 3001 | 301 | 452 | 1952 | 452 |
| S130 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 146 | | | | 3000 | | 3000 | | | 1500 | |
| S155 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | | | | 2872 | 83 | 2955 | | 93 | 1493 | 93 |
| B139 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 56 | 2650 | 2650 | 2650 | 300 | | 2950 | 2650 | 1325 | 1425 | 1325 |
| B254 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 597 | 597 | 595 | 2186 | 165 | 2946 | 595 | 298 | 1473 | 298 |
| S136 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 94 | 2391 | 2424 | 2500 | 424 | | 2924 | 846 | 1229 | 1441 | 423 |
| A143 | 42 | M | 2 | N | F | 66 | 51 | | 1210 | | 2913 | | 2913 | | 1515 | 2971 | |
| E171 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 2900 | | 2900 | | | 1450 | |
| A155 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | 2897 | | 2897 | | | 1360 | |
| E182 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | 2119 | 2119 | 2143 | 497 | 240 | 2880 | 1783 | 1027 | 1459 | 937 |
| A243 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 116 | 2399 | 2399 | 2499 | 378 | | 2877 | 2399 | 1199 | 1388 | 1199 |
| A260 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 69 | 2634 | 2130 | 2634 | 230 | | 2864 | 2100 | 1300 | 1379 | 1050 |
| B109 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 130 | 533 | 533 | | 2758 | 98 | 2856 | | | 1386 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-DOD USA | OUT-DOD USA | TOTAL | |
| B352 | 8606 | 20 | | 8626 | 25406 | 20 | | 25426 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| A235 | 2 | 15 | 69 | 86 | 2 | 1350 | 296 | 163 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| B138 | | | 3150 | 3150 | 1500 | | 15150 | 16650 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E264 | | | 230 | 230 | | 15000 | 230 | 15230 | | 7 | 15 | 22 | 1 |
| B056 | | | 1260 | 1260 | | | 2060 | 2060 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| A306 | 3435 | | | 3435 | 18635 | | | 18635 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L108 | 27 | 40 | | 67 | 5278 | 40 | | 5318 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| L064 | 5 | | 2500 | 2505 | 5 | 6500 | 2500 | 9005 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A041 | 675 | 8 | 1039 | 1722 | 3175 | 131 | 1039 | 4345 | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| B252 | 1 | 642 | | 643 | 1 | 642 | 1000 | 543 | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| B260 | | | | | | | 4023 | 4023 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L232 | 200 | | 3000 | 3200 | 1700 | | 11000 | 12700 | | 31 | | 31 | 2 |
| B217 | | | | | 6 | | 2030 | 2036 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| B029 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B188 | 953 | 12902 | | 13855 | 953 | 12902 | 10000 | 23855 | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |
| B131 | | | | | | 300 | 3000 | 3300 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B297 | 5750 | 45750 | 40 | 51540 | 5750 | 45750 | 3081 | 54581 | | | 27 | 27 | 1 |
| A312 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 195 | | 199 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A016 | | | | | 700 | | | 700 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B130 | | | 1100 | 1100 | | | 1503 | 1503 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B155 | | | 2619 | 2619 | | | 11626 | 11626 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B139 | | | 5 | 5 | 500 | | 5 | 505 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| B254 | | | 5607 | 5607 | | | 5607 | 5607 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B136 | 4684 | 275 | 300 | 5259 | 11184 | 275 | 615 | 12074 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| A143 | 729 | 1000 | | 1729 | 2104 | 5325 | | 7429 | | 13 | 25 | 38 | 2 |
| E171 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A155 | | 500 | | 500 | | 5250 | | 5250 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| E182 | | | 10112 | 10112 | 200 | | 22012 | 22212 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A243 | 22 | 105 | | 127 | 2992 | 105 | | 3097 | | 42 | 11 | 53 | 1 |
| A260 | | 1050 | 1685 | 2735 | | 1550 | 1685 | 3235 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| B109 | 210 | 447 | 414 | 1071 | 410 | 447 | 5645 | 6502 | | 21 | | 21 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1956 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1956 | ESTIMATED CY 1957 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| S071 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 24 | 1172 | 1172 | 1172 | 1680 | | 2852 | 1172 | 586 | 1426 | 586 |
| S189 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 78 | 56 | 2290 | 2290 | 2290 | 546 | | 2836 | 1091 | 1255 | 1528 | 545 |
| E063 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 138 | | | 486 | 2340 | | 2826 | 486 | 417 | 1587 | 417 |
| B159 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 31 | 1365 | 1365 | 923 | 1454 | 443 | 2820 | 923 | 461 | 1410 | 461 |
| B252 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 29 | 2068 | 2068 | 2469 | | 350 | 2819 | 2439 | 1236 | 1411 | 1220 |
| S358 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 58 | 2292 | 2292 | 2292 | 500 | | 2792 | 2292 | 1146 | 1146 | 1146 |
| A005 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 31 | NA | NA | 937 | 1846 | | 2783 | 920 | 477 | 1277 | 460 |
| S058 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 61 | 1980 | 2220 | 1980 | 796 | | 2776 | 1920 | 1203 | 1601 | 1198 |
| B278 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R | P | 78 | 33 | 1530 | 1530 | 1574 | 1183 | 9 | 2766 | 1377 | 969 | 1561 | 689 |
| B280 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 88 | | | | 2762 | | 2762 | | | 2221 | |
| S151 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 90 | 2659 | 2645 | | 461 | 2293 | 2754 | | | 1200 | |
| A264 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 69 | | | | 2750 | | 2750 | | | 1500 | |
| S326 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 291 | 2070 | 2070 | 2110 | 638 | | 2748 | 2070 | 1055 | 1253 | 1035 |
| S322 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 25 | 1392 | 1392 | 1182 | 1355 | 207 | 2744 | 1182 | 591 | 1345 | 591 |
| S332 | 64 | M | 6 | N | U | | 66 | 25 | | | | | 2736 | 2736 | | 54 | 1500 | |
| B191 | 58 | M | 1 | Y | S | P | 66 | 36 | 2560 | 1991 | 808 | 171 | 1751 | 2730 | | | 876 | |
| B339 | 62 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 66 | 47 | | | 2726 | | | 2726 | 2726 | 1363 | 1363 | 1363 |
| A055 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 33 | 1560 | | 2334 | 388 | | 2722 | 774 | 822 | 1016 | 387 |
| S073 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 63 | 2324 | 2284 | 2396 | | 316 | 2712 | 2396 | 1198 | 1248 | 1198 |
| A097 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 120 | | | | 2710 | | 2710 | | | 1355 | |
| B193 | 69 | M | 3 | N | R | U | 78 | 49 | 525 | 378 | 378 | 1800 | 532 | 2710 | 378 | 189 | 1404 | 189 |
| B198 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 101 | | | | 2709 | | 2709 | | | 1034 | |
| B328 | 92 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 29 | | | 2064 | 504 | 140 | 2708 | 2064 | 1032 | 1346 | 1032 |
| A310 | 39 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 75 | 65 | 65 | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 1350 | |
| A322 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 135 | 75 | 2700 | 2696 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | 1350 | 1350 | 1350 |
| E239 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 120 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | 1350 | 1350 | 1350 |
| L061 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 27 | 1674 | 1800 | 1800 | 900 | | 2700 | 1134 | 900 | 1350 | 567 |
| B296 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 288 | | | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 1350 | |
| B298 | 65 | M | 4 | N | U | | 66 | 63 | | | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 725 | |
| B316 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 51 | 176 | 150 | | 1800 | 900 | 2700 | | | 1725 | |
| B102 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 62 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | 1545 | | 2697 | 1152 | 576 | 1349 | 576 |

Appendix 2-Sheet 11 - 1/

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW1<br>2 - WW11<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 8071 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| 8169 | | | 77 | 77 | | | 13277 | 13277 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E063 | | | 3899 | 3899 | | | 11399 | 11399 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| 8159 | 100 | 2 | 14468 | 14570 | 100 | 2002 | 14468 | 16570 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 8252 | 1030 | | 5296 | 6326 | 1030 | | 22096 | 23126 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 8350 | | | 1350 | 1350 | | | 9350 | 9350 | | 9 | 24 | 33 | 1 |
| A005 | | | 212 | 212 | | | 212 | 212 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8058 | | | 1700 | 1700 | 100 | 5000 | 21700 | 26800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8278 | | | 1018 | 1018 | 400 | | 1018 | 1418 | | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1 |
| 8280 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 8151 | | | | | | | 18000 | 18000 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| A264 | | | 450 | 450 | 500 | | 450 | 950 | | 24 | 6 | 30 | 1 |
| 8386 | 1000 | 287 | | 1287 | 1000 | 287 | 8700 | 9987 | | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1 |
| 8382 | | | 6400 | 6400 | | | 15362 | 15362 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 8332 | | | | | | | 360 | 360 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8191 | | | | | 8000 | | | 8000 | | 8 | 22 | 30 | 1 |
| 8339 | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | 21 | 1 |
| A055 | | | | | | | | | | * | * | 13 | 1 |
| 8073 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 18150 | 18150 | | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| A097 | | | | | | | 1743 | 1743 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8193 | | | 416 | 416 | | | 10441 | 10441 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 8198 | | | 470 | 470 | 25 | | 4470 | 4495 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8328 | 150 | | 2700 | 2850 | 150 | | 11200 | 11350 | | 41 | 31 | 72 | 1 |
| A310 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 29 | 27 | 56 | 2 |
| A382 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 23600 | | | 23600 | 660 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| E239 | | | | | | | 2820 | 2820 | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| L061 | | | 12932 | 12932 | | | 13832 | 13832 | | 17 | 6 | 23 | 1 |
| 8296 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| 8298 | | | | | | | 3760 | 3760 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| 8316 | | | 400 | 400 | 1000 | | 12300 | 13300 | | 6 | 40 | 46 | 1 |
| 8102 | 13 | 2827 | 433 | 3273 | 13 | 2827 | 433 | 3273 | | 64 | 18 | 82 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B120 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | P | 78 | 173 | 2566 | 2000 | 2563 | | 132 | 2695 | | 1483 | 1549 | |
| B199 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 105 | 2520 | 1860 | 2345 | | 350 | 2695 | 1860 | 1310 | 1310 | 930 |
| L023 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 22 | 2507 | 2357 | 2342 | 20 | 330 | 2692 | 2322 | 1380 | 1478 | 1380 |
| A011 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 133 | 2691 | 1808 | 2691 | | | 2691 | 1008 | 1345 | 1345 | 504 |
| B313 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 53 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | | 76 | 2676 | 2600 | 1300 | 1338 | 1300 |
| A323 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 2667 | 2554 | 2667 | | | 2667 | 554 | 1334 | 1334 | 277 |
| E205 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 144 | 410 | | 602 | 2065 | | 2667 | | | 1032 | |
| B014 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 90 | 2454 | 2424 | 2454 | 153 | 41 | 2648 | | 1212 | 1307 | |
| L298 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 84 | 1200 | 1200 | 1270 | 1373 | | 2643 | | 600 | 1286 | |
| B034 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 486 | 486 | 486 | 2152 | | 2638 | 486 | 243 | 1237 | 243 |
| L230 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 2046 | 2046 | 2046 | 591 | | 2637 | 2046 | 1023 | 1318 | 1023 |
| B246 | 60 | D | | N | U | 78 | 133 | 2671 | 2671 | 2635 | | | 2635 | | 1485 | 1485 | |
| B168 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 76 | 2090 | 2090 | 2087 | 535 | | 2622 | 1873 | 1006 | 1272 | 936 |
| B068 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 58 | 2620 | | 2620 | | | 2620 | | 681 | 681 | 226 |
| B030 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 101 | 300 | 300 | | 1900 | 720 | 2620 | | | 1310 | |
| B295 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 55 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 1180 | | 2620 | | 720 | 720 | |
| L072 | 43 | M | 3 | Y | S P | 66 | 38 | 2612 | | | | 2612 | 2612 | | | | |
| B227 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 550 | 858 | 572 | 2039 | | 2611 | 572 | 429 | 1234 | 429 |
| E117 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 54 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | 10 | | 2610 | 2600 | 1300 | 1305 | 1300 |
| B302 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 74 | 2611 | 2611 | | | 2610 | 2610 | | | 1294 | |
| A129 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 104 | 496 | 496 | 496 | 2112 | | 2608 | 496 | 248 | 1899 | 248 |
| E009 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 2045 | 2168 | 1955 | 651 | | 2606 | 1955 | 1085 | 1411 | 1088 |
| L243 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 796 | 822 | 922 | 1680 | | 2602 | 622 | 511 | 1351 | 311 |
| E079 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 55 | | | | 2600 | | 2600 | | | 1300 | |
| E016 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 2100 | 2100 | 1860 | 723 | | 2583 | 1860 | 930 | 1292 | 930 |
| B307 | 59 | M | 1 | N | S P | 135 | 102 | 2073 | 2000 | 2580 | | | 2580 | | 1507 | 1511 | |
| B318 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 140 | 540 | 450 | 120 | 2245 | 215 | 2580 | | 60 | 1288 | |
| B263 | 65 | M | 2 | N | P | 78 | 128 | 360 | 360 | 480 | 2097 | | 2577 | | 240 | 270 | |
| B341 | 69 | M | 2 | Y | R S F | 78 | 51 | | 864 | 768 | | 1800 | 2568 | 768 | 384 | 1234 | 384 |
| B286 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | 2563 | | 2563 | | | 1422 | |
| A319 | 59 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 316 | 2526 | 2500 | 2562 | | | 2562 | | 1263 | 1263 | |
| B148 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 1960 | 1960 | 1956 | 592 | 4 | 2552 | 1956 | 978 | 1276 | 978 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B120 | | | 2017 | 2017 | | 4700 | 3017 | 7717 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B199 | 800 | 800 | 50 | 1650 | 800 | 800 | 6450 | 8050 | | 63 | 9 | 72 | 1 |
| L023 | | | 6185 | 6185 | 180 | | 6185 | 6365 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| A011 | 42 | | | 42 | 42 | | | 42 | | 34 | 15 | 49 | 1 |
| B313 | | | 2589 | 2589 | | | 2589 | 2589 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A323 | | 10 | 374 | 384 | 14333 | 6350 | 374 | 21057 | | 3 | 20 | 23 | 1 |
| E205 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | 1876 | 1901 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| B014 | | 5001 | 1806 | 6807 | | 5001 | 3636 | 8637 | | 6 | 21 | 27 | 1 |
| L298 | 20 | | 2293 | 2313 | 20 | | 3493 | 3513 | | 41 | | 41 | 1 |
| B034 | 12 | | 6531 | 6543 | 12 | 50000 | 7156 | 57168 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| L230 | | | 175 | 175 | | | 6575 | 6575 | | * | * | 24 | 1 |
| B246 | 6707 | | | 6707 | 21207 | | | 21207 | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| B168 | | | 5521 | 5521 | 250 | | 19521 | 19771 | | 9 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| B068 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | 6500 | 6515 | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| B030 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 10700 | 10700 | | 13 | | 13 | 2 |
| B295 | 45 | 750 | 320 | 1115 | 45 | 825 | 6220 | 7090 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| L072 | | | 251 | 251 | | | 613 | 613 | | 22 | 18 | 40 | 2 |
| B227 | 22 | 8 | | 30 | 72 | 8 | | 80 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| E117 | | 800 | | 800 | | 2300 | 12971 | 15271 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B302 | | | 9365 | 9365 | | | 50765 | 50765 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A129 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| E009 | | | | | | 20000 | | 20000 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L243 | 123 | 60 | | 183 | 123 | 60 | | 183 | | 1 | 21 | 22 | 1 |
| E079 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 19 | 26 | 1 |
| E016 | | 5000 | | 5000 | 800 | 5000 | 9910 | 15710 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B307 | | | 569 | 569 | 11900 | | 6790 | 18690 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B318 | | | | | | | 1000 | 1000 | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| B263 | 15 | 7 | | 22 | 15 | 7 | 5000 | 5022 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B341 | | | 619 | 619 | 979 | 4900 | 1619 | 7498 | | 47 | 13 | 60 | 1 |
| B286 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3140 | 3110 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A319 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | 540 | 8 | | 460 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B148 | 100 | | 1011 | 1111 | 100 | | 1011 | 1111 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO PUBLIC TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A145 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 526 | 526 | 526 | 2019 | | 2545 | 526 | 263 | 1273 | 263 |
| A270 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 2544 | 2544 | 2544 | | | 2544 | 2544 | 1272 | 1272 | 1272 |
| B274 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 2554 | 1264 | 2484 | 60 | | 2544 | 804 | 859 | 1731 | 392 |
| B162 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 2378 | 2378 | 1368 | 624 | 549 | 2541 | 1368 | 684 | 1270 | 684 |
| B304 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 73 | 2081 | 2081 | | | 2539 | 2539 | | | 1265 | |
| E176 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 108 | 2533 | 2533 | 2533 | | | 2533 | 2004 | 1382 | 1382 | 1002 |
| B106 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 24 | 2494 | 1486 | 2531 | | | 2531 | 1356 | 718 | 718 | 678 |
| B147 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 2532 | 2532 | 2382 | | 149 | 2531 | 2382 | 1191 | 1791 | 1191 |
| B340 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 1608 | 1598 | 1608 | ,920 | | 2528 | 1108 | 554 | 1021 | 554 |
| B205 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 2521 | 2521 | 2521 | | 3 | 2524 | 2387 | 1260 | 1261 | 1193 |
| A298 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 124 | 2299 | 984 | 2299 | 216 | | 2515 | 984 | 492 | 708 | 492 |
| E064 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 2504 | 2348 | 1950 | | 560 | 2510 | 1950 | 975 | 1255 | 975 |
| A021 | 47 | M | 3 | N | U | 135 | 22 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 1250 | |
| A089 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 1250 | |
| A176 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 85 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 800 | |
| L024 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 110 | 254 | | | 2200 | 300 | 2500 | | | 1100 | |
| B036 | 62 | M | 2 | N | P | 66 | 99 | 2537 | 1300 | 2500 | | | 2500 | | 1000 | 1000 | |
| B228 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 44 | 2460 | 2460 | 2460 | | 36 | 2496 | 2460 | 1230 | 1248 | 1230 |
| A147 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | 2495 | | 2495 | | | 1250 | |
| B079 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 133 | 1580 | 1656 | 1578 | 900 | | 2478 | 1578 | 828 | 1278 | 828 |
| B301 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 47 | 2170 | 2170 | 1912 | 506 | 60 | 2478 | 1012 | 956 | 1254 | 506 |
| B250 | 62 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 43 | 2477 | 2477 | 2477 | | | 2477 | 2477 | 1238 | 1238 | 1238 |
| A086 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 63 | 364 | 80 | 515 | 1946 | | 2461 | 365 | 257 | 1230 | 189 |
| A025 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 39 | 2458 | | 2458 | | | 2458 | | 400 | 400 | |
| B056 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 2469 | 2469 | 2388 | 3 | 60 | 2451 | 2388 | 1194 | 1226 | 1194 |
| B070 | 62 | M | 5 | N | P | 66 | 73 | 2500 | 2000 | 2449 | | | 2449 | | 900 | 900 | |
| B347 | 62 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 129 | 2136 | 2136 | 2348 | 100 | | 2448 | 2248 | 1124 | 1124 | 861 |
| B264 | 46 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 30 | 2300 | 1938 | | | 2441 | 2441 | | | 1115 | |
| B335 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 94 | 2027 | 2027 | 2027 | 414 | | 2441 | 2027 | 1013 | 1220 | 1013 |
| B175 | 63 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 28 | 2437 | 2439 | 2438 | | | 2438 | 2380 | 1219 | 1219 | 1190 |
| B067 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 88 | 2437 | 2350 | 2437 | | | 2437 | 2350 | 1175 | 1175 | 1175 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A145 | 800 | 400 | | 1200 | 1800 | 550 | | 2350 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A270 | | | | | 7500 | | | 7500 | | 32 | | 32 | 1 |
| B274 | | | 75 | 75 | | | 5780 | 5780 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B162 | 22 | 1073 | 9396 | 10491 | 22 | 1073 | 19958 | 21053 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| B304 | | | 130 | 130 | | | 27490 | 27490 | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| E176 | | | | | | | 9812 | 9812 | | 15 | 11 | 26 | 1 |
| B106 | 2500 | | 1369 | 3869 | 2500 | | 5069 | 7569 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| B147 | | | 8100 | 8100 | | | 11930 | 11930 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B340 | 2020 | 6190 | | 8210 | 2020 | 6190 | | 8210 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| B205 | 2000 | | 90 | 2090 | 2000 | | 7740 | 9740 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A298 | 3 | 300 | | 303 | 418 | 300 | 8000 | 8718 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E064 | | | 6400 | 6400 | 1200 | | 24150 | 25350 | | 25 | | 25 | 1 |
| A021 | | | | | 8822 | | | 8822 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 2 |
| A089 | | | 100 | 100 | | 4750 | 100 | 4850 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A176 | | 20 | | 20 | | 270 | | 270 | | 13 | 13 | 26 | 1 |
| L024 | | | 5500 | 5500 | 160 | | 5500 | 5660 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| B036 | | | 35 | 35 | | | 35 | 35 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| B228 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 760 | | 14200 | 14960 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A147 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B079 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B301 | 8 | 7 | 2200 | 2215 | 8 | 7 | 12635 | 12650 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| B250 | | | | | | | 6300 | 6300 | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| A086 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A025 | 150 | 12 | | 162 | 450 | 12 | | 462 | | 9 | 11 | 20 | 1 |
| B056 | | 109 | 2352 | 2461 | | 109 | 7852 | 7961 | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| B070 | | | 530 | 530 | | | 4030 | 4030 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| B347 | | | 250 | 250 | 1200 | | 5400 | 6600 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B264 | | 10 | 29126 | 29136 | | 510 | 40126 | 40636 | | 2 | 21 | 23 | 2 |
| B335 | | | 640 | 640 | | | 2140 | 2140 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B175 | 4723 | | | 4723 | 6323 | | 12500 | 18823 | | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| B067 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1956 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957 | | |
| | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1956 | ESTIMATED CY 1957 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| E132 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 72 | 617 | 651 | 617 | 1820 | | 2437 | 617 | 325 | 325 | 325 |
| S267 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 804 | 803 | 1112 | 1302 | 13 | 2427 | 770 | 556 | 1051 | 385 |
| B268 | 80 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 171 | 1936 | 1936 | 1396 | 849 | 164 | 2409 | 1396 | 698 | 1205 | 698 |
| S352 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 1978 | 1983 | 1893 | 390 | 120 | 2403 | 1893 | 947 | 1062 | 947 |
| B045 | 59 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | 2400 | | 2400 | | | 1255 | |
| B257 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 2489 | 2400 | 2400 | | | 2400 | 2400 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 |
| S020 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 63 | 450 | 450 | 2400 | | | 2400 | | 200 | 200 | |
| L025 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 125 | 215 | | | 2400 | | 2400 | | | 1200 | |
| B098 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 81 | 1450 | 950 | 1450 | 946 | | 2396 | | 500 | 892 | |
| S148 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 134 | 918 | 918 | 1044 | 1350 | | 2394 | 792 | 522 | 1197 | 396 |
| B212 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 2388 | 2388 | 2388 | | | 2388 | 2388 | 1194 | 1194 | 1194 |
| A250 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 293 | 880 | 342 | 2026 | | 2368 | 342 | 171 | 578 | 171 |
| B037 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 1636 | 1636 | 1636 | 592 | 139 | 2367 | 1636 | 818 | 1188 | 818 |
| A248 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 30 | 1593 | 1864 | 2362 | | | 2362 | 924 | 1181 | 1181 | 462 |
| S257 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 23 | 2362 | 2362 | 2362 | | | 2362 | 2362 | 1181 | 1181 | 1181 |
| E023 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 30 | 2356 | 2356 | 2292 | | 64 | 2356 | 2292 | 1146 | 1178 | 1146 |
| B100 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 1848 | 1848 | 1698 | 549 | 100 | 2347 | 1698 | 849 | 1174 | 849 |
| A026 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 1025 | 800 | 2340 | | | 2340 | 1240 | 1808 | 1808 | 620 |
| A219 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 130 | | | | 2340 | | 2340 | | | 1170 | |
| E038 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 60 | 520 | 520 | 520 | 1820 | | 2340 | | 260 | 1170 | |
| L040 | 30 | M | 5 | N | U | 135 | 66 | | | | 2340 | | 2340 | | | 1300 | |
| B354 | 71 | M | 2 | N | R F | 78 | 64 | 2280 | 2300 | 2339 | | | 2339 | 885 | 1629 | 1629 | |
| B248 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 143 | 143 | 1720 | 612 | 6 | 2338 | 1720 | 860 | 1169 | 860 |
| B198 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 2290 | 2150 | 2290 | | 45 | 2335 | 1287 | 644 | 667 | 644 |
| B256 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 38 | 2331 | 2331 | 2331 | | | 2331 | 2331 | 1166 | 1166 | 1166 |
| E085 | 62 | M | 1 | | P | 66 | 36 | 278 | 250 | 150 | 2000 | 180 | 2330 | | 60 | 1150 | |
| S042 | 77 | M | 5 | N | U | 78 | 63 | 150 | 150 | | 2328 | | 2328 | | | 1164 | |
| S284 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 113 | | | 4 | 2314 | 10 | 2328 | | 2 | 1316 | |
| B318 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 2623 | 2022 | 2320 | | | 2320 | 1872 | 936 | 936 | 936 |
| S278 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 30 | 2208 | 2308 | 2208 | 88 | 16 | 2312 | 1108 | 1048 | 1323 | 554 |
| A045 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U P | 78 | 31 | 2308 | 2044 | 2304 | | | 2304 | 1185 | 1042 | 1042 | 592 |

Appendix 2-Sheet 17 of 70

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E132 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | 27 | 1 |
| B267 | 11 | 979 | | 990 | 11 | 979 | 10600 | 11590 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B268 | | 23270 | 2010 | 25280 | | 23270 | 14010 | 37280 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| B352 | | 3680 | 6000 | 9680 | | 6680 | 12500 | 19180 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B045 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 11 | 26 | 1 |
| B257 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| S020 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 3940 | 3940 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L025 | 125 | | 500 | 625 | 125 | | 6500 | 6625 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| B098 | | 8 | | 8 | 400 | 8 | | 408 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| B148 | 4129 | 7925 | | 12054 | 4129 | 7925 | 5500 | 17554 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| B212 | | 86 | | 86 | | 86 | | 86 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| A250 | | | 667 | 667 | | 1000 | 10667 | 11667 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| B037 | | | 2998 | 2998 | 500 | | 7998 | 8498 | | 2 | 34 | 36 | 1 |
| A248 | 35 | | | 35 | 35 | | | 35 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B257 | 20 | 100 | 14500 | 14620 | 20 | 100 | 23700 | 23820 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E023 | | | 2700 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B100 | 25 | | 3000 | 3025 | 25 | | 8000 | 8025 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A026 | | | | | 3225 | | | 3225 | | 12 | 21 | 33 | 1 |
| A219 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 20 | 23 | 1 |
| E038 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| L040 | | | 65 | 65 | | | 1490 | 1490 | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 2 |
| B354 | 2870 | | 50 | 2920 | 3670 | | 12050 | 15720 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| B248 | 50 | | 229 | 279 | 350 | | 229 | 579 | | 36 | 36 | 72 | 1 |
| B198 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | | 4100 | 4100 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| B256 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E085 | | | | | 200 | 500 | 3000 | 3700 | | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| B042 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 36 | 14 | 60 | 1 |
| B284 | 285 | | 1293 | 1578 | 335 | | 12293 | 12628 | | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| B318 | | | | | | | 7979 | 7979 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B278 | | | 844 | 844 | | | 1144 | 1144 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A045 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |



99305 O—59—pt. 1——8

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA --INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | HAS VET. EVER BEEN MARRIED? | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A131 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1950 | 1709 | 2303 | | | 2303 | 1244 | 1103 | 1103 | 688 |
| A099 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 113 | 1391 | 1400 | 1861 | 440 | | 2301 | | 600 | 820 | |
| B271 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 84 | 1081 | 2030 | 1881 | 414 | | 2295 | 977 | 940 | 1147 | 488 |
| L270 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1351 | 1333 | 1351 | 936 | | 2287 | 1333 | 675 | 1143 | 667 |
| A278 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | 2280 | 2280 | 2280 | | | 2280 | | | | |
| E244 | 43 | M | 4 | | S P | 66 | 60 | 270 | 270 | 450 | 1560 | 270 | 2280 | | 150 | 1020 | |
| L233 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 65 | 2280 | 2280 | 2280 | | | 2280 | 2280 | 1140 | 1140 | 1140 |
| B085 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2279 | 2279 | 2279 | | | 2279 | 2279 | 1139 | 1847 | 1139 |
| B164 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1631 | 1631 | 1631 | 648 | | 2279 | 1631 | 820 | 1144 | 820 |
| B137 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 2012 | 2012 | 972 | 700 | 605 | 2277 | 972 | 486 | 726 | 486 |
| B185 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 2244 | 2244 | 2244 | | 28 | 2272 | 2244 | 1122 | 1292 | 1122 |
| B178 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 2024 | 2024 | 1883 | | 386 | 2269 | 1883 | 942 | 1135 | 942 |
| L188 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 2268 | 2268 | 2269 | | | 2269 | 2269 | 1135 | 1135 | 1135 |
| E123 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 32 | 2250 | 2250 | 2250 | | | 2250 | 2250 | 1125 | 1125 | 1125 |
| L035 | 67 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2131 | 2062 | 1350 | 895 | | 2245 | 1350 | 675 | 1097 | 675 |
| B313 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 62 | 1436 | 955 | 1041 | | 1200 | 2241 | | | 1200 | |
| B330 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 26 | 1532 | | 1532 | 705 | | 2237 | | 766 | 1118 | |
| B172 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 89 | 2236 | 2236 | 2236 | | | 2236 | 1036 | 1119 | 1119 | 519 |
| B193 | 63 | M | 5 | N | U | 66 | 62 | | | | 2234 | | 2234 | | | 658 | |
| B167 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 1739 | 1554 | 1395 | 448 | 367 | 2210 | 1395 | 697 | 1136 | 697 |
| E116 | 37 | M | 1 | | F | 66 | 120 | 2208 | 2288 | 2208 | | | 2208 | | 1144 | 1144 | |
| B253 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 2443 | 2443 | 1898 | | 305 | 2203 | 1898 | 949 | 1101 | 949 |
| E270 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 2209 | 2209 | 2202 | | | 2202 | 2202 | 1101 | 1101 | 1101 |
| A052 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 54 | 1026 | 1026 | 1026 | 1170 | | 2196 | 360 | 580 | 1165 | 180 |
| B293 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 2197 | 2197 | 2196 | | | 2196 | 1182 | 891 | 891 | 591 |
| E098 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 762 | 762 | 762 | 1430 | | 2192 | 762 | 381 | 1106 | 381 |
| E200 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1712 | 1424 | 1712 | 478 | | 2190 | 944 | 472 | 711 | 472 |
| B356 | 76 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | | 363 | 1246 | 937 | | 2183 | 726 | 623 | 1091 | 363 |
| E194 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 720 | | 2160 | 1440 | 720 | 1080 | 720 |
| L257 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 38 | | | | 2160 | | 2160 | | | 1080 | |
| B091 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 956 | 900 | 1256 | 900 | | 2156 | | 400 | 400 | |

Appendix 2-Sheet 19 of 71

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS SAVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A131 | 106 | 1 | 21 | 128 | 6715 | 1 | 21 | 6737 | | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| A099 | | | | | 2539 | | | 2539 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B271 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L270 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 1800 | 1800 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A278 | 6 | | | 6 | 3906 | 2500 | | 6406 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E244 | | 200 | | 200 | 1200 | 2700 | 2000 | 5900 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| L233 | 220 | | | 220 | 3920 | | | 3920 | | 2 | 60 | 62 | 1 |
| B085 | | 338 | | 338 | 200 | 338 | 7686 | 8224 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| B164 | | | 105 | 105 | | | 10940 | 10940 | | 4 | 15 | 19 | 1 |
| B137 | | | 4060 | 4060 | | | 15860 | 15860 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| B185 | | | 11441 | 11441 | | | 11441 | 11441 | | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| B178 | | | 701 | 701 | | | 6701 | 6701 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| L188 | | | | | | | 600 | 600 | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| E123 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| L035 | | 241 | | 241 | 25 | 6791 | 4483 | 11299 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| B313 | | 5721 | 28058 | 33779 | | 5721 | 31958 | 37679 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| B330 | 60 | 50 | | 110 | 3619 | 3550 | | 7169 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| B172 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | 4700 | 4720 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B193 | | | | | | 50 | 3039 | 3089 | | 58 | | 58 | 1 |
| B167 | 15720 | 450 | 3578 | 19748 | 16920 | 450 | 9078 | 26448 | | 154 | 26 | 180 | 1 |
| E116 | | | 7175 | 7175 | 1500 | | 7175 | 8675 | | 50 | | 50 | 2 |
| B253 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 16000 | 16000 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| E270 | | | | | | 13000 | | 13000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| A052 | | | | | 75 | | | 75 | | * | * | 3 | 1 |
| B293 | 194 | 521 | | 715 | 694 | 2021 | 12000 | 14715 | | 17 | 8 | 25 | 1 |
| E098 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| E200 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| B356 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | * | * | 7 | 1 |
| E194 | | | | | | | 1300 | 1300 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L257 | | | 1445 | 1445 | | | 13445 | 13445 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B091 | 5 | 570 | | 575 | 55 | 570 | | 625 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E175 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 2150 | | 2150 | | | 1050 | |
| B117 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 41 | 1445 | 1445 | 1194 | | 954 | 2148 | 410 | 462 | 789 | 118 |
| B152 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1977 | 2030 | 630 | | 1507 | 2137 | 630 | 315 | 1065 | 315 |
| S103 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 111 | | | 1022 | 1108 | | 2130 | 772 | 386 | 940 | 386 |
| B124 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 2130 | 2109 | 1626 | | 504 | 2130 | 1626 | 813 | 1063 | 813 |
| B334 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 1814 | 1470 | 1575 | 528 | 25 | 2128 | 870 | 805 | 1083 | 435 |
| E057 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 1290 | 1290 | 1128 | 860 | 130 | 2118 | 1128 | 564 | 1059 | 564 |
| S339 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 865 | 865 | 592 | 1506 | 20 | 2118 | 592 | 296 | 1064 | 296 |
| A037 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 1397 | 1397 | 1397 | 720 | | 2117 | 1397 | 698 | 1058 | 698 |
| E320 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | | | | | 2114 | 2114 | | | 364 | |
| B038 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 51 | 1399 | 1399 | 1007 | 504 | 602 | 2113 | 1007 | 503 | 1057 | 503 |
| A027 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 2112 | 2112 | 2112 | | | 2112 | 2112 | 1056 | 1056 | 1056 |
| S319 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 31 | 726 | 91 | 1955 | 64 | 2110 | 91 | 363 | 395 | 363 |
| L030 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 2106 | 2106 | 2106 | | | 2106 | 1180 | 1053 | 1053 | 590 |
| E081 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 36 | 1489 | 1454 | 1441 | 515 | 148 | 2104 | 1031 | 615 | 946 | 515 |
| S029 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 2090 | 2090 | 1730 | | 370 | 2100 | 1730 | 865 | 1050 | 865 |
| L059 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 110 | | | | 2100 | | 2100 | | | 1050 | |
| E140 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 170 | | 2089 | 815 | 474 | 678 | 407 |
| B299 | 61 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 74 | 260 | | 513 | 1560 | 12 | 2085 | 200 | 257 | 1043 | 100 |
| S200 | 33 | M | 3 | Y | P | 135 | 63 | | | | 2083 | | 2083 | | | 1025 | |
| A227 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 26 | | | | 2080 | | 2080 | | | 1040 | |
| B142 | 69 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 218 | | | | 2080 | | 2080 | | 200 | 1240 | |
| B181 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 518 | 518 | 518 | 1560 | | 2078 | 518 | 259 | 1039 | 259 |
| B054 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 46 | 2071 | 2071 | 2071 | | | 2071 | 2071 | 1036 | 1036 | 1036 |
| S178 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 1870 | 1870 | 1062 | | 1008 | 2070 | 1062 | 531 | 1035 | 531 |
| S166 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 98 | 2009 | 1797 | 2067 | | | 2067 | 947 | 688 | 688 | 473 |
| B306 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 1953 | 1953 | 1873 | | 191 | 2064 | 1873 | 937 | 1035 | 937 |
| E127 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 55 | 642 | 642 | 862 | | 1200 | 2062 | 862 | 431 | 1217 | 431 |
| B116 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 1629 | 2066 | 1589 | 450 | 21 | 2060 | 1589 | 794 | 1030 | 794 |
| E300 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 58 | NA | NA | 638 | 1418 | | 2056 | 638 | 319 | 719 | 319 |
| L080 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 132 | 1696 | | 1696 | 360 | | 2056 | | 279 | 729 | 279 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| E175 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 8600 | 8600 | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| B117 | | | 9631 | 9631 | 250 | | 14631 | 14881 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B152 | | | 1400 | 1400 | 300 | | 23400 | 23700 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| B103 | | | | | | 600 | 6000 | 6600 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B124 | | | 6173 | 6173 | | 500 | 11173 | 11673 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B334 | 3839 | 3034 | 1745 | 8618 | 3839 | 3034 | 2745 | 9618 | | 60 | 60 | 120 | 1 |
| E057 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B339 | 1500 | 5000 | 1080 | 7580 | 1500 | 5500 | 10080 | 17080 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| A037 | | | | | | 10000 | | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E320 | | | | | 2000 | | 6890 | 6690 | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| B038 | | | 22 | 22 | 75 | | 9054 | 9129 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| A027 | 5 | | | 5 | 12587 | | | 12587 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| B319 | | | 3564 | 3564 | | | 15714 | 15714 | | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| L030 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E081 | | | 5000 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B029 | | | 27500 | 27500 | | | 40000 | 40000 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L059 | | | 324 | 324 | 800 | 1000 | 10324 | 12124 | | 3 | 25 | 28 | 1 |
| E140 | | | | | | | 1400 | 1400 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B299 | | | 753 | 753 | 2000 | | 11023 | 13023 | | 2 | 15 | 17 | 1 |
| B200 | | | | | | 10900 | 700 | 11600 | | 4 | 22 | 26 | 2 |
| A227 | | | | | | 500 | | 500 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 |
| B142 | | | | | 500 | | 3300 | 3800 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| B181 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B054 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 31 | 5 | 8867 | 8903 | | 18 | 24 | 42 | 1 |
| B178 | | | 28363 | 28363 | 200 | 5000 | 28363 | 33563 | | 48 | 24 | 72 | 1 |
| B166 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 100 | 1500 | 1200 | 2800 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B306 | | | 6728 | 6728 | | | 14028 | 14028 | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| E127 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| B116 | | | 705 | 705 | 600 | | 7705 | 8305 | | 78 | 18 | 96 | 1 |
| E300 | | | | | | | | | | 122 | 22 | 144 | 1 |
| L080 | 1665 | | | 1665 | 14165 | | | 14165 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERANS) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERANS) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S291 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 571 | 555 | 355 | 902 | 795 | 2052 | 355 | 768 | 1493 | 768 |
| B135 | 68 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 46 | 1991 | | 2051 | | | 2051 | | 630 | 630 | |
| B104 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 62 | 1931 | 1929 | 2029 | 18 | | 2047 | 2020 | 1014 | 1023 | 1010 |
| E284 | 39 | M | 3 | | S F | 66 | 36 | 2419 | 2255 | 2046 | | | 2046 | | 900 | 900 | |
| A111 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 32 | 740 | 740 | 740 | 1300 | | 2040 | | 50 | 700 | |
| L084 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 70 | 2040 | 2040 | 2040 | | | 2040 | 2040 | 1020 | 1020 | 1020 |
| B301 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1482 | 1482 | 1350 | 432 | 255 | 2037 | 1350 | 675 | 1025 | 675 |
| B069 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 2052 | 1460 | 1782 | | 250 | 2032 | 1182 | 591 | 839 | 591 |
| B044 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 2849 | 1843 | 930 | | 1100 | 2030 | 930 | 465 | 965 | 465 |
| B017 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 2028 | 2028 | 2028 | | | 2028 | 2028 | 1014 | 1014 | 1014 |
| B169 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 2028 | 2028 | 2028 | | | 2028 | 2028 | 1014 | 1014 | 2028 |
| L095 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1992 | 1992 | 2026 | | | 2026 | 2026 | 1013 | 1013 | 1013 |
| B132 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 2035 | 1720 | 1100 | | 920 | 2020 | 1100 | 550 | 565 | 550 |
| B170 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 1179 | 1496 | 1638 | 380 | | 2018 | 940 | 890 | 1080 | 470 |
| B008 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 53 | 2017 | 2017 | 1986 | | 31 | 2017 | 1986 | 993 | 1009 | 993 |
| E014 | 39 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 796 | 660 | | 1455 | 562 | 2017 | | | 957 | |
| A272 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 25 | 1008 | 1008 | 1008 | 1000 | | 2008 | 1008 | 504 | 1004 | 504 |
| A049 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 505 | 757 | 757 | 1250 | | 2007 | 757 | 379 | 1004 | 379 |
| B261 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 2000 | 2000 | 2007 | | | 2007 | 2000 | 1003 | 1003 | 1000 |
| A088 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 1644 | | 2004 | 360 | 180 | 1002 | 180 |
| L094 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 1355 | 1355 | 1355 | 648 | | 2003 | 1355 | 677 | 1001 | 677 |
| B223 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 123 | | | | 2000 | | 2000 | | | 1300 | |
| L001 | 35 | M | 6 | Y | F | 66 | 56 | | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 1430 | 1430 | |
| L289 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 38 | | | - | 2000 | | 2000 | | | 1000 | |
| B011 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1707 | 1698 | 1706 | 293 | | 1999 | 1698 | 836 | 1002 | 849 |
| A048 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 59 | 1991 | 945 | 1991 | | | 1991 | 791 | 995 | 995 | 395 |
| B213 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 67 | 1893 | 1460 | 1985 | | | 1985 | 552 | 336 | 336 | 276 |
| B180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 95 | 1881 | 1881 | 1885 | | 96 | 1981 | 1885 | 943 | 991 | 943 |
| A200 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R P | 66 | 103 | 1399 | 1399 | 1976 | | | 1976 | 577 | 535 | 535 | 385 |
| B170 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 94 | 1020 | 1020 | 1967 | | | 1967 | | 983 | 983 | |
| L122 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | | | 484 | 1482 | | 1966 | 484 | 242 | 983 | 242 |

Schedule 2—Sheet 23 of 71

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B291 | | 400 | 14140 | 14540 | 100 | 750 | 24140 | 24990 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| B135 | 2137 | | | 2137 | 2212 | | 6789 | 9001 | | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| B104 | 460 | 677 | | 1137 | 660 | 677 | 14000 | 15337 | | 2 | 19 | 21 | 1 |
| E284 | 100 | | | 100 | 7000 | | 6200 | 5500 | | 54 | 36 | 90 | 2 |
| A111 | | | 550 | 550 | 400 | | 550 | 950 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| L084 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 7 | 24 | 2 |
| B301 | 5 | 15 | 9707 | 9727 | 905 | 15 | 17707 | 18627 | | 2 | 15 | 17 | 1 |
| B069 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 3775 | 3775 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| B044 | | | 23000 | 23000 | 400 | | 35000 | 35400 | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| B017 | | | 125 | 125 | 100 | | 4200 | 4300 | | 51 | | 51 | 1 |
| B169 | | | 544 | 544 | 50 | | 22544 | 22594 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| L095 | 780 | | | 780 | 780 | | | 780 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| B132 | | | 145 | 145 | 1800 | | 7145 | 8945 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B170 | | 2000 | 834 | 2834 | | 2000 | 11034 | 13034 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B008 | | | 2511 | 2511 | | | 7111 | 7111 | | 10 | 13 | 23 | 1 |
| E014 | | | 1958 | 1958 | | | 12692 | 12692 | | 25 | 30 | 55 | 2 |
| A272 | | | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A049 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B261 | 200 | | | 200 | 4700 | | | 4700 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| A088 | | | | | 125 | | | 125 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| L094 | | | | | | | 7000 | 7000 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| B223 | | | | | | | | | | 56 | 21 | 77 | 1 |
| L001 | 13 | | | 13 | 2870 | | | 2870 | | 27 | 9 | 36 | 2 |
| L289 | | | 1510 | 1510 | | | 2810 | 2810 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| B011 | | | 1815 | 1815 | 200 | | 6815 | 7015 | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| A048 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| B213 | | | | | 300 | 1700 | | 2000 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B180 | | | 3200 | 3200 | 350 | | 3200 | 3550 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| A200 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| B170 | 200 | | | 200 | 4275 | | 1300 | 5575 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| L122 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| CAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO PRESENT ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A198 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 286 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 1664 | | 1964 | | 150 | 982 | |
| S070 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 2189 | 1662 | 1962 | | | 1962 | 1662 | 831 | 831 | 831 |
| A013 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2046 | 2046 | 728 | 260 | 963 | 1951 | 728 | 364 | 941 | 364 |
| B072 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 57 | 1947 | 1925 | 1947 | | | 1947 | 1040 | 964 | 964 | 520 |
| A232 | 57 | M | 1 | Y | F | 66 | 22 | 1945 | 1800 | 1945 | | | 1945 | | 1128 | 1128 | |
| S253 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 1444 | 1858 | 1936 | | | 1936 | 480 | 942 | 942 | 240 |
| B129 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1925 | 1925 | 1925 | 8 | | 1933 | 1925 | 963 | 968 | 962 |
| S167 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 46 | 1265 | | 1265 | 667 | | 1932 | | | 334 | |
| B319 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 115 | 1923 | 1923 | 1896 | | 33 | 1929 | 1776 | 948 | 960 | 888 |
| B108 | 72 | M | 1 | Y | R S F | 78 | 90 | 1932 | 1932 | 1830 | | 98 | 1928 | 720 | 915 | 964 | 360 |
| A030 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 94 | | | | 1924 | | 1924 | | | 988 | |
| A065 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 79 | 1922 | 2120 | 1922 | | | 1922 | 767 | 980 | 980 | 460 |
| B134 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 1351 | 1351 | 1351 | 569 | | 1920 | 1351 | 675 | 959 | 675 |
| S287 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 64 | 546 | 728 | 546 | 1370 | | 1916 | 546 | 364 | 778 | 364 |
| L255 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 66 | 648 | | 875 | 1040 | | 1915 | | | | |
| S190 | 79 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 97 | 1914 | 1914 | 1914 | | | 1914 | 1914 | 952 | 952 | 952 |
| A220 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | S F | 66 | 70 | | | | | 1913 | 1913 | | | 956 | |
| S227 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 1908 | 1908 | 1908 | | 2 | 1910 | 1908 | 954 | 956 | 954 |
| L254 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1703 | 1703 | 1703 | 200 | | 1903 | 1280 | 851 | 951 | 640 |
| A008 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 1406 | 1406 | 1901 | | | 1901 | 1406 | 951 | 951 | 703 |
| B275 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 1901 | 1901 | 1806 | | 95 | 1901 | 1806 | 903 | 953 | 903 |
| E236 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 120 | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | | 240 | |
| S221 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 83 | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | | 40 | |
| S163 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1756 | 1680 | 1748 | 150 | | 1898 | 1680 | 1020 | 1050 | 840 |
| A192 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R F | 78 | 22 | 1893 | 1108 | 1893 | | | 1893 | 1062 | 954 | 954 | 531 |
| B282 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 892 | 892 | 892 | 920 | 77 | 1889 | 892 | 446 | 945 | 446 |
| S007 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 1211 | 2532 | 1182 | 673 | 29 | 1884 | 1182 | 591 | 928 | 591 |
| B082 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 71 | | | | | 1882 | 1882 | | | 900 | |
| E048 | 64 | M | 4 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 1872 | 1872 | 1872 | | | 1872 | 1872 | 936 | 936 | 936 |
| B166 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 1139 | 1139 | 966 | 721 | 173 | 1860 | 966 | 483 | 1153 | 483 |
| S037 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1505 | 2100 | 630 | 600 | 625 | 1855 | | 156 | 1016 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>5 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| A198 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 1819 | 1819 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B070 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 5800 | 5800 | | 12 | 36 | 48 | 1 |
| A013 | | | 760 | 760 | 250 | | 13260 | 13510 | | 19 | 11 | 30 | 1 |
| B072 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A232 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B253 | 1370 | | | 1370 | 5288 | | | 5288 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B129 | 2 | 220 | | 222 | 2 | 220 | 5328 | 5550 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B167 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| B319 | | | 914 | 914 | | | 5082 | 5082 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B108 | 2931 | 104 | | 3035 | 7731 | 5104 | 3000 | 15835 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| A030 | | 275 | | 275 | | 275 | | 275 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| A065 | 10 | 2 | | 12 | 10 | 302 | | 312 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| B134 | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | 29 | 1 |
| B287 | | | | | | | 4179 | 4179 | | 46 | 14 | 60 | 1 |
| L255 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 3600 | 3600 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B190 | 50 | | | 50 | 19600 | | 1000 | 9600 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A220 | | 3000 | 63 | 3063 | 50 | 24800 | 2613 | 27463 | | 25 | 4 | 29 | 1 |
| B227 | | | 354 | 354 | 50 | | 8854 | 8904 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| L254 | 18000 | 10000 | | 28000 | 19000 | 22000 | | 41000 | | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| A008 | | | | | | 4382 | | 4382 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| B275 | | | 3000 | 3000 | 200 | | 3500 | 3700 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E236 | | | | | | 3850 | | 3850 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| B221 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| B163 | | | 1000 | 1000 | | | 8200 | 8200 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| A192 | 2600 | | | 2600 | 13000 | | | 13000 | | 30 | | 30 | 1 |
| B282 | | | 2611 | 2611 | | | 10711 | 10711 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| B007 | | 130 | 2075 | 2205 | | 130 | 11850 | 11980 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B082 | | | 200 | 200 | 225 | | 1611 | 1836 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E048 | 2875 | | | 2875 | 7775 | | | 7775 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B166 | 150 | 8098 | 11770 | 20018 | 150 | 8098 | 15370 | 23618 | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |
| B037 | | | 6 | 6 | | | 14406 | 14406 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA.-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AGE PENSION | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERANS) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERANS) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E124 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 1482 | 1673 | 1482 | 368 | | 1850 | 1482 | 894 | 1014 | 848 |
| A258 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 105 | 588 | 588 | 588 | 1260 | | 1848 | 588 | 294 | 924 | 294 |
| B095 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 34 | 1060 | 1060 | 1060 | 784 | | 1844 | 1060 | 580 | 972 | 580 |
| B197 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1750 | 1832 | 1842 | | | 1842 | 1832 | 916 | 916 | 916 |
| B081 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 722 | 722 | 722 | 1117 | | 1839 | 722 | 361 | 919 | 361 |
| E234 | 36 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 21 | 1270 | 1270 | | 806 | 1032 | 1838 | | | | |
| B181 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 804 | | 804 | 1029 | | 1833 | 804 | 402 | 917 | 403 |
| A032 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | 1832 | 432 | 1832 | | | 1832 | | | | |
| A188 | 58 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 66 | 30 | 1600 | 1080 | 1830 | | | 1830 | 1080 | 832 | 832 | 540 |
| B251 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 65 | 1829 | 1214 | 1829 | | | 1829 | 1214 | 943 | 943 | 607 |
| E097 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | 1822 | 1822 | 1822 | | | 1822 | 622 | 911 | 911 | 311 |
| B211 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 1182 | 1182 | 1211 | 592 | 18 | 1821 | 1211 | 606 | 915 | 605 |
| A318 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 36 | | | 400 | 1420 | | 1820 | | 200 | 910 | |
| L078 | 63 | M | 2 | N | S P | 66 | 27 | 1816 | 1800 | 1816 | | | 1816 | | 200 | 200 | |
| E162 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1307 | 1307 | 1307 | 506 | | 1813 | 1307 | 654 | 907 | 654 |
| L065 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | 1810 | | 1810 | | | 904 | |
| A251 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 67 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | 650 | | 1802 | 1152 | 576 | 926 | 576 |
| E160 | 68 | M | 1 | | R S P | 78 | 25 | 2491 | 2374 | 1744 | 58 | | 1802 | 824 | 832 | 1006 | 412 |
| A135 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 1701 | 1827 | 1770 | | 30 | 1800 | 1770 | 912 | 927 | 918 |
| A324 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | P | 78 | 184 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | | | 1800 | | 800 | 800 | |
| L192 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 70 | 1619 | 952 | 1800 | | | 1800 | 180 | 700 | 700 | |
| E210 | 69 | W | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1297 | 1297 | 1796 | | | 1796 | 1796 | 899 | 899 | 899 |
| A163 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 39 | 1727 | 1727 | 1793 | | | 1793 | 1727 | 895 | 895 | 863 |
| A178 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 104 | 90 | 90 | 93 | 1700 | | 1793 | | 491 | 1341 | 445 |
| B157 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 896 | 896 | 896 | 897 | | 1793 | 896 | 448 | 984 | 448 |
| B249 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 127 | 1739 | 1145 | 1790 | | | 1790 | 1140 | 885 | 885 | 570 |
| B040 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 1658 | 1658 | 713 | 1068 | | 1781 | 713 | 356 | 890 | 356 |
| B275 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 98 | | 1182 | 592 | 5 | 1779 | 1182 | 591 | 890 | 591 |
| A202 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 216 | 1000 | 1000 | 967 | 810 | | 1777 | | 343 | 943 | |
| L032 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 63 | 1785 | 973 | 1774 | | | 1774 | | 792 | 792 | |
| A058 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | | 1773 | 1182 | 591 | 887 | 591 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| CAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E124 | 1500 | 7982 | 5087 | 14569 | 4050 | 9482 | 5087 | 18619 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A258 | 6 | 2015 | 4200 | 6221 | 6756 | 2015 | 4200 | 12971 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| B095 | | | | | | | 2186 | 2186 | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |
| B197 | 19 | | 250 | 269 | 1399 | | 250 | 1649 | | 18 | 30 | 48 | 1 |
| B081 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E234 | | | | | 1680 | | 400 | 232 | | 39 | | 39 | 2 |
| B181 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A032 | | | | | | | 6325 | 6325 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A128 | | | 500 | 500 | 250 | | 5500 | 5750 | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| B251 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E097 | 12000 | | | 12000 | 12000 | 25000 | | 37000 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B211 | | | 831 | 831 | 450 | | 2331 | 2781 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| A318 | | | | | 75 | 5000 | | 5075 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L078 | 50 | | | 50 | 8500 | | | 8500 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E162 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 750 | 1000 | 1200 | 2950 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| L065 | 10 | 10 | | 20 | 10 | 10 | | 20 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A251 | 364 | 500 | | 864 | 364 | 500 | | 864 | | 10 | 27 | 37 | 1 |
| E160 | | | 3350 | 3350 | 28100 | | 3350 | 31450 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| A135 | | | 4230 | 4230 | 9400 | | 4230 | 13630 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A324 | 50 | 50 | | 100 | 50 | 50 | | 100 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| L192 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 6650 | | | 6650 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E210 | | | | | 120 | | | 120 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A163 | 16 | 80 | | 96 | 86 | 5480 | | 5566 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| A178 | 2641 | 49 | | 2690 | 6791 | 49 | | 6840 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| B157 | | | 232 | 232 | | 5000 | 4793 | 9793 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| B849 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B040 | | | 850 | 850 | | | 8600 | 8600 | | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 |
| B275 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 6980 | 6980 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A202 | 23 | 3 | | 26 | 573 | 3 | 6700 | 7276 | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| L032 | | | | | | | | 3250 | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| A058 | | | 800 | 800 | 1200 | | 800 | 2000 | | 8 | 24 | 32 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WITH STATE AS TO PUBLICITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E177 | 68 | M | 1 | | P | 78 | 18 | 1767 | 1236 | 1767 | | | 1767 | 1133 | 826 | 826 | 566 |
| E261 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1767 | 165 | 1767 | | | 1767 | 165 | 650 | 650 | 567 |
| A015 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1764 | 1049 | 1764 | | | 1764 | 1764 | 925 | 925 | 924 |
| E051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 600 | 600 | 779 | 375 | 610 | 1764 | 779 | 390 | 883 | 390 |
| A172 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1763 | 865 | 1763 | | | 1763 | 865 | 682 | 682 | 433 |
| B010 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 1762 | 1762 | 1762 | | | 1762 | 1762 | 881 | 881 | 881 |
| S051 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 827 | 827 | 827 | 935 | | 1762 | 827 | 413 | 880 | 413 |
| S283 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 131 | | | | 1631 | 131 | 1762 | | | 152 | |
| A174 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 30 | 30 | 360 | 1,400 | | 1760 | 360 | 180 | 780 | 180 |
| B122 | 60 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 33 | 2137 | 2137 | 1758 | | | 1758 | 1657 | 879 | 879 | 829 |
| B326 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 39 | 552 | 552 | 552 | 1200 | | 1752 | 552 | 276 | 876 | 276 |
| L091 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 1749 | 1749 | 1749 | | | 1749 | 827 | 874 | 874 | 413 |
| B145 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 1056 | 1056 | 1184 | 18 | 543 | 1745 | | 548 | 557 | |
| E269 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 24 | 1743 | 1550 | 1743 | | | 1743 | | 780 | 780 | |
| S010 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1668 | 1706 | 1743 | | | 1743 | 1706 | 874 | 974 | 853 |
| S214 | 63 | M | 3 | Y | S F | 66 | 31 | 538 | 500 | | | 1743 | 1743 | | | 900 | |
| B310 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 1420 | 1526 | 1680 | | 62 | 1742 | 1420 | 893 | 895 | 763 |
| B157 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 66 | 72 | 900 | 900 | 1733 | | | 1733 | 333 | 922 | 922 | 228 |
| A038 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 1212 | 1212 | 1212 | 516 | | 1728 | 1212 | 606 | 864 | 606 |
| B176 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 1241 | 1241 | 937 | 469 | 316 | 1722 | 937 | 469 | 861 | 469 |
| B084 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1105 | 1105 | 1105 | 593 | 19 | 1717 | 1105 | 553 | 839 | 553 |
| L113 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 1717 | 1717 | 1711 | | | 1711 | 911 | 855 | 855 | 458 |
| S023 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 475 | 949 | 949 | 760 | | 1709 | 949 | 475 | 855 | 475 |
| S305 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 71 | 832 | 832 | 832 | 877 | | 1709 | 832 | 416 | 1766 | 416 |
| B332 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 47 | 1704 | 1704 | 1494 | | 210 | 1704 | 1494 | 747 | 812 | 747 |
| E069 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 96 | 1304 | 1304 | 1704 | | | 1704 | 1704 | 852 | 852 | 852 |
| L293 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 28 | 531 | 300 | | | 1703 | 1703 | | | 60 | |
| S180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1676 | 1628 | 1440 | 260 | | 1700 | 840 | 420 | 550 | 420 |
| L297 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1618 | 1696 | 1696 | | | 1696 | 1696 | 848 | 848 | 848 |
| E111 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | | | 1182 | 512 | | 1694 | 1182 | 591 | 847 | 591 |
| S046 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 55 | 1350 | 1350 | 726 | 364 | 600 | 1690 | 726 | 363 | 745 | 363 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| E177 | | | 5000 | 5000 | 100 | | 17000 | 17100 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E281 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| A015 | 28 | | | 28 | 28 | 7500 | | 7528 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| E051 | | | 9500 | 9500 | 1800 | | 20500 | 22300 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A172 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| B010 | | | | | | | 225 | 225 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| S051 | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| S283 | | | 10554 | 10554 | | 35 | 10554 | 10589 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A174 | 1000 | 200 | | 1200 | 1000 | 200 | | 1200 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B122 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 2700 | 3100 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B326 | | | | | | | 3287 | 3287 | | 15 | 16 | 31 | 21 |
| L091 | | | | | | | 12000 | 12000 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B145 | | 256 | | 256 | 200 | 256 | 7736 | 8192 | | 12 | 14 | 26 | 1 |
| E269 | | | | | | | 6500 | 6500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| S010 | 200 | | 1803 | 2003 | 300 | | 1803 | 2103 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| S214 | | | 500 | 500 | 1800 | | 40500 | 42300 | | 72 | 24 | 96 | 1 |
| B310 | | 7 | 152 | 159 | 6800 | 7 | 6652 | 13459 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| B157 | 9 | 5 | | 14 | 9 | 5 | | 14 | | 18 | 24 | 42 | 1 |
| A038 | 710 | | | 710 | 2270 | | | 2270 | | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| B176 | | | 409 | 409 | | 100 | 6409 | 6509 | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| B084 | 138 | 5 | 508 | 651 | 138 | 5 | 508 | 651 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L113 | 700 | | | 700 | 6000 | 300 | | 6300 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| S023 | 1 | 2 | 350 | 353 | 1 | 2 | 9450 | 9453 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B305 | 20 | | 4216 | 4236 | 20 | 300 | 10174 | 10494 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B332 | 35 | 4 | 2450 | 2489 | 35 | 4 | 7603 | 7642 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E069 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L293 | | | 25 | 25 | | - | 3450 | 3450 | | 8 | 40 | 48 | 1 |
| B180 | | 4525 | | 4525 | | 11725 | | 11725 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L297 | 17 | | 3060 | 3077 | 17 | | 18460 | 18477 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| E111 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 11 | 10 | 21 | 1 |
| S046 | | | 110 | 110 | | | 11310 | 11310 | | 26 | 28 | 54 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: ADDNT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E096 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | 1689 | | 1689 | | | 983 | |
| L104 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 60 | 1253 | 1274 | 1253 | 436 | | 1689 | 872 | 627 | 845 | 436 |
| B195 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 1650 | 1650 | 1650 | | 37 | 1687 | 1650 | 825 | 843 | 825 |
| E086 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | | | 923 | 762 | | 1685 | 923 | 461 | 842 | 461 |
| B315 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1228 | 752 | 1299 | 376 | | 1675 | 752 | 461 | 649 | 376 |
| B117 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 84 | | | | 1664 | 6 | 1670 | | | 835 | |
| S273 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 97 | 1331 | 572 | 738 | 259 | 672 | 1669 | 738 | 369 | 398 | 369 |
| S126 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 28 | 1180 | 2218 | 1154 | 510 | 2 | 1666 | 1019 | 1056 | 1312 | 507 |
| L073 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 1660 | 1660 | 1660 | | | 1660 | 1583 | 840 | 840 | 791 |
| B187 | 61 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 42 | 815 | 815 | 880 | | 777 | 1657 | | 440 | 829 | |
| B290 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 53 | 1650 | 1565 | 1236 | | 414 | 1650 | 1236 | 818 | 979 | 818 |
| S272 | 70 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 31 | 1871 | 1900 | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 1168 | 1168 | |
| E093 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 27 | 750 | 750 | | 650 | 996 | 1646 | | | 876 | |
| S285 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 90 | 849 | 849 | 815 | 787 | 43 | 1645 | 815 | 408 | 741 | 408 |
| S288 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 24 | 1865 | 1865 | | | 1641 | 1641 | | | 819 | |
| L083 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | | | | 1638 | | 1638 | | | 819 | |
| A119 | 61 | M | 4 | N | U | 78 | 183 | 1224 | 1224 | | | 1624 | 1624 | | | 773 | |
| B285 | 55 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 74 | 1621 | 1621 | 1621 | | | 1621 | | 811 | 811 | |
| A062 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 1619 | 1697 | 1619 | | | 1619 | 1619 | 848 | 848 | 848 |
| A267 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 183 | 346 | 346 | 312 | 1300 | | 1612 | | 156 | 806 | |
| E018 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | 1608 | 1657 | 1608 | | | 1608 | 1608 | 804 | 804 | 804 |
| L245 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 1611 | 1689 | 1607 | | | 1607 | 1607 | 844 | 844 | 844 |
| A077 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1083 | 764 | 1083 | 518 | | 1601 | 1083 | 382 | 532 | 382 |
| B042 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 102 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | | | 1600 | 1600 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| E297 | 68 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 24 | | | 400 | 1200 | | 1600 | | 200 | 900 | |
| L132 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 22 | | | | 1600 | | 1600 | | 545 | 1345 | |
| L169 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 77 | 1608 | 1650 | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 591 | 591 | |
| E088 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 2541 | 2541 | 1599 | | | 1599 | 1599 | 799 | 799 | 799 |
| L201 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 51 | 1068 | 1068 | 1068 | 528 | | 1596 | 1068 | 534 | 798 | 534 |
| B161 | 70 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1374 | 1374 | 1592 | | | 1592 | 1182 | 2871 | 2871 | 591 |
| L218 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 724 | 724 | 724 | 868 | | 1592 | 724 | 362 | 796 | 362 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>5 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E096 | | | | | | | 2500 | 2500 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| L104 | | | 34 | 34 | | | 4434 | 4434 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| B195 | | | 1274 | 1274 | | | 1274 | 1274 | | | 22 | 22 | 1 |
| E086 | | 373 | | 373 | | 373 | | 373 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| B315 | 10 | 644 | | 654 | 10 | 4092 | | 4102 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B117 | | | 209 | 209 | | | 209 | 209 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B273 | | 10 | 110 | 120 | | 10 | 16500 | 16510 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B186 | | | 142 | 142 | | | 232 | 232 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| L073 | 1930 | | | 1930 | 1980 | | 11000 | 12980 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B187 | | | | | | 250 | 2400 | 2650 | | 54 | | 54 | 21 |
| B290 | | 2000 | 7234 | 9234 | 300 | 2000 | 22734 | 25034 | | 44 | | 44 | 1 |
| B272 | | | 107 | 107 | | | 16088 | 16088 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E093 | | 1000 | 16100 | 17100 | | 5050 | 53200 | 58250 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| B285 | | | 2969 | 2969 | | | 13019 | 13019 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| B288 | | | 12327 | 12327 | | | 22807 | 22807 | | 2 | 21 | 23 | 1 |
| L083 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A119 | 1652 | | | 1652 | 1652 | 35 | 5200 | 6887 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B285 | | | | | 150 | | 4294 | 4444 | | 21 | 6 | 27 | 1 |
| A062 | | | | | 150 | 5000 | | 5150 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A267 | | | | | 160 | | | 160 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E018 | | | | | 5500 | | | 5500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L245 | | | 892 | 892 | | | 8729 | 8729 | | 58 | | 58 | 1 |
| A077 | | | | | 955 | | | 955 | | 12 | 9 | 21 | 1 |
| B042 | | | | | | 3250 | | 3250 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| E297 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L132 | 40 | 20 | 300 | 360 | 2090 | 20 | 300 | 2410 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L169 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 2770 | 2770 | | 6 | 13 | 19 | 1 |
| E088 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| L201 | | | 500 | 500 | | | 6200 | 6200 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B161 | 60 | | 20850 | 20910 | 60 | | 53550 | 53610 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L218 | 10 | 321 | | 331 | 210 | 321 | 3000 | 3531 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B335 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1217 | 1217 | 1225 | 360 | | 1585 | 1217 | 613 | 793 | 608 |
| B078 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 71 | 959 | 1000 | 973 | | 611 | 1584 | | 14 | 494 | |
| L157 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 39 | 1524 | 1552 | 1245 | | 336 | 1581 | 1245 | 622 | 791 | 622 |
| E062 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 644 | 1104 | 644 | 936 | | 1580 | 644 | 558 | 1026 | 558 |
| B238 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 106 | 1004 | 927 | 1004 | 564 | | 1568 | 240 | 394 | 676 | 120 |
| S327 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 1564 | 1533 | 583 | | 980 | 1563 | 583 | 291 | 749 | 291 |
| A082 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 71 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| A296 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 87 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| E161 | 32 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| L016 | 64 | M | 3 | Y | P | 66 | 24 | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 1560 | | 620 | 620 | |
| L110 | 59 | M | 9 | N | U | 66 | 28 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| L228 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 28 | 1551 | 1551 | 1551 | | | 1551 | 1012 | 891 | 891 | 506 |
| L115 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 846 | 846 | 846 | 700 | | 1546 | 846 | 423 | 623 | 423 |
| L066 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 1532 | 1532 | 1542 | | | 1542 | 1542 | 771 | 771 | 771 |
| A010 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 1540 | 1540 | 1540 | | | 1540 | | 800 | 800 | |
| A142 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | 1200 | 600 | 1536 | | | 1536 | | 668 | 668 | |
| B018 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1530 | 1530 | 1530 | | | 1530 | 1530 | 765 | 765 | 765 |
| B165 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 1356 | 1356 | 1524 | | | 1524 | 1524 | 762 | 762 | 762 |
| E245 | 49 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 44 | 1515 | 1564 | 1515 | | | 1515 | | 890 | 890 | |
| A283 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 1007 | | 1007 | 504 | | 1511 | 1007 | 503 | 755 | 503 |
| E137 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1280 | | 1510 | | | 1510 | | 352 | 352 | |
| B341 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 1451 | 1451 | 1164 | 94 | 250 | 1508 | 841 | 496 | 807 | 421 |
| S128 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 106 | 1080 | 1080 | 520 | 387 | 600 | 1507 | 520 | 260 | 560 | 260 |
| B150 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 107 | 1503 | 800 | 1503 | | | 1503 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| E070 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 985 | 985 | 984 | 492 | 27 | 1503 | 984 | 492 | 752 | 492 |
| B311 | 81 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 102 | 819 | 819 | 829 | 415 | 258 | 1502 | 829 | 415 | 758 | 415 |
| E034 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 126 | 661 | 661 | 661 | 840 | | 1501 | 661 | 331 | 751 | 331 |
| A093 | 66 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 75 | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | | 400 | |
| L038 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | F | 78 | 129 | 1515 | 1515 | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 600 | 600 | |
| B047 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 390 | 287 | | 1200 | 300 | 1500 | | | 288 | |
| E004 | 68 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 30 | 1489 | 1519 | 1489 | | | 1489 | 794 | 597 | 597 | 397 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| B335 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 6500 | 6800 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| B078 | | 40 | 651 | 691 | 14000 | 40 | 651 | 14691 | | 8 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| L157 | | | 3620 | 3620 | | | 14120 | 14120 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E062 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 30 | 36 | 1 |
| B238 | 2184 | | | 2184 | 2184 | | | 2184 | | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| B327 | | | 14553 | 14553 | | | 18865 | 18865 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| A082 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| A296 | | | 48 | 48 | | | 48 | 48 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| E161 | | | | | 1481 | | | 1481 | | 25 | 11 | 36 | 2 |
| L016 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 15100 | 15100 | | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 |
| L110 | | | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 25 | 11 | 36 | 1 |
| L228 | 80 | | | 80 | 280 | | | 280 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| L115 | 1900 | | | 1900 | 1600 | 300 | | 1900 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| L066 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 9 | 11 | 20 | 1 |
| A010 | 27 | | | 27 | 127 | 4000 | | 4127 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| A143 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| B018 | | | 40 | 40 | 250 | | 6867 | 7117 | | 16 | 13 | 23 | 1 |
| B165 | | | | | | | 6650 | 6650 | | 24 | 7 | 31 | 1 |
| E245 | | | | | | | 9500 | 9500 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 52 |
| A283 | | | | | 1231 | | | 1231 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| E137 | | | | | 420 | | | 420 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| B341 | | | 22788 | 22788 | 13350 | | 22788 | 36138 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| B128 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B150 | 14 | | | 14 | 14 | | | 14 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E070 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | 900 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B311 | 500 | | 10355 | 10855 | 500 | | 22355 | 22855 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E034 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| A093 | | | 26 | 26 | 75 | | 1226 | 1301 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L038 | 575 | | | 575 | 8825 | | | 8825 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| B047 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 26250 | 26250 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E004 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | | 3500 | 3500 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |

Appendix 2-Sheet 34 of 74

99305 O—59—pt. 1——9

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | ABLE TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L029 | 63 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 157 | 1786 | 1850 | 1489 | | | 1489 | | 750 | 750 | |
| L067 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 995 | 995 | 995 | 492 | | 1487 | 944 | 507 | 753 | 472 |
| B163 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 64 | 1580 | 1312 | 1477 | | | 1477 | 712 | 1097 | 1097 | 356 |
| B347 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | | 1432 | 954 | 478 | 45 | 1477 | 954 | 477 | 741 | 477 |
| B085 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 1430 | 1313 | 913 | 564 | | 1477 | 913 | 457 | 739 | 457 |
| B130 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 24 | 1469 | 1080 | 1469 | | | 1469 | 900 | 540 | 540 | 540 |
| L198 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 990 | 990 | 990 | 478 | | 1468 | 990 | 495 | 734 | 495 |
| E228 | 69 | M | 1 | | R S P | 78 | 72 | 1467 | 1369 | 1467 | | | 1467 | 769 | 477 | 477 | 385 |
| E315 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1463 | 1463 | 834 | | 629 | 1463 | 834 | 417 | 732 | 417 |
| A302 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 195 | | | | 1461 | | 1461 | | | 441 | |
| B026 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 88 | 1231 | | 1231 | 229 | | 1460 | | | | |
| L219 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 42 | | | | 1459 | | 1459 | | | 730 | |
| E104 | 65 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 34 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 260 | | 1457 | | 864 | 994 | 266 |
| A158 | 80 | W | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 976 | 976 | 976 | 480 | | 1456 | 976 | 488 | 728 | 488 |
| B052 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 1452 | 1452 | 1452 | 4 | | 1456 | 1452 | 726 | 728 | 726 |
| B143 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 73 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 1183 | 24 | 1447 | | 120 | 967 | |
| L161 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 756 | 756 | 726 | 720 | | 1446 | 726 | 363 | 723 | 363 |
| E283 | 59 | M | 1 | | S F | 78 | 144 | 1572 | | 1440 | | | 1440 | | | | |
| B009 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 59 | 543 | 540 | | | 1439 | 1439 | | | 785 | |
| B330 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 1040 | 1040 | 1040 | 398 | | 1438 | 1040 | 520 | 719 | 520 |
| B197 | 62 | M | 1 | N | F | 66 | 43 | 1421 | 133 | 1409 | | 12 | 1421 | | 636 | 647 | |
| L311 | 49 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 41 | | | | 1414 | | 1414 | | | 300 | |
| L287 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 157 | 1474 | 651 | 1411 | | | 1411 | 588 | 644 | 644 | 294 |
| B176 | 66 | S | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 36 | 990 | 660 | 1408 | | | 1408 | 37 | 332 | 332 | 338 |
| E109 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1404 | 1404 | 1405 | | | 1405 | 1405 | 702 | 702 | 702 |
| A031 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 81 | 1400 | 1400 | 1400 | | | 1400 | | 910 | 910 | |
| L163 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 60 | 1400 | 1400 | 160 | | 1240 | 1400 | | 80 | 700 | |
| L194 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 59 | | | | 1400 | | 1400 | | | 700 | |
| B249 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 43 | 1510 | 1510 | 1200 | | 200 | 1400 | | 600 | 700 | |
| B150 | 63 | S | 1 | N | P | 66 | 29 | 1392 | 800 | 1392 | | | 1392 | | 224 | 224 | |
| B143 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 480 | | 1380 | 900 | 450 | 690 | 450 |

Appendix Tables: 9 of 21

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L029 | 210 | | | 210 | 360 | | | 360 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| L067 | 601 | | | 601 | 4751 | | | 4751 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B163 | 3554 | | | 3554 | 9604 | | | 9604 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B347 | | | 1609 | 1609 | | | 6909 | 6909 | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| S085 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 11700 | 11700 | | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| B130 | | | 18 | 18 | | | 5330 | 5330 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| L198 | | | 371 | 371 | | | 1191 | 1191 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E228 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E315 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 35000 | 35000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| A302 | | | 1836 | 1836 | | 3750 | 1836 | 5586 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| S026 | | | | | | | 2551 | 2551 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| L219 | | 40 | | 40 | | 40 | | 40 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| E104 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A158 | 100 | 500 | | 600 | 15100 | 500 | | 15600 | | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| S052 | 60 | 200 | | 260 | 360 | 200 | 10000 | 10560 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B143 | | 50 | 480 | 530 | | 550 | 2580 | 3130 | | 6 | 16 | 22 | 1 |
| L161 | | 95 | | 95 | | 95 | 6000 | 6095 | | 17 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| E283 | | | | | 10200 | | 6000 | 16200 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| B009 | | | 25529 | 25529 | 150 | | 35529 | 35679 | | 44 | 22 | 66 | 1 |
| S330 | | | 500 | 500 | 175 | | 4400 | 4575 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| B197 | | | 400 | 400 | 6000 | | 400 | 6400 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| L311 | | | 34 | 34 | | | 8134 | 8134 | | 8 | 28 | 36 | 2 |
| L287 | | | | | 400 | | 8000 | 8400 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| S176 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E109 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 28600 | 28600 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A031 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| L163 | 2167 | | | 2167 | 2467 | | 22000 | 24467 | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| L194 | | | 500 | 500 | | 50 | 5500 | 5550 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B249 | | | 11200 | 11200 | | | 36800 | 36800 | | 9 | 10 | 19 | 1 |
| S150 | 628 | | | 628 | 7003 | | | 7003 | | 22 | 73 | 95 | 1 |
| S143 | | 1370 | 100 | 1470 | | 3670 | 900 | 4570 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |

[illegible]

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | DO YOU ASSIST VETS. | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A036 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 1062 | 1062 | 942 | 432 | | 1374 | 942 | 471 | 687 | 471 |
| E072 | 76 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 600 | 600 | 703 | 671 | | 1374 | 703 | 352 | 687 | 352 |
| S219 | 66 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 85 | 826 | 992 | 1074 | 300 | | 1374 | 992 | 496 | 1280 | 496 |
| B061 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 871 | 871 | 1371 | | | 1371 | 820 | 463 | 463 | 410 |
| S113 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 1371 | | 1371 | | | 685 | |
| E322 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1332 | 1332 | 1178 | 45 | 147 | 1370 | 1178 | 589 | 932 | 589 |
| A238 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 40 | 1368 | 1368 | 1368 | | | 1368 | 1368 | 684 | 684 | 684 |
| B032 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 190 | 1360 | 1360 | 1360 | | | 1360 | 1360 | 680 | 680 | 680 |
| L264 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 54 | 2022 | 1542 | 1356 | | | 1356 | 1356 | 678 | 678 | 678 |
| A208 | 67 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 45 | | | 150 | 1200 | | 1350 | | 100 | 575 | |
| A054 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R P | 78 | 29 | 1342 | 1182 | 1241 | | 105 | 1346 | 1182 | 622 | 740 | 591 |
| L262 | 67 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 1290 | 1353 | 1340 | | | 1340 | 1340 | 670 | 670 | 670 |
| S065 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1335 | 1914 | 1186 | | 150 | 1336 | 1045 | 524 | 591 | 524 |
| B265 | 62 | S | 1 | N | F | 66 | 87 | 1333 | 1333 | 1333 | | | 1333 | | 667 | 667 | |
| B121 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1182 | 1182 | 1332 | | | 1332 | 1182 | 666 | 666 | 591 |
| E209 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 1332 | 1332 | 1332 | | | 1332 | 1332 | 666 | 666 | 666 |
| E258 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | | | | 1324 | | 1324 | | | 662 | |
| B182 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 551 | 551 | 401 | 422 | 500 | 1323 | 401 | 200 | 661 | 200 |
| L142 | 67 | M | 4 | N | R U | 78 | 130 | 900 | 840 | 1321 | | | 1321 | 601 | 66 | 66 | 301 |
| E203 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 204 | 998 | 638 | 998 | 319 | | 1317 | 638 | 319 | 479 | 319 |
| A014 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 545 | 1366 | 1311 | | | 1311 | 791 | 655 | 655 | 395 |
| S084 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 1229 | | 1188 | 120 | | 1308 | 1188 | 635 | 695 | 635 |
| B026 | 59 | S | 1 | N | F | 66 | 52 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 650 | 650 | |
| B066 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 57 | | | | 1300 | | 1300 | | | 650 | |
| E311 | 33 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 650 | 650 | |
| S013 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 47 | 1260 | 1260 | 1290 | | | 1290 | 1260 | 630 | 630 | 630 |
| L260 | 70 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 60 | 1327 | 1300 | 1288 | | | 1288 | | 644 | 644 | |
| B043 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 144 | 913 | 745 | 914 | 373 | | 1287 | 745 | 373 | 560 | 373 |
| E061 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1010 | 1068 | 1010 | 260 | | 1270 | 1010 | 534 | 664 | 534 |
| S333 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 131 | 1171 | 450 | 970 | 300 | | 1270 | | 600 | 690 | |
| E265 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 49 | 946 | 875 | 144 | | 1121 | 1265 | | | 485 | |

Appendix 2-Sheet 7 of 14

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A036 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E072 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| S219 | | | | | | | 484 | 484 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| B061 | 2243 | | | 2243 | 2243 | | | 2243 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| S113 | | | 225 | 225 | | | 3317 | 3317 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E322 | | | | | | | 2800 | 2800 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A238 | 4 | | | 4 | 44 | | | 44 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| B032 | 15 | 100 | | 115 | 215 | 100 | | 315 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L264 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 9488 | 9488 | | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 |
| A208 | 50 | 25 | 2505 | 2580 | 50 | 8025 | 3705 | 11780 | | 2 | 20 | 22 | 1 |
| A054 | | | 3157 | 3157 | 1000 | | 3157 | 4157 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| L262 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 6010 | 6010 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| S065 | | | 2173 | 2173 | 300 | 937 | 2173 | 3410 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B265 | | | | | | | 3500 | 3500 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B121 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 9700 | | | 9700 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| E209 | | | | | | | 5500 | 5500 | | | 14 | 14 | 1 |
| E258 | | 250 | | 250 | | 5923 | | 5923 | | 204 | | 204 | 1 |
| B182 | 3 | 12 | 22805 | 22820 | 103 | 12 | 22805 | 22920 | | 9 | '15 | 24 | 1 |
| L142 | | | | | 276 | | 1575 | 1851 | | 31 | 11 | 42 | 1 |
| E203 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A014 | | | | | 5600 | | | 5600 | | 22 | 8 | 30 | 1 |
| S084 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| B026 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 8 | | 8 | 2 |
| B066 | | 14000 | 933 | 14933 | | 15200 | 933 | 16133 | | 33 | | 33 | 1 |
| E311 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 36 | 2 |
| B013 | | | 6000 | 6000 | 200 | | 13500 | 13700 | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| L260 | 601 | | | 601 | 5301 | | | 5301 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| B043 | 100 | | | 100 | 300 | | | 300 | | 13 | 7 | 20 | 1 |
| E061 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| S333 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 450 | 450 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| E265 | | | 446 | 446 | | | 5446 | 5446 | | 5 | 20 | 25 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S035 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1262 | 1237 | 1012 | | 250 | 1262 | 1012 | 506 | 606 | 506 |
| S351 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 1260 | 1260 | 1261 | | | 1261 | 1261 | 631 | 655 | 631 |
| L261 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 49 | 1259 | 1320 | 1259 | | | 1259 | 1259 | 660 | 660 | 660 |
| L013 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | | | 820 | 436 | | 1256 | 820 | 410 | 610 | 410 |
| A161 | 65 | M | 2 | Y | R P | 78 | 24 | 1251 | 1201 | 1251 | | | 1251 | 1201 | 626 | 626 | 600 |
| L018 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 111 | | | | 1250 | | 1250 | | 180 | 930 | 180 |
| E302 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 475 | 650 | 1165 | | 83 | 1248 | 53 | 917 | 947 | 317 |
| B317 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 38 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | | 90 | 1242 | 1152 | 576 | 621 | 576 |
| L208 | 61 | M | 1 | N | F | 66 | 47 | 1010 | 1036 | 886 | | 352 | 1238 | | | 102 | |
| B004 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 71 | 1235 | | 1235 | | | 1235 | | 1300 | 1300 | |
| S315 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 1514 | 648 | 828 | | 400 | 1228 | 648 | 324 | 804 | 324 |
| A064 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 124 | | | 416 | 806 | | 1222 | | 208 | 611 | |
| S177 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1221 | 1221 | 1188 | | 33 | 1221 | 1188 | 594 | 610 | 594 |
| A012 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 141 | 1220 | 1220 | 1220 | | | 1220 | | 610 | 610 | |
| E226 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | 37 | | 1219 | 1182 | 591 | 813 | 591 |
| A262 | 66 | M | 6 | N | P | 66 | 107 | 76 | | 256 | 960 | | 1216 | | 390 | 710 | |
| B329 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 1210 | 360 | 1210 | | | 1210 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L099 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1201 | 1124 | 1201 | | | 1201 | 1124 | 780 | 780 | 780 |
| A046 | 64 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 142 | 1200 | 1100 | 1200 | | | 1200 | | 600 | 600 | |
| E323 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 36 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 1030 | 1030 | 1030 |
| L290 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 114 | | | | 1200 | | 1200 | | | 600 | |
| L291 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 59 | | | 1200 | | | 1200 | | 600 | 600 | |
| S245 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 69 | 1367 | 1367 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| L211 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 637 | 637 | 797 | 160 | 239 | 1196 | 637 | 919 | 1119 | 319 |
| L111 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 49 | 1190 | 1000 | 1190 | | | 1190 | | 400 | 450 | |
| B104 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 793 | 793 | 793 | 397 | | 1190 | 793 | 397 | 596 | 397 |
| E294 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 54 | 1184 | 1184 | 1184 | | | 1184 | 1170 | 592 | 592 | 585 |
| S153 | 35 | M | 6 | N | U | 135 | 39 | 780 | 780 | 780 | 400 | | 1180 | | 390 | 590 | |
| E071 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 36 | 1164 | 1264 | 1177 | | | 1177 | 349 | 934 | 934 | 584 |
| B224 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1176 | 1176 | 1176 | | | 1176 | 1176 | 588 | 588 | 588 |
| L252 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 1182 | 1182 | 1176 | | | 1176 | 1176 | 588 | 588 | 588 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| B035 | | | 2773 | 2773 | | | 9423 | 9423 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B351 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L261 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L013 | 72 | | | 72 | 372 | | 2800 | 3172 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| A161 | 1 | | | 1 | 4251 | | | 4251 | | 29 | | 29 | 1 |
| L018 | | 200 | | 200 | 150 | 500 | 10000 | 10650 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E308 | 100 | | 3200 | 3300 | 100 | | 3200 | 3300 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| B317 | 5 | | 6100 | 6105 | 680 | | 11100 | 11780 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| L208 | | 1000 | | 1000 | | 1000 | 7403 | 8403 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B004 | | | | | | 200 | | 200 | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| B315 | | 35 | 50 | 85 | | 5035 | 8169 | 13204 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| A064 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B177 | | | 3171 | 3171 | | | 15671 | 15671 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| A012 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| E226 | | | 3255 | 3255 | | | 3255 | 3255 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A262 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B329 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L099 | 700 | | | 700 | 850 | | 7500 | 8350 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A046 | 1 | | | 1 | 1376 | | | 1376 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| E323 | | | | | 155 | | | 155 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| L290 | | | | | 1000 | 700 | | 1700 | | 1 | 29 | 30 | 1 |
| L291 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| B245 | 400 | | 3300 | 3700 | 400 | | 8400 | 8800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L211 | 12 | | 14 | 26 | 12 | | 6014 | 6026 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| L111 | 10 | | | 10 | 260 | | | 260 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| B104 | | | | | 56 | | | 56 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| E294 | 325 | | | 325 | 325 | 15000 | | 15325 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B153 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 2 |
| E071 | | | | | | | 3177 | 3177 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B224 | 10 | | 2800 | 2810 | 1510 | | 11375 | 12885 | | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 |
| L252 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 3645 | 3645 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAG CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B172 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 575 | 575 | 575 | 600 | | 1175 | 575 | 287 | 587 | 287 |
| S242 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 86 | 846 | 846 | 846 | 317 | 12 | 1175 | 846 | 423 | 645 | 423 |
| L057 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 934 | | 934 | 240 | | 1174 | 774 | 387 | 507 | 387 |
| A189 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 160 | | | | 1173 | | 1173 | | | | |
| B138 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 183 | 1164 | 1000 | 1164 | | | 1164 | | 280 | 280 | |
| E107 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 643 | 643 | 1163 | | | 1163 | 643 | 581 | 581 | 321 |
| L175 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 109 | 1144 | 1144 | 400 | | 758 | 1158 | | 200 | 579 | |
| E145 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 2157 | 794 | 667 | | 490 | 1157 | | 365 | 610 | |
| E077 | 66 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1002 | 1002 | 1152 | | | 1152 | 692 | 546 | 546 | 341 |
| S309 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 54 | | | | 1151 | | 1151 | | | 476 | |
| B211 | 61 | M | 1 | Y | S F | 66 | 36 | 1150 | 1150 | 1150 | | | 1150 | | 575 | 575 | |
| B222 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 725 | 725 | 726 | 424 | | 1150 | 726 | 363 | 575 | 363 |
| A305 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 68 | 1532 | 1448 | 1148 | | | 1145 | 553 | 577 | 577 | 277 |
| A156 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 1141 | 1141 | 1141 | | | 1141 | 1141 | 571 | 571 | 571 |
| A191 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | | | 600 | 540 | | 1140 | 600 | 257 | 257 | 257 |
| S004 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 760 | 760 | 760 | 380 | | 1140 | 760 | 380 | 570 | 380 |
| L138 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 65 | 633 | 583 | 633 | 500 | | 1133 | 383 | 191 | 441 | 191 |
| B174 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 38 | 1130 | 1130 | 1102 | | 29 | 1131 | 1102 | 551 | 593 | 551 |
| B215 | 66 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 70 | 1129 | | 1129 | | | 1129 | | 372 | 572 | |
| L213 | 66 | M | 4 | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | 192 | 936 | | 1128 | | 96 | 657 | |
| L051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1127 | 1127 | 1127 | | | 1127 | 1127 | 563 | 563 | 563 |
| B203 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 83 | 1127 | 563 | 1127 | | | 1127 | 1127 | 563 | 563 | 563 |
| A115 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 1117 | | 1117 | | | 558 | |
| A051 | 68 | M | 4 | N | R U | 78 | 81 | 1120 | 1120 | 1021 | 94 | | 1115 | 1021 | 511 | 558 | 511 |
| E105 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | | | | 1040 | 75 | 1115 | | | 566 | |
| B340 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 1108 | 1108 | 1108 | | | 1108 | 1108 | 554 | 554 | 554 |
| E118 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 47 | 1107 | 1107 | 1107 | | | 1107 | 1107 | 610 | 610 | 610 |
| L102 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 33 | 1107 | 1100 | 1107 | | | 1107 | | 553 | 553 | |
| E307 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 60 | 1104 | 1104 | 324 | | 780 | 1104 | 324 | 162 | 552 | 162 |
| E030 | 61 | M | 2 | | S F | 66 | 36 | 700 | | 700 | 400 | | 1100 | | | 200 | |
| L226 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 62 | 1236 | 1000 | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 500 | 500 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN. SERV USA | OUT-SERV USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| B172 | | | | | | 3500 | | 3500 | | 26 | | 26 | 1 |
| B242 | 11 | 3 | 1016 | 1030 | 11 | 3 | 6516 | 6530 | | 17 | 9 | 26 | 1 |
| L057 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 |
| A189 | 5 | 6 | | 11 | 5 | 6 | | 11 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A138 | | | | | 3379 | | | 3379 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E107 | | | 544 | 544 | | | 544 | 544 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| L175 | 390 | | | 390 | 790 | | 10000 | 10790 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E145 | | | 13000 | 13000 | 600 | | 17000 | 17600 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E077 | 700 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| B309 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 95 | 95 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B211 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B222 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| A305 | 60 | | 1350 | 1410 | 60 | 8500 | 1350 | 9910 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A156 | 20 | 205 | | 225 | 4920 | 205 | | 5125 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| A191 | | | 1100 | 1100 | 5250 | | 1100 | 6350 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| B004 | 74 | | 212 | 286 | 74 | | 212 | 286 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L138 | 50 | | | 50 | 250 | | 555 | 805 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| B174 | | 110 | 2575 | 2685 | | 110 | 2575 | 2685 | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| B215 | | | | | 1025 | | | 1025 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L213 | | | | | 100 | | 2050 | 2150 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L051 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| B203 | | | 87 | 87 | 300 | | 9087 | 9387 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| A115 | 100 | 500 | | 600 | 3700 | 500 | | 4200 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| A051 | 413 | | 1782 | 2195 | 413 | | 5782 | 6195 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E105 | | | 3125 | 3125 | | | 8125 | 8125 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B340 | | | | | | 10000 | 148 | 10148 | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| E118 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 21 | 34 | 1 |
| L102 | | | 1430 | 1430 | 300 | | 11430 | 11730 | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| E307 | | | 750 | 750 | 500 | | 10750 | 11250 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| E030 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L226 | | | 5550 | 5550 | | | 10250 | 10250 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WILL VETS. AGE PERMIT WORK? | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L284 | 66 | S | 3 | Y | R | P | 78 | 101 | 1119 | | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 300 | 300 | |
| L271 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 22 | 1129 | 1129 | 1077 | | 20 | 1097 | 1077 | 538 | 548 | 538 |
| A157 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 198 | 807 | 807 | 807 | 288 | | 1095 | | 300 | 444 | |
| A183 | 62 | M | 6 | N | R | U | 66 | 22 | 372 | 372 | 372 | 723 | | 1095 | 372 | 186 | 1236 | 186 |
| A263 | 70 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 56 | 1093 | 1093 | 1093 | | | 1093 | 1093 | 547 | 547 | 547 |
| E148 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 24 | 1093 | 1093 | 1093 | | | 1093 | 1093 | 547 | 547 | 547 |
| A190 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 63 | 1090 | 1090 | 614 | 476 | | 1090 | 614 | 307 | 545 | 307 |
| B087 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 136 | 764 | 764 | 726 | 364 | | 1090 | 726 | 363 | 544 | 363 |
| E006 | 61 | M | 1 | | B | F | 66 | 30 | 970 | 1029 | 482 | 573 | 29 | 1084 | | | 279 | |
| B226 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 38 | 1096 | 1096 | 1081 | | | 1081 | 1081 | 541 | 541 | 541 |
| B213 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 78 | 71 | 1077 | 869 | 1077 | | | 1077 | 844 | 514 | 514 | 422 |
| A311 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 113 | 974 | 974 | 1074 | | | 1074 | 1074 | 537 | 537 | 537 |
| E056 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 24 | 1074 | 1074 | 1074 | | | 1074 | 1074 | 537 | 537 | 537 |
| A022 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R | P | 78 | 36 | 1169 | 1169 | 1069 | | | 1069 | 469 | 435 | 435 | 235 |
| E103 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 42 | 952 | 952 | 952 | 113 | | 1065 | 952 | 476 | 1404 | 476 |
| A112 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 66 | 97 | 1062 | 777 | 1062 | | | 1062 | 777 | 539 | 539 | 389 |
| L068 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 66 | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | | | 1062 | 1062 | 531 | 531 | 531 |
| A169 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 90 | 396 | 396 | 556 | 505 | | 1061 | 406 | 203 | 456 | 203 |
| A120 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 71 | 564 | 564 | 560 | 500 | | 1060 | 540 | 280 | 530 | 270 |
| E053 | 39 | M | 6 | | P | | 135 | 36 | 1055 | 1055 | 1055 | | | 1055 | | 400 | 400 | |
| B276 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 49 | 1054 | | 1054 | | | 1054 | | 534 | 534 | |
| A259 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 78 | 90 | 636 | 636 | 636 | 416 | | 1052 | 636 | 318 | 526 | 318 |
| B194 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 72 | | | | 1049 | | 1049 | | | 524 | |
| B141 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 37 | 1046 | 1046 | 1024 | | 22 | 1046 | 1024 | 512 | 531 | 512 |
| B069 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 36 | 1045 | 1045 | 1045 | | | 1045 | 1045 | 523 | 523 | 523 |
| E122 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 84 | 1045 | 1045 | 1045 | | | 1045 | 1045 | 522 | 522 | 522 |
| E003 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 36 | | | 696 | 348 | | 1044 | 696 | 348 | 522 | 348 |
| L167 | 37 | M | 3 | N | U | | 66 | 29 | | | | 1044 | | 1044 | | | 522 | |
| A165 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 68 | | | | 1040 | | 1040 | | | 520 | |
| B089 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 21 | 1033 | 1033 | 1033 | | | 1033 | 1033 | 517 | 517 | 517 |
| A007 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | F | | 66 | 54 | 1032 | 1032 | 1032 | | | 1032 | | 270 | 270 | |

Appendix 2-Sheet [illegible]

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L284 | 1400 | | | 1400 | 1400 | | | 1400 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L271 | 20 | | 6081 | 6101 | 145 | | 11081 | 11226 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A157 | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 2691 | 2 | | 2693 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A183 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 91 | 1669 | | 1760 | | 22 | 14 | 36 | 1 |
| A263 | | | | | | 5250 | | 5250 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E148 | | | | | | | 5200 | 5200 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A190 | 1877 | 11169 | | 13046 | 1877 | 25169 | | 27046 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B087 | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | 32 | 1 |
| E006 | | | 850 | 850 | 100 | | 15850 | 15950 | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| B226 | | | | | | | 8000 | 8000 | | 14 | 7 | 21 | 1 |
| B213 | | | 863 | 863 | | | 1863 | 1863 | | 8 | 16 | 24 | 1 |
| A311 | | | | | | 3000 | | 3000 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| E056 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| A022 | | | | | 29 | | | 29 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| E103 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 |
| A118 | | | 400 | 400 | 200 | | 7900 | 8100 | | 16 | 8 | 24 | 1 |
| L068 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A169 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A120 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E053 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 27 | 40 | 2 |
| B276 | | | | | | 25 | | 25 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 |
| A259 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 24 | 27 | 1 |
| B194 | | | | | 100 | 4500 | | 4600 | | 13 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| B141 | 28 | 1 | 741 | 770 | 143 | 1 | 2308 | 2452 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B069 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| E122 | | | | | | | | | | 59 | | 59 | 1 |
| E003 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| L167 | 54 | | | 54 | 54 | 2000 | | 2054 | | 6 | 38 | 44 | 2 |
| A165 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 |
| B089 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| A007 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. 6 | VET'S. STATE AS TO PHS. ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E031 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 442 | 442 | 482 | 550 | | 1032 | | 309 | 509 | |
| B295 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 480 | 479 | 784 | 228 | 19 | 1031 | 784 | 392 | 516 | 392 |
| B062 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S F | 66 | 37 | 432 | 400 | 250 | 780 | | 1030 | | 200 | 590 | |
| B064 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1026 | 1026 | 1026 | | | 1026 | 1026 | 513 | 718 | 513 |
| B173 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 85 | 1021 | 1021 | 1021 | | | 1021 | 1021 | 510 | 510 | 510 |
| B210 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1006 | 1991 | 1006 | | 13 | 1019 | 1006 | 995 | 1001 | 995 |
| B298 | 67 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 149 | | | 1015 | | | 1015 | | 515 | 515 | |
| B101 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 86 | 180 | 180 | 432 | 580 | | 1012 | 180 | 216 | 506 | 96 |
| B350 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 139 | 32 | 32 | | 978 | 33 | 1011 | | | 506 | |
| B027 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 900 | 1300 | 1010 | | | 1010 | 110 | 807 | 939 | 307 |
| B147 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 106 | 8 | | 828 | 180 | | 1008 | 828 | 414 | 504 | 414 |
| B201 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 45 | | | | 1008 | | 1008 | | | 504 | |
| B324 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 927 | 927 | | | 1007 | 1007 | | | 390 | |
| E110 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 19 | 929 | 929 | 929 | | 75 | 1004 | 929 | 464 | 494 | 464 |
| A216 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 67 | 1402 | 1910 | 1003 | | | 1003 | | 526 | 526 | |
| A257 | 61 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 98 | | | 500 | 500 | | 1000 | | 300 | 550 | |
| E026 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 65 | | | | 1000 | | 1000 | | 184 | 464 | 184 |
| L020 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 997 | 997 | 997 | | | 997 | 997 | 499 | 499 | 499 |
| L177 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 631 | 631 | 679 | 316 | | 995 | 679 | 340 | 498 | 340 |
| E157 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 863 | 863 | 903 | 91 | | 994 | 863 | 451 | 493 | 431 |
| A002 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 54 | 980 | 980 | 986 | | | 986 | 980 | 493 | 493 | 490 |
| L199 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 766 | 846 | 985 | | | 985 | 397 | 463 | 463 | 199 |
| B202 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 77 | 924 | 924 | | | 984 | 984 | | | 492 | |
| B344 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 982 | 982 | 982 | | | 982 | 982 | 491 | 491 | 491 |
| A102 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 40 | | | 456 | 520 | | 976 | 456 | 228 | 488 | 228 |
| E206 | 68 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 45 | 976 | 540 | 976 | | | 976 | 540 | 410 | 410 | 270 |
| E181 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 19 | 971 | 971 | 971 | | | 971 | 971 | 485 | 485 | 485 |
| L250 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 117 | 968 | 968 | 968 | | | 968 | 968 | 484 | 484 | 484 |
| S345 | 76 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 120 | 454 | 383 | 583 | 192 | 192 | 967 | 383 | 191 | 383 | 191 |
| A179 | 61 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 28 | 920 | | 920 | 45 | | 965 | | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| L036 | 50 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 35 | | | 240 | 720 | | 960 | | 120 | 480 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E031 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 8295 | | | 4099 | 4099 | | | 4099 | 4099 | | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| 8062 | | | | | 880 | | 7000 | 6912 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| 8064 | | | 575 | 575 | | 399 | 575 | 974 | | 1 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| 8173 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8210 | | | | | | | 1858 | 1858 | | 16 | 18 | 34 | 1 |
| 8298 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| 8101 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| 8350 | | 1795 | 615 | 2410 | | 7295 | 5615 | 12910 | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| 8027 | | | 1714 | 1714 | | | 14758 | 14758 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8147 | | 391 | | 391 | | 391 | | 391 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| 8201 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| 8324 | | | 4870 | 4870 | | | 25770 | 25770 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| E110 | | | 2302 | 2302 | 200 | | 9002 | 9202 | | 14 | 14 | 28 | 1 |
| A216 | 670 | | | 670 | 11445 | | | 11445 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| A257 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E026 | | | | | 700 | | 6000 | 6700 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| L020 | 49 | | | 49 | 49 | | | 49 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L177 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| E157 | | | 2800 | 2800 | | | 7800 | 7800 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A002 | 244 | | | 244 | 6244 | | | 6244 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L199 | | | 121 | 121 | | | 2221 | 2221 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 8202 | | | | | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 84 | | 84 | 1 |
| 8344 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A102 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 1 |
| E206 | | | | | | 7000 | | 7000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E181 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| L250 | | | 513 | 513 | | | 1213 | 1213 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| 8345 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 8200 | 8200 | | | 15 | 15 | 1 |
| A179 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L036 | | | | | 3900 | | | 3900 | | 5 | 42 | 47 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | ABLE TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1956 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1956 | ESTIMATED CY 1957 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| L053 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 27 | 954 | 954 | 954 | | | 954 | 954 | 477 | 477 | 477 |
| S003 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 80 | 906 | 457 | 906 | 48 | | 954 | 457 | 229 | 515 | 229 |
| S015 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 135 | 86 | 950 | 950 | 950 | | | 950 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| B005 | 61 | M | 3 | Y | P | | 66 | 29 | 946 | 946 | 946 | | | 946 | | 650 | 650 | |
| L286 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | S | P | 66 | 86 | 862 | 860 | 862 | 80 | | 942 | | 480 | 560 | |
| S045 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 65 | 402 | 576 | 890 | 50 | | 940 | | 395 | 395 | |
| L241 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 99 | 589 | 627 | 697 | | 240 | 937 | 497 | 308 | 420 | 249 |
| L266 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 92 | | | | 936 | | 936 | | | 468 | |
| A287 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 117 | 929 | | 929 | | | 929 | | 200 | 200 | |
| E178 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 92 | 925 | 925 | 925 | | | 925 | 925 | 462 | 462 | 462 |
| E044 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 48 | 920 | 920 | 880 | | 41 | 921 | 880 | 440 | 460 | 440 |
| A194 | 64 | M | 1 | | S | P | 66 | 69 | | | 920 | | | 920 | | | | |
| E078 | 33 | S | | | F | | 66 | 20 | 918 | 2107 | 920 | | | 920 | | 809 | 809 | |
| S145 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 135 | 115 | | | | 920 | | 920 | | | 255 | |
| A292 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 30 | 916 | 916 | 916 | | | 916 | 916 | 458 | 458 | 458 |
| E130 | 63 | M | 2 | | S | P | 66 | 24 | 912 | 850 | 912 | | | 912 | | 500 | 500 | |
| L288 | 65 | W | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 129 | 480 | 480 | 912 | | | 912 | | 480 | 480 | |
| A295 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 135 | 95 | 849 | 911 | 911 | | | 911 | 911 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| E183 | 64 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 216 | 869 | 911 | 911 | | | 911 | 911 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| A121 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 129 | 870 | 870 | 908 | | | 908 | | 451 | 451 | |
| L026 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 50 | 632 | 632 | 605 | 302 | | 907 | 605 | 302 | 458 | 302 |
| S115 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 117 | 999 | 999 | 750 | | 157 | 907 | 750 | 375 | 454 | 375 |
| A170 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 24 | 904 | 904 | 904 | | | 904 | 904 | 452 | 452 | 452 |
| S043 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 135 | 71 | 892 | 892 | 892 | | 12 | 904 | 892 | 446 | 452 | 446 |
| A291 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 35 | 900 | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| B177 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 205 | 899 | 899 | 899 | | | 899 | 899 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| A042 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 29 | 896 | 896 | 896 | | | 896 | 896 | 508 | 508 | 508 |
| L081 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 61 | 894 | 894 | 894 | | | 894 | 894 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| L118 | 68 | S | 1 | Y | R | U | 78 | 26 | 894 | 894 | 894 | | | 894 | 894 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| S039 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 99 | 902 | 902 | 812 | | 80 | 892 | 812 | 406 | 446 | 406 |
| S033 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 75 | 860 | 860 | 860 | 31 | | 891 | 860 | 430 | 618 | 430 |

*[illegible]

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| L053 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| S003 | 117 | 48 | 236 | 401 | 117 | 48 | 236 | 401 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| S015 | 35 | 5 | 1068 | 1108 | | | 258 | 258 | | 3 | 16 | 19 | 1 |
| S005 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| L286 | 4000 | 4000 | 750 | 8750 | 5235 | 6000 | 2625 | 13860 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| S045 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 4400 | 4400 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| L241 | | | 398 | 398 | | | 3098 | 3098 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L266 | 20 | | | 20 | 800 | | | 800 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| A287 | | | | | 2700 | | | 2700 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| E178 | | | | | 3035 | | | 3035 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E044 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 11500 | 11500 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| A194 | 270 | | | 270 | 6870 | | | 6870 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| E078 | | | | | 3700 | | | 3700 | | 4 | 32 | 36 | 2 |
| S145 | | 15 | | 15 | | 15 | 3875 | 3890 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| A292 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| E130 | 500 | | | 500 | 740 | | 1500 | 2240 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L288 | 174 | | | 174 | 2640 | | | 2640 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| A295 | | | 314 | 314 | | 10000 | 314 | 10314 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| E183 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| A121 | 2387 | | | 2387 | 12557 | | | 12557 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| L026 | | 50 | 49 | 99 | | 50 | 5349 | 5399 | | 13 | 9 | 22 | 1 |
| S115 | | | 3896 | 3896 | | | 5493 | 5493 | | * | * | 24 | 1 |
| A170 | 5 | | | 5 | 2221 | | | 2221 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| S043 | | | 4200 | 4200 | | | 10700 | 10700 | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| A291 | | | | | 200 | | 1250 | 1450 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B177 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| A042 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 800 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L081 | 615 | | | 615 | 615 | | | 615 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L118 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | | | 60 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| S039 | | | 9500 | 9500 | | 500 | 19500 | 20000 | | 12 | 27 | 39 | 1 |
| S033 | | | | | 150 | 150 | 4000 | 4300 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B011 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 896 | 896 | 888 | | | 888 | 888 | 444 | 444 | 444 |
| B133 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 887 | 887 | 886 | | | 886 | 886 | 443 | 627 | 443 |
| A299 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 848 | 848 | 848 | 33 | | 881 | 848 | 424 | 622 | 424 |
| L200 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 790 | 790 | 600 | 100 | 180 | 880 | 600 | 300 | 450 | 300 |
| E015 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 8 | 100 | 32 | | 840 | 872 | | | 420 | |
| B146 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 64 | 1377 | 1310 | 871 | | | 871 | | 382 | 382 | |
| A087 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 49 | 865 | 865 | 865 | | | 865 | | 426 | 426 | |
| E262 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 865 | 865 | 865 | | | 865 | 865 | 433 | 433 | 433 |
| A175 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 870 | 870 | 864 | | | 864 | 864 | 432 | 432 | 432 |
| B015 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 99 | 1775 | 1200 | 858 | | | 858 | 858 | 429 | 429 | 429 |
| S032 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 601 | 601 | 392 | 104 | 360 | 856 | 392 | 196 | 438 | 196 |
| B021 | 64 | M | 1 | N | F | 66 | 118 | 855 | 855 | 855 | | | 855 | | 427 | 427 | |
| B141 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 146 | 941 | 941 | 840 | | 15 | 855 | 840 | 420 | 577 | 420 |
| E214 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 20 | 745 | 894 | 845 | | | 845 | 845 | 507 | 507 | 507 |
| L096 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | 480 | 360 | | 840 | | 240 | 420 | |
| S108 | 46 | M | 3 | N | U | 135 | 63 | 790 | 758 | 840 | | | 840 | | 420 | 420 | |
| E293 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 108 | 834 | 834 | 834 | | | 834 | 834 | 417 | 417 | 417 |
| S179 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 28 | | | | | 828 | 828 | | | 414 | |
| L307 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 77 | 814 | 814 | 814 | | | 814 | | 407 | 407 | |
| S154 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 104 | | | | 810 | | 810 | | | 405 | |
| E286 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 808 | 808 | 808 | | | 808 | 808 | 404 | 404 | 404 |
| S222 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 103 | 424 | 430 | 424 | 360 | 24 | 808 | 360 | 199 | 391 | 180 |
| S159 | 40 | M | 3 | Y | P | 66 | 87 | 900 | 1200 | 802 | | | 802 | | 373 | 373 | |
| S112 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 291 | | | | 800 | | 800 | | | 1317 | |
| S300 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 134 | 134 | 530 | 265 | | 795 | 530 | 265 | 398 | 265 |
| E133 | 69 | S | 1 | Y | R P | 66 | 48 | 793 | 700 | 793 | | | 793 | | 392 | 392 | 192 |
| S103 | 44 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | 792 | | | 792 | | 522 | 522 | |
| A076 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 38 | 791 | 791 | 791 | | | 791 | 791 | 395 | 395 | 395 |
| L295 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 45 | 787 | 500 | 787 | | | 787 | | | | |
| L301 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | | 132 | 264 | 517 | | 781 | | 132 | 390 | |
| S241 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 741 | 781 | 781 | | | 781 | 781 | 391 | 391 | 391 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>5 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B011 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| B133 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |
| A299 | | | | | | 3911 | | 3911 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L200 | | | 944 | 944 | | | 2294 | 2294 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| E015 | | | | | | | 7500 | 7500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B146 | | | | | | | 4192 | 4192 | | 22 | 15 | 37 | 1 |
| A087 | 1625 | | | 1625 | 7125 | | | 7125 | | 6 | 17 | 23 | 1 |
| E262 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| A175 | | 710 | | 710 | | 710 | | 710 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| B015 | 210 | | | 210 | 210 | | | 210 | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| S032 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B021 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| B141 | | | 1048 | 1048 | | | 11048 | 11048 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E214 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| L096 | | 6000 | | 6000 | 675 | 6000 | | 6675 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B108 | | | | | | | 5641 | 5641 | | 36 | 12 | 48 | 2 |
| E293 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| B179 | | | 3900 | 3900 | | | 7400 | 7400 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| L307 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 12250 | 12250 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| B154 | | 8000 | 2192 | 10192 | | 15000 | 2192 | 17192 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| E286 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| B222 | 361 | 519 | 3677 | 4557 | 656 | 519 | 7677 | 8852 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B159 | | | | | 460 | | 250 | 710 | | 43 | 17 | 60 | 2 |
| B112 | 100 | 200 | 12588 | 12888 | 100 | 200 | 12988 | 13288 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| B300 | | | 1710 | 1710 | | | 9910 | 9910 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E133 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| B103 | | | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | 8 | | 15 | 14 | 29 | 2 |
| A076 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| L295 | 77 | | | 77 | 5377 | | | 5377 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| L301 | | | | | | | | | | 78 | | 78 | 1 |
| S241 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |

Appendix 2-Sheet 50 of 74

99305 O—59—pt. 1——10

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A040 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | 891 | 891 | 780 | | | 780 | | 442 | 442 | |
| A017 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 176 | 773 | 773 | 773 | | | 773 | 773 | 386 | 386 | 386 |
| A308 | 63 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 65 | | | 250 | 520 | | 770 | | 6 | 71 | |
| B207 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | 769 | 769 | 769 | | | 769 | 769 | 385 | 385 | 385 |
| B090 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 131 | 768 | 768 | 768 | | | 768 | 348 | 264 | 264 | 176 |
| B349 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | | | 768 | | | 768 | 768 | 384 | 384 | 384 |
| A237 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 766 | 766 | 766 | | | 766 | 766 | 383 | 383 | 383 |
| E292 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 764 | 764 | 764 | | | 764 | 764 | 382 | 382 | 382 |
| B105 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 65 | 760 | 1100 | 760 | | | 760 | | | | |
| B038 | 65 | M | 1 | N | F | 78 | 95 | 480 | 480 | 480 | 280 | | 760 | | 75 | 267 | |
| B354 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 120 | 2600 | 2600 | 760 | | | 760 | | 1688 | 1688 | |
| B289 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 81 | 135 | | 283 | 476 | | 759 | 283 | 566 | 1001 | 566 |
| L045 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 97 | 757 | 757 | 757 | | | 757 | 757 | 379 | 379 | 379 |
| B083 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | | 63 | 756 | | | 756 | 756 | 378 | 378 | 378 |
| B220 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 81 | 756 | 756 | 756 | | | 756 | 756 | 378 | 378 | 378 |
| L147 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1203 | 754 | 755 | | | 755 | 755 | 375 | 375 | 375 |
| E083 | 76 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 240 | 300 | 300 | 754 | | | 754 | | 246 | 246 | |
| A070 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 752 | | 752 | | | 376 | |
| E314 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 159 | | | | 750 | | 750 | | | 375 | |
| A039 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 222 | | | | 737 | | 737 | | | 368 | |
| L276 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 135 | 36 | 564 | | 564 | 172 | | 736 | | 305 | 491 | |
| L242 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 86 | 735 | 1000 | 735 | | | 735 | | 360 | 360 | |
| B012 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 829 | 829 | 728 | | | 728 | 728 | 364 | 364 | 364 |
| A100 | 69 | M | 5 | Y | S P | 78 | 103 | 660 | 660 | 720 | | | 720 | | 360 | 360 | |
| A184 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | | | 460 | 260 | | 720 | 360 | 75 | 140 | |
| B207 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 192 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| B322 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 74 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 760 | 360 |
| L070 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 71 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| L231 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 157 | 6 | 7 | 720 | | | 720 | | 360 | 360 | |
| B099 | 72 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 75 | 64 | 64 | 719 | | | 719 | 719 | 390 | 390 | 390 |
| B334 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 253 | 253 | 253 | 460 | | 713 | | 127 | 357 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A040 | 200 | | | 200 | 240 | | | 240 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A017 | | | | | | 2100 | | 2100 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| A308 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B207 | | | 103 | 103 | | | 1569 | 1569 | | 11 | 8 | 19 | 1 |
| B090 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | 7 | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| B349 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 4900 | 4900 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| A237 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1 |
| E292 | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 12 | 53 | 1 |
| B105 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B038 | | | 102 | 102 | | | 10102 | 10102 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| B354 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 73 | 23 | 96 | 1 |
| B289 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| L045 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 36 | 96 | 1 |
| B083 | | | | | | | 4678 | 4678 | | 1 | 24 | 25 | 1 |
| B220 | | | 1092 | 1092 | 300 | | 13092 | 13392 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| L147 | 3 | | | 3 | 3703 | | | 3703 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E083 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A070 | | 111 | | 111 | 1000 | 3871 | | 4871 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| E314 | 75 | | | 75 | 75 | | 1400 | 1475 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| A039 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | | 22 | 2 | 24 | 1 |
| L276 | | | | | | | 9866 | 9866 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| L248 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | 2550 | 2575 | | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| B012 | 1000 | 1090 | | 2090 | 2000 | 1090 | | 3090 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A100 | | | | | 95 | | | 95 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| A184 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B207 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 10 | 34 | 1 |
| B322 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L070 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| L231 | | | | | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| B099 | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 50 | 1 |
| B334 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L098 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 112 | 336 | 112 | | 600 | 712 | | 411 | 846 | 411 |
| L184 | 62 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 98 | 711 | | 711 | | | 711 | | 200 | 200 | |
| S158 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 52 | 409 | 600 | | | 709 | 709 | | | 195 | |
| E243 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 135 | 132 | 708 | 708 | 708 | | | 708 | 708 | 354 | 354 | 354 |
| L189 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 118 | 708 | 708 | 708 | | | 708 | 708 | 354 | 421 | 354 |
| S223 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 704 | 704 | 704 | | | 704 | 704 | 502 | 502 | 352 |
| L216 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 128 | 503 | 503 | 703 | | | 703 | 503 | 351 | 351 | 251 |
| L235 | 64 | M | 2 | Y | S F | 66 | 89 | 703 | 500 | 703 | | | 703 | | 360 | 360 | |
| L149 | 69 | W | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 702 | 702 | 702 | | | 702 | 702 | 351 | 351 | 351 |
| S266 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 501 | 1002 | 501 | 200 | | 701 | 501 | 501 | 501 | 501 |
| A079 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 70 | | | | 700 | | 700 | | | 350 | |
| A084 | 61 | M | 2 | Y | P | 66 | 67 | 700 | 600 | 700 | | | 700 | | 250 | 250 | |
| A162 | 59 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 184 | 700 | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 350 | 350 | |
| E215 | 62 | M | 1 | | P | 78 | 132 | | | | 500 | 200 | 700 | | | 500 | |
| L223 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 139 | 850 | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 450 | 450 | |
| B018 | 53 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 240 | | 455 | | 240 | 695 | | 228 | 348 | |
| L256 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 117 | 693 | 710 | 693 | | | 693 | 360 | 355 | 355 | 180 |
| L296 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 109 | 549 | 549 | 690 | | | 690 | 690 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| S206 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 280 | | | | 600 | 75 | 675 | | | 338 | |
| A071 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 75 | 620 | 395 | 668 | | | 668 | | | | |
| A212 | 67 | M | 8 | N | R S P | 78 | 83 | 668 | 668 | 668 | | | 668 | | 30 | 30 | |
| L097 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 58 | 664 | 664 | 664 | | | 664 | 664 | 332 | 332 | 332 |
| E017 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 660 | | 660 | | | 660 | 660 | 330 | 330 | 330 |
| L100 | 63 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 36 | | | 660 | | | 660 | | 330 | 330 | |
| L265 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 124 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 300 | | 660 | 360 | 180 | 330 | 180 |
| L205 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 55 | | | | 658 | | 658 | | | 329 | |
| S277 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 654 | 654 | 654 | | | 654 | 654 | 327 | 327 | 327 |
| B049 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 99 | 652 | 652 | 653 | | | 653 | 653 | 326 | 326 | 326 |
| E296 | 62 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | 650 | 650 | | | 340 | |
| L224 | 42 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 27 | 645 | 645 | 645 | | | 645 | 195 | 517 | 517 | 295 |
| B125 | 65 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 78 | 547 | 800 | 547 | | 94 | 641 | | 637 | 683 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L098 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| L184 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B158 | | | 271 | 271 | 150 | | 8646 | 8796 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| E243 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 18 | 42 | 1 |
| L189 | 7 | 8 | | 15 | 7 | 8 | 3425 | 3440 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B223 | 432 | | | 432 | 984 | | 1432 | 2416 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L216 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 50 | 10 | 60 | 1 |
| L235 | 2 | | | 2 | 5347 | | | 5347 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| L149 | 65 | | | 65 | 1265 | | | 1265 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B266 | | 15 | 1500 | 1515 | | 15 | 2500 | 2515 | | 6 | 36 | 42 | 1 |
| A079 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| A084 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| A162 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 152 | 5003 | | 5155 | | 48 | 24 | 72 | 1 |
| E215 | | | 100 | 100 | 392 | 200 | 1753 | 2345 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| L223 | 30 | | 690 | 720 | 55 | | 4690 | 4745 | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| B018 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | | 7 | 2 |
| L256 | 195 | | | 195 | 430 | | 2500 | 2930 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L296 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 3115 | 3115 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| B206 | | | 2175 | 2175 | | 700 | 16125 | 16825 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A071 | 210 | | | 210 | 7675 | | | 7675 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A212 | 469 | | | 469 | 879 | 400 | | 1279 | | 17 | 3 | 20 | 1 |
| L097 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E017 | | | | | 200 | | 4391 | 4591 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L100 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| L265 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L205 | | | | | 470 | | | 470 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| B277 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B049 | 1 | 10 | | 11 | 1 | 10 | | 11 | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| E296 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 42 | 49 | 1 |
| L224 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 9353 | 9353 | | 4 | 38 | 42 | 2 |
| B125 | | | 3094 | 3094 | 100 | | 3094 | 3194 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILA

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO PHYS. ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A068 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 101 | 636 | 318 | 640 | | | 640 | 640 | 368 | 368 | 36 |
| L281 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 630 | 630 | 630 | | | 630 | 630 | 315 | 315 | 31 |
| S022 | 61 | U | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 25 | | | 389 | 240 | | 629 | 389 | 194 | 314 | 19 |
| L076 | 64 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 78 | 626 | 1000 | 626 | | | 626 | | | | |
| A209 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 607 | 607 | 625 | | | 625 | 625 | 346 | 346 | 34 |
| A315 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 30 | 128 | | 129 | 489 | | 618 | | | 350 | |
| A320 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 47 | 619 | 619 | 612 | | | 612 | 612 | 306 | 306 | 30 |
| E275 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 408 | | 408 | 204 | | 612 | 408 | 204 | 306 | 20 |
| A301 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 77 | 610 | 610 | 610 | | | 610 | 610 | 305 | 305 | 30 |
| L010 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 180 | 407 | 407 | 407 | 200 | | 607 | 407 | 203 | 203 | 20 |
| L041 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 607 | 607 | 607 | | | 607 | 607 | 304 | 304 | 30 |
| A197 | 50 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 33 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |
| A226 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 66 | 450 | 450 | 600 | | | 600 | | 250 | 250 | |
| A303 | 71 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 56 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | | 500 | 500 | |
| E059 | 65 | U | 5 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 30 |
| E259 | 75 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 168 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |
| E298 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 122 | | | 600 | | | 600 | | 300 | 300 | |
| L202 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 139 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |
| L221 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 68 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 30 |
| L234 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 76 | 601 | 601 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 30 |
| A127 | 75 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 592 | 592 | 592 | | | 592 | 592 | 296 | 296 | 29 |
| B016 | 71 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | 587 | 587 | 585 | | | 585 | 585 | 292 | 292 | 29 |
| L047 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 101 | | | 584 | | | 584 | 584 | 292 | 292 | 29 |
| B107 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 576 | 576 | 581 | | | 581 | 581 | 290 | 290 | 29 |
| A228 | 70 | M | 5 | N | S P | 78 | 89 | 500 | 500 | 450 | 125 | | 575 | | 75 | 100 | |
| A307 | 66 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 184 | 677 | 677 | 563 | | | 563 | | 289 | 289 | |
| E236 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 132 | 459 | 459 | 559 | | | 559 | 559 | 280 | 280 | 28 |
| L027 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 112 | 551 | 551 | 551 | | | 551 | 551 | 275 | 275 | 27 |
| A193 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 80 | 550 | | 550 | | | 550 | | | | |
| L005 | 50 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 32 | 987 | 987 | 50 | 500 | | 550 | | | 250 | |
| A261 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 546 | 546 | 546 | | | 546 | 546 | 273 | 273 | 27 |

Appendix [illegible]

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>5 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| A068 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| L281 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B022 | 102 | | | 102 | 102 | | | 102 | | 15 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| L076 | 580 | | | 580 | 630 | | | 630 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A209 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | 1000 | | 1200 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A315 | | 90 | | 90 | 75 | 5090 | | 5165 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A320 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E275 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| A301 | | 100 | | 100 | 4863 | 100 | | 4963 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L010 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 540 | | 542 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L041 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A197 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | 3500 | | 3520 | | 17 | 13 | 30 | 2 |
| A286 | 50 | | 100 | 150 | 5150 | | 100 | 5250 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A303 | | 200 | | 200 | | 200 | | 200 | | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| E059 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E259 | | | | | | 150 | 1820 | 320 | | 7 | 23 | 30 | 1 |
| E298 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| L202 | | | | | 200 | 3000 | | 3200 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| L221 | | | | | 200 | | 4500 | 4700 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| L234 | | | | | 1550 | | | 1550 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| A127 | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 8 | 36 | 1 |
| B016 | 305 | | | 305 | 305 | | | 305 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L047 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B107 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A228 | 11 | 20 | | 31 | 1286 | 20 | 110 | 1416 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| A307 | 2370 | | | 2370 | 5370 | | | 5370 | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| E238 | | | | | | | | | | 66 | | 66 | 1 |
| L027 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 1703 | 1703 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 |
| A193 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| L005 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 13 | 18 | 31 | 2 |
| A261 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A221 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 222 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| E150 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 168 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| L123 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 129 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| L152 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| S292 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 92 | | | | 540 | | 540 | | | 270 | |
| S209 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 529 | 529 | 539 | | | 539 | 539 | 269 | 269 | 269 |
| S348 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 24 | 237 | 37 | 200 | 300 | 37 | 537 | | | 330 | |
| E325 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 120 | | | | 520 | | 520 | | | 260 | |
| A321 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 89 | 516 | 516 | 516 | | | 516 | 516 | 258 | 258 | 258 |
| E164 | 62 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 240 | 516 | 516 | 516 | | | 516 | 516 | 258 | 258 | 258 |
| A130 | 67 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 283 | 648 | 648 | 504 | | | 504 | | 252 | 252 | |
| A098 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | | 250 | |
| E255 | 63 | M | 3 | N | S P | 66 | 36 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 200 | 200 | |
| L021 | 61 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 115 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | 900 | 1100 | |
| L054 | 62 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 33 | 260 | 260 | 300 | 200 | | 500 | | 150 | 250 | |
| L120 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 157 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | | 250 | |
| L173 | 63 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 37 | 500 | 700 | 500 | | | 500 | | 105 | 105 | |
| L197 | 50 | M | 3 | N | P | 66 | 79 | 202 | 202 | 500 | | | 500 | | 1060 | 1060 | |
| L203 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | P | 78 | 135 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 300 | 300 | |
| L274 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 66 | 24 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 200 | 200 | |
| B133 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 28 | 410 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 497 | 497 | 247 |
| B189 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 69 | 498 | 853 | 497 | | | 497 | 497 | 249 | 249 | 249 |
| A304 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 103 | 300 | 200 | 480 | | | 480 | 180 | 330 | 330 | 180 |
| B124 | 69 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 94 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 120 | | 480 | 360 | 180 | 240 | 180 |
| E180 | 63 | S | 1 | | P | 66 | 81 | 480 | | 480 | | | 480 | | 50 | 50 | |
| L214 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 186 | | | 480 | | | 480 | | 240 | 240 | |
| L282 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 79 | | | | 480 | | 480 | | | 240 | |
| B206 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 118 | 470 | 470 | 470 | | | 470 | 470 | 235 | 235 | 235 |
| A268 | 70 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 80 | 148 | | | 468 | | 468 | | | 234 | |
| B199 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | 463 | 463 | 463 | | | 463 | | 232 | 1012 | |
| S102 | 69 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 51 | | | 463 | | | 463 | 463 | 232 | 232 | 232 |

Appendix 2-about [illegible]

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A221 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E150 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L123 | 375 | | | 375 | 4875 | | | 4875 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L132 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 760 | 760 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| S292 | | | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| S209 | | 800 | | 800 | | 1000 | 6000 | 7000 | | 3 | 57 | 60 | 1 |
| S348 | | | 176 | 176 | | 225 | 3176 | 3401 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E325 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| A321 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| E164 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 19 | 27 | 1 |
| A130 | | | | | 75 | 1000 | | 1075 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| A098 | | 600 | | 600 | 150 | 600 | | 750 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E255 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L021 | 150 | | | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | 40 | 20 | 60 | 1 |
| L054 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| L120 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | 9 | 30 | 1 |
| L173 | | | | | 2100 | | | 2100 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L197 | 15 | | | 15 | 415 | | | 415 | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 2 |
| L203 | | | | | 1700 | | | 1700 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| L274 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| S133 | | | | | | | 2910 | 2910 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| S189 | | | | | | | 2100 | 2100 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A304 | 3 | | | 3 | 78 | | | 78 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| S184 | | | | | | 100 | | 100 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| E180 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L214 | | | | | 285 | | 7500 | 7785 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| L282 | 8 | | | 2 | 2 | 1000 | * | 1002 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| S206 | | | | | | | 2800 | 2800 | | 3 | 24 | 27 | 1 |
| A268 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| S199 | | | | | | | 925 | 925 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| S102 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | | 6500 | 6560 | | 14 | 15 | 29 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILA

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1986 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1987 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1986: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERANS) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERANS) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A123 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 480 | 480 | 460 | | | 460 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 18 |
| B120 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 100 | | 460 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 18 |
| A125 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | S F | 78 | 80 | 150 | 150 | 450 | | | 450 | | 225 | 225 | |
| L212 | 78 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | 444 | | | 444 | | 294 | 294 | |
| E159 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 182 | 760 | 360 | 440 | | | 440 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 18 |
| B182 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 56 | | | | 440 | | 440 | | | 500 | |
| L048 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | 100 | | 100 | 336 | | 436 | | | 168 | |
| A222 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 106 | | | 264 | 168 | | 432 | 264 | 132 | 258 | 13 |
| A117 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 63 | 425 | 400 | 425 | | | 425 | | 215 | 215 | |
| A199 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 133 | 35 | 35 | 422 | | | 422 | 422 | 211 | 211 | 21 |
| A275 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | 420 | | | 420 | | 210 | 210 | |
| A256 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 63 | 200 | | 418 | | | 418 | 218 | 531 | 531 | 43 |
| E312 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 32 | 416 | | 416 | | | 416 | | 600 | 600 | |
| B337 | 50 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 36 | 213 | | 213 | 200 | | 413 | | | 1100 | |
| B127 | 65 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | | | 408 | | | 408 | 408 | 204 | 204 | 20 |
| E049 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 19 | 408 | 408 | 408 | | | 408 | | 50 | 50 | |
| A230 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 83 | 420 | 420 | 400 | | | 400 | | 180 | 180 | 18 |
| E121 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 204 | 220 | 710 | 400 | | | 400 | 180 | 570 | 570 | 36 |
| E134 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 84 | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 300 | 300 | |
| E011 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 382 | 382 | 383 | | | 383 | 383 | 192 | 192 | 19 |
| B114 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 460 | 460 | 100 | | 280 | 380 | | | 2 | |
| B196 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 92 | | | | 379 | | 379 | | | 37 | |
| A108 | 72 | S | 1 | N | P | 78 | 59 | 372 | 372 | 372 | | | 372 | 372 | 236 | 236 | 18 |
| A245 | 64 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 134 | 366 | 366 | 366 | | | 366 | | 155 | 155 | |
| A144 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 123 | 295 | 300 | 364 | | | 364 | | 332 | 332 | |
| A103 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 18 |
| A247 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 18 |
| B201 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 41 | | | | 360 | | 360 | | 828 | 792 | 68 |
| B345 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | | 222 | 222 | 18 |
| E046 | 68 | S | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 98 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 18 |
| E316 | 69 | S | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 60 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 18 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>5 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A123 | 60 | | | 60 | 1035 | | | 1035 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B120 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 9700 | 9700 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A125 | 546 | | | 546 | 1591 | | | 1591 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L213 | | | | | 50 | 1500 | | 1550 | | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1 |
| E159 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B182 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| L048 | 214 | | | 214 | 214 | | | 214 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A222 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A117 | | | | | 2200 | | | 2200 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| A199 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A275 | | | | | 6150 | | | 6150 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A256 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E312 | 2000 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B337 | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | 33 | 2 |
| B127 | 4075 | | | 4075 | 4600 | | 12100 | 16700 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E049 | | | | | | | 3130 | 3130 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| A230 | | | | | 3355 | | | 3355 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E121 | | | | | | | 6400 | 6400 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| E134 | | | | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| E011 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B114 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 5025 | 5025 | | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| B196 | | 2625 | | 2625 | 600 | 12125 | | 12725 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A108 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 14 | 28 | 1 |
| A245 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 16 | 40 | 1 |
| A144 | 225 | | | 225 | 5050 | | | 5050 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| A103 | | | 800 | 800 | 4050 | | 800 | 4850 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| A247 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B201 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 24 | 26 | 1 |
| B345 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 12 | 36 | 1 |
| E046 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| E316 | 2503 | | | 2503 | 2503 | | | 2503 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1986 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1987 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1986: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1986: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L052 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 77 | | | 360 | | | 360 | | 180 | 180 | |
| L140 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 86 | | | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L196 | 64 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 130 | | 648 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| L303 | 39 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 24 | 360 | 360 | | 360 | | 360 | | | 324 | |
| B331 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 93 | | | | 360 | | 360 | | | 180 | |
| L204 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 57 | 356 | 300 | 356 | | | 356 | | 199 | 199 | 51 |
| L135 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 99 | 347 | | 347 | | | 347 | | 225 | 225 | |
| B259 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | | | 341 | | | 341 | 341 | 205 | 205 | 301 |
| B156 | 70 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 183 | 340 | 340 | 340 | | | 340 | | 170 | 170 | |
| B034 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 57 | 720 | 780 | 7 | 9 | 320 | 336 | | 3 | 8 | |
| B293 | 59 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 50 | | | 333 | | | 333 | | 288 | 288 | |
| A159 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 42 | | | | 312 | | 312 | | | 176 | |
| L141 | 51 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 61 | 155 | 155 | | | 310 | 310 | | | | |
| B019 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 41 | 310 | 90 | | | 310 | 310 | | | 45 | |
| A126 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 121 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 205 | | 305 | | 350 | 350 | |
| A141 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 123 | | | | 300 | | 300 | | | 150 | |
| E092 | 62 | M | 2 | | F | 66 | 36 | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 80 | 80 | |
| A280 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 60 | 297 | 297 | 297 | | | 297 | | 125 | 125 | |
| E028 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 46 | 293 | 260 | 33 | 260 | | 293 | | | 130 | |
| B244 | 63 | W | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | 292 | 292 | 292 | | | 292 | | 146 | 146 | |
| E115 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 300 | 228 | 228 | 228 | 54 | | 282 | | 118 | 118 | |
| E225 | 65 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 84 | 275 | 140 | 275 | | | 275 | | 360 | 360 | 270 |
| A132 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 98 | | | | 264 | | 264 | | | 132 | |
| B302 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 252 | | 252 | | | 252 | | | | |
| A195 | 40 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 36 | 249 | 380 | 249 | | | 249 | | 523 | 523 | |
| B006 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 40 | 367 | 367 | | | 248 | 248 | | | 124 | |
| A083 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | | 120 | |
| A300 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | 379 | 379 | 240 | | | 240 | 240 | 120 | 120 | 180 |
| L079 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 174 | | | | | 240 | 240 | | | 120 | |
| L103 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 22 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | | 421 | |
| L217 | 35 | M | 2 | Y | S F | 66 | 37 | | | 240 | | | 240 | | | | |

(Footnotes 1 or 2)

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L052 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| L140 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| L196 | 1 | | | 1 | 2151 | | | 2151 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L303 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 782 | 782 | | 15 | 21 | 36 | 2 |
| B331 | | | | | 50 | | 5000 | 5050 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L204 | | | | | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L135 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| B059 | 10 | | | 10 | 35 | | 1200 | 1235 | | 40 | 22 | 62 | 1 |
| B156 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B034 | 237 | 307 | 100 | 644 | 237 | 307 | 17100 | 17644 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B093 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| A159 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L141 | 42 | | | 42 | 42 | 1500 | | 1542 | | 3 | 43 | 46 | 2 |
| B019 | | | 3225 | 3225 | | | 3225 | 3225 | | 4 | 13 | 17 | 1 |
| A186 | 160 | 135 | | 295 | 210 | 2835 | | 3045 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| A141 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 15 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| E092 | | | | | 500 | 20 | 200 | 720 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| A280 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| E088 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| B244 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E115 | | 1995 | | 1995 | 150 | 1995 | 16000 | 18145 | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| E385 | | | 4800 | 4800 | | | 5050 | 5050 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A138 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B303 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 22 | 27 | 1 |
| A195 | | | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | 16 | 18 | 34 | 2 |
| B006 | | | 12200 | 12200 | | | 19050 | 19050 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A083 | | | | | 30 | | | 30 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A300 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 36 | 60 | 1 |
| L079 | | | | | 7000 | | | 7000 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L103 | | | | | 200 | | 1300 | 1500 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| L217 | 736 | | | 736 | 686 | | | 686 | | 28 | 18 | 46 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
- M - MARRIED
- U - UNMARRIED
- D - DIVORCED
- W - WIDOWED
- S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
- Y - YES
- N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
- S - SELF - EMPLOYED
- P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
- F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
- R - RETIRED
- U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
- 66 - $ 66.15
- 78 - $ 78.75
- 135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| OAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WILL VETERAN BE ON STATE OR FEDERAL WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S254 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 161 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | | 120 | |
| A204 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 216 | | 216 | | | 108 | |
| S210 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 25 | 35 | 206 | 34 | 178 | | 212 | | 103 | 637 | |
| L240 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 156 | 150 | 150 | 160 | 50 | | 210 | | 80 | 105 | |
| A001 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 208 | | 208 | | | 104 | |
| E099 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 96 | | | 100 | | 108 | 208 | | | 54 | |
| A050 | 62 | M | 4 | N | S P | 66 | 23 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 150 | | 200 | | 85 | 100 | |
| B158 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 63 | 200 | | 200 | | | 200 | | 60 | 60 | |
| L125 | 66 | M | 2 | N | S P | 78 | 141 | 187 | 187 | 200 | | | 200 | | 100 | 100 | |
| L146 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| L154 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 91 | 250 | | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| B063 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 24 | 243 | | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| A225 | 65 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 126 | | | 199 | | | 199 | | | | |
| L277 | 60 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 65 | 197 | | 195 | | | 195 | | 80 | 80 | |
| A047 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 76 | 192 | 192 | 192 | | | 192 | | 8 | 8 | |
| E313 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | 190 | 150 | 190 | | | 190 | | | | |
| A003 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 72 | 165 | 165 | 189 | | | 189 | | 694 | 694 | |
| A044 | 65 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 185 | | | 180 | | | 180 | | 90 | 90 | |
| L031 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 34 | 180 | 180 | 180 | | | 180 | | 90 | 90 | |
| A073 | 73 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 89 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 50 | | 175 | | 40 | 80 | |
| E299 | 65 | M | 1 | | P | 66 | 24 | 173 | 175 | 173 | | | 173 | | 150 | 150 | |
| E153 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 96 | | | | 152 | | 152 | | | 226 | |
| A137 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 158 | 150 | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| A215 | 67 | M | 4 | Y | S P | 78 | 77 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | 75 | 75 | |
| L050 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 33 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | | 150 | |
| L130 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 129 | | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| E211 | 38 | M | 6 | | P | 66 | 54 | 149 | | 148 | | | 148 | | 74 | 74 | |
| L273 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 59 | 130 | 130 | 139 | | | 139 | | 70 | 70 | |
| A114 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 121 | 122 | 367 | 122 | | | 122 | 122 | 61 | 61 | |
| E263 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 120 | 100 | 120 | | | 120 | | | | |
| B214 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 97 | 107 | | 107 | | | 107 | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAC CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS OF MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B254 | 15 | 6 | | 21 | 15 | 6 | 700 | 721 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| A204 | 5 | 10 | | 15 | 5 | 10 | | 15 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| S210 | | | 500 | 500 | 600 | | 3500 | 4100 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L240 | | | 7535 | 7535 | | | 10620 | 10620 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A001 | | 208 | | 208 | | 208 | | 208 | | 16 | 10 | 26 | 1 |
| E099 | | | 7305 | 7305 | 200 | | 7305 | 7505 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A050 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| B158 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | 3400 | 3430 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| L125 | 155 | | | 155 | 655 | | 2200 | 2855 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L146 | 7 | | | 7 | 407 | | | 407 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L154 | 500 | | | 500 | 650 | 700 | | 1350 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| B063 | | | 4800 | 4800 | | 300 | 9550 | 9850 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| A225 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L277 | 400 | | | 400 | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A047 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| E313 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A003 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 14850 | | | 14850 | | 16 | 19 | 35 | 1 |
| A044 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L031 | | | | | 3500 | | | 3500 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A073 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E299 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 |
| E153 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A137 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A215 | 10 | | | 10 | 2010 | | | 2010 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| L050 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 12 | 14 | 26 | 1 |
| L130 | | | | | | | 3050 | 3050 | | 12 | 7 | 19 | 1 |
| E211 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 42 | 48 | 2 |
| L273 | 55 | | 4400 | 4455 | 655 | | 4400 | 5055 | | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| A114 | | | | | | | 1300 | 1300 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E263 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| B214 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A085 | 61 | M | 2 | N | S P | 66 | 94 | 175 | 175 | 100 | | | 100 | | 77 | 137 | |
| A118 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | | | | 100 | | 100 | | | 50 | |
| A316 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 128 | | | | | 100 | 100 | | | 20 | |
| E144 | 75 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | 100 | | 100 | | | 100 | | | | |
| L075 | 66 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 94 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 60 | 60 | |
| L190 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 97 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | | | |
| B246 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 92 | 449 | 400 | 96 | | | 96 | | | | |
| B192 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 68 | 91 | | 91 | | | 91 | | 200 | 200 | |
| B224 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 1043 | 400 | 89 | | | 89 | | 303 | 203 | 303 |
| A074 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 207 | | | | 75 | | 75 | | | | |
| A217 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 34 | 75 | 75 | 75 | | | 75 | | | | |
| L004 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 27 | 71 | 71 | 70 | | | 70 | 70 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| A059 | 65 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 60 | 360 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B171 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 66 | | | | 60 | | 60 | | | 30 | |
| E020 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | 54 | 600 | 54 | | | 54 | | | | |
| E169 | 61 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 72 | 32 | 32 | 32 | | | 32 | | 16 | 16 | |
| L114 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 21 | | | 30 | | | 30 | | 15 | 15 | |
| L278 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 58 | | | 22 | | | 22 | | 11 | 11 | |
| L155 | 66 | S | 1 | N | U | 135 | 129 | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | 18 | | 9 | 9 | |
| B100 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 45 | 32 | 32 | 16 | | | 16 | | | | |
| B342 | 57 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | | | 15 | | | 15 | | | | |
| A004 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 135 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A033 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A034 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 94 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A053 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 78 | | | | | | | | | 160 | |
| A056 | 65 | M | 5 | N | U | 66 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A063 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A069 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A075 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A078 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A096 | 66 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A085 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A118 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A316 | | | | | | 150 | 9033 | 9183 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E144 | | | 3200 | 3200 | | | 6700 | 6700 | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| L075 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 25 | 9 | 34 | 1 |
| L190 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| B246 | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| B192 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 16 | 36 | 1 |
| B224 | | | 1 | 1 | 50 | | 2501 | 2551 | | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 |
| A074 | 250 | 20 | 125 | 395 | 450 | 20 | 125 | 595 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| A217 | 11 | 7 | 645 | 663 | 3161 | 7 | 645 | 3813 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L004 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| A059 | 256 | | | 256 | 256 | | | 256 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B171 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| E020 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| E169 | | | | | | | | | | 49 | | 49 | 1 |
| L114 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | 12000 | 12800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L278 | 7389 | | | 7389 | 7389 | | | 7389 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L155 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1 |
| B100 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B342 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 27 | 30 | 1 |
| A004 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| A033 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A034 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| A053 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A056 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A063 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A069 | | | | | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 21 | 15 | 36 | 1 |
| A075 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A078 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A096 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |

Appendix 2-sheet 66 of 74

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $ 135.48

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1996 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1997 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1996: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1996: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1996: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1996: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1996: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1997: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1997: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1997: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A101 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A104 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S F | 66 | 91 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A109 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 108 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A116 | 63 | S | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A122 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A133 | 63 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A134 | 46 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A136 | 55 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A149 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A164 | 64 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A166 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 72 | | | | | | | | 241 | 241 | 241 |
| A167 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 140 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A173 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 249 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A196 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A201 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A205 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A210 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A224 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A231 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 111 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A233 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 98 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A236 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 80 | | | | | | | | 750 | 750 | |
| A239 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A244 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 146 | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| A269 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A273 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 158 | 480 | 480 | | | | | | | | |
| A274 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A277 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 99 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A281 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 121 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A284 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 61 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A286 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A101 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 8 | 17 | 1 |
| A104 | | | | | | 1850 | | 1850 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A109 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A116 | 350 | | | 350 | 350 | | | 350 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A122 | | | 217 | 217 | | | 217 | 217 | | 10 | 9 | 19 | 1 |
| A133 | | | | | 3770 | | | 3770 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| A134 | 6 | | | 6 | 56 | | | 56 | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 2 |
| A136 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A149 | | | 6 | 6 | | 15000 | 6 | 15006 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| A164 | | 25 | 45 | 70 | | 25 | 2545 | 2570 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A166 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| A167 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| A173 | | 20 | | 20 | | 2520 | | 2520 | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| A180 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| A196 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A201 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| A205 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| A210 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| A224 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 5000 | 5300 | | 11 | 9 | 20 | 1 |
| A231 | | | | | 250 | | | 250 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| A233 | 2 | 25 | | 27 | 127 | 25 | | 152 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| A236 | | | | | | 1670 | | 1670 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A239 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 13 | 23 | 36 | 1 |
| A244 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A269 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| A273 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| A274 | | | | | 2200 | | | 2200 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| A277 | | | | | 25 | | | 25 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| A281 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| A284 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| A286 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK ABILITY 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A288 | 44 | D | 4 | N | U | 66 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A289 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 290 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A309 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 67 | | | | | | | | | 84 | |
| A313 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A314 | 38 | M | 4 | N | P | 66 | 33 | | | | | | | | 120 | 120 | |
| B002 | 65 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 213 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B014 | 62 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 44 | 86 | | | | | | | | | |
| B017 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B020 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 137 | | | | | | | | 116 | 116 | 116 |
| B091 | 64 | S | 1 | Y | U | 78 | 222 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B106 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 28 | | | | | | | | | 391 | |
| B111 | 33 | M | 5 | N | F | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | 168 | 168 | |
| B113 | 72 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B190 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | | 2340 | | | | | | 1170 | 1170 | 1170 |
| B194 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 99 | | | | | | | | | 92 | |
| B235 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B236 | 63 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B247 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 183 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B283 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 240 | 1290 | 1290 | | | | | | | | |
| B289 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 137 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B294 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | | | | | | | 750 | |
| B309 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B336 | 57 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | | | | | | 140 | |
| B343 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B348 | 59 | S | 1 | N | U | 135 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E005 | 54 | S | 2 | Y | U | 66 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E045 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E054 | 65 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E082 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E091 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E100 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>5 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | DA-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A288 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 26 | 42 | 2 |
| A289 | | | | | 2700 | | | 2700 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A309 | | | | | 146 | | 1600 | 1746 | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| A313 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| A314 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 36 | 38 | 2 |
| B002 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 36 | 72 | 1 |
| B014 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| B017 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| B020 | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 13 | 36 | 1 |
| B091 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| B106 | 1500 | 1500 | | 3000 | 1500 | 5750 | | 7250 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B111 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 2 |
| B113 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B190 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 1 |
| B194 | | 780 | | 780 | | 780 | | 780 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B235 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 25 | 28 | 1 |
| B236 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| B247 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| B283 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | 5000 | 5003 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B289 | | 400 | 12 | 412 | 45 | 3400 | 12 | 3457 | | 27 | 18 | 45 | 1 |
| B294 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 3 | 33 | 36 | 1 |
| B309 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 16 | 31 | 1 |
| B336 | | | | | | | 200 | 200 | | 16 | 14 | 30 | 1 |
| B343 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 3250 | | 3850 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| B348 | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 7 | 41 | 1 |
| E005 | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | 32 | 2 |
| E045 | | | | | | | 2000 | 2000 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E054 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E062 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| E091 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E100 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E135 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E154 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 180 | | 640 | | | | | | | | |
| E156 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 192 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E163 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E189 | 50 | S | 1 | N | U | 135 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E223 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E227 | 63 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E246 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 36 | NA | NA | | | | | | 260 | 260 | |
| E254 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E295 | 66 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E303 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L012 | 59 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L015 | 47 | D | 2 | N | U | 66 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L044 | 51 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L046 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L063 | 65 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | | | | | | | | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| L069 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L087 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L105 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 87 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L106 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L107 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L112 | 63 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L121 | 70 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L124 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 102 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L127 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L128 | 76 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L129 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L143 | 73 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L158 | 58 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L165 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L166 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>4 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E135 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| E154 | | | | | 10000 | | | 10000 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E156 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E163 | | | | | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| E189 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 36 | 2 |
| E223 | | | | | | | 3600 | 3600 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| E227 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E246 | | | | | | | 5500 | 5500 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E254 | | | | | 6000 | | | 6000 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E295 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| E303 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| L012 | 1 | | | 1 | 21 | | | 21 | | 15 | 14 | 29 | 1 |
| L015 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 32 | 48 | 2 |
| L044 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 2 |
| L046 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| L063 | 58 | | | 58 | 58 | | | 58 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| L069 | 317 | | | 317 | 317 | | | 317 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L087 | 3 | | | 3 | 470 | | | 470 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L105 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L106 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| L107 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L112 | 8 | | | 8 | 108 | | | 108 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L121 | 940 | | | 940 | 1240 | 1000 | | 2240 | | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 |
| L124 | | | 200 | 200 | 50 | | 1400 | 1450 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L127 | | | 145 | 145 | | | 645 | 645 | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| L128 | | | 200 | 200 | | 3500 | 200 | 3700 | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| L129 | 10 | | 75 | 85 | 110 | | 2075 | 2185 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| L143 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| L158 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 17 | | 17 | 2 |
| L165 | | | 906 | 906 | 400 | 7600 | 906 | 8906 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| L166 | 182 | | | 182 | 182 | | 675 | 857 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L172 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 129 | 1645 | 1645 | | | | | | | | |
| L174 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 94 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L180 | 64 | S | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 33 | 595 | | | | | | | | | |
| L181 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L227 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L263 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 21 | | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | |
| L275 | 62 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S009 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S053 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 34 | 146 | 495 | | | | | | | 392 | |
| S075 | 62 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S086 | 76 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S228 | 69 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 57 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S236 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S250 | 66 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 148 | | | | | | | | | | |

Appendix continued [illegible]

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L172 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| L174 | 600 | | | 600 | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| L180 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 2 |
| L181 | 30 | | | 30 | 1030 | | | 1030 | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| L227 | 1975 | | | 1975 | 8625 | | | 8625 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| L263 | | | 410 | 410 | 100 | 9000 | 410 | 9510 | | 3 | 30 | 33 | 1 |
| L275 | | | | | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| S009 | 6 | | | 6 | 17 | | | 17 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| S053 | | | 867 | 867 | | 8000 | 12567 | 20567 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| S075 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| S086 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| S228 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 7510 | 7510 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| S236 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| S250 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | | 12 | 12 | 1 |

# INCOME OF SINGLE VETERAN

## APPENDIX 3

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $ 135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| CAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B344 | 57 | W | | N | U | 66 | 57 | 1260 | | 8327 | | | 8327 | | 77 | 77 | |
| B353 | 76 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 560 | 560 | 2576 | | | 2576 | 576 | 2288 | 2288 | 288 |
| B355 | 83 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 95 | 1233 | 1234 | 2286 | | | 2286 | 2286 | 1143 | 1143 | 1143 |
| E247 | 71 | U | | | R P | 78 | 60 | 1092 | | 2168 | | | 2168 | 1076 | 1038 | 1038 | 538 |
| L019 | 45 | U | | N | U | 135 | 67 | 1200 | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 630 | 630 | |
| B149 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1740 | 1740 | 1775 | | | 1775 | 1750 | 899 | 899 | 874 |
| L314 | 68 | U | | N | R S P | 78 | 27 | 1671 | 1700 | 1748 | | | 1748 | 330 | 801 | 801 | 180 |
| B247 | 71 | D | | N | R S P | 78 | 23 | 1874 | 1536 | 1736 | | | 1736 | 1536 | 918 | 918 | 768 |
| E021 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 614 | 614 | 1574 | | | 1574 | 614 | 787 | 787 | 307 |
| E179 | 69 | W | | | R S P | 78 | 19 | 1532 | 1532 | 1532 | | | 1532 | 882 | 741 | 741 | 441 |
| B126 | 63 | W | | N | R P | 66 | 53 | 1234 | 1234 | 1505 | | | 1505 | 1234 | 723 | 723 | 617 |
| E050 | 58 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 20 | 1636 | 1394 | 1469 | | | 1469 | 1356 | 745 | 745 | 678 |
| B241 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 135 | 66 | 1344 | 1344 | 1404 | | | 1404 | 1344 | 671 | 671 | 641 |
| A207 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 53 | 1400 | 1400 | 1400 | | | 1400 | 1400 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| B325 | 70 | U | | N | R P | 78 | 63 | 1320 | 1320 | 1400 | | | 1400 | | 521 | 521 | 431 |
| B329 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1398 | 1400 | 1398 | | | 1398 | 1377 | 699 | 699 | 689 |
| E197 | 64 | D | | N | R U | 66 | 29 | 1388 | | 1396 | | | 1396 | 1396 | 698 | 698 | 698 |
| B240 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 135 | 59 | 1380 | 1380 | 1395 | | | 1395 | 1380 | 695 | 695 | 684 |
| B264 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 1392 | 1392 | 1392 | | | 1392 | 1392 | 696 | 696 | 696 |
| B328 | 37 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 40 | 1390 | 1390 | 1390 | | | 1390 | 1390 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| A177 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1387 | 1392 | 1387 | | | 1387 | 1387 | 693 | 693 | 693 |
| B276 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 102 | 1382 | 1382 | 1382 | | | 1382 | 1382 | 691 | 691 | 691 |
| E033 | 63 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 29 | 1380 | 1374 | 1380 | | | 1380 | 1144 | 661 | 661 | 578 |
| E235 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1380 | 1380 | 1380 | | | 1380 | 1380 | 690 | 690 | 690 |
| A241 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 1374 | | 1374 | | | 1374 | 1374 | 687 | 687 | 687 |
| E184 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 1368 | 1008 | 1374 | | | 1374 | 984 | 522 | 522 | 492 |
| B165 | 63 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 39 | 1334 | 1334 | 1370 | | | 1370 | 1334 | 1505 | 1505 | 667 |
| E035 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1354 | 1184 | 1354 | | | 1354 | 1182 | 598 | 598 | 591 |
| B093 | 63 | U | | N | P | 66 | 21 | 1359 | | 1352 | | | 1352 | | 676 | 676 | |
| L071 | 62 | W | | N | P | 66 | 27 | 1338 | 1300 | 1350 | | | 1350 | | 300 | 300 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B344 | 5843 | *1000 | *2066 | 8909 | 13343 | *10000* | *2066 | 25409 | | 12 | | 12 | 2 |
| B353 | 2000 | | | 2000 | 14000 | | | 14000 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| B355 | 112 | | | 112 | 117 | | | 117 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E247 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| L019 | 47816 | | | 47816 | 54316 | | | 54316 | | 24 | 12 | 36 | 2 |
| B149 | 1512 | | | 1512 | 5202 | | | 5202 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| L314 | 627 | | | 627 | 16627 | | | 16627 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| B247 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| E021 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E179 | 5500 | | | 5500 | 16500 | | | 16500 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B126 | 2736 | | | 2736 | 13948 | | | 13948 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| E050 | 6102 | | | 6102 | 11902 | | | 11902 | 264 | 15 | | 15 | 2 |
| B241 | 3100 | | | 3100 | 3100 | | | 3100 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A207 | | | | | | | | | 358 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| B325 | 6025 | | | 6025 | 6025 | | | 6025 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B329 | 26326 | | | 26326 | 29826 | | | 29826 | 103 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| E197 | 125 | | | 125 | 125 | | | 125 | 60 | 24 | 12 | 36 | 1 |
| B240 | 835 | | | 835 | 835 | | | 835 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B264 | 1245 | | | 1245 | 1495 | | | 1495 | 588 | 112 | 16 | 128 | 1 |
| B328 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 9 | 45 | 2 |
| A177 | 12 | | | 12 | 467 | | | 467 | 60 | 66 | 6 | 72 | 1 |
| B276 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| E033 | 8431 | | | 8431 | 8431 | | | 8431 | 260 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E235 | | | | | | | | | 138 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| A241 | 7 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | 150 | 121 | 35 | 156 | 1 |
| E184 | | | | | 1260 | | | 1260 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B165 | 2164 | | | 2164 | 2164 | | | 2164 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E035 | 452 | | | 452 | 452 | | | 452 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B093 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L071 | 80 | | | 80 | 80 | | | 80 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
133 - $133.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAS CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | ADULT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8245 | 67 | U | | N | R | P | 78 | 88 | 1342 | 1342 | 1344 | | | 1344 | 783 | 684 | 684 | 376 |
| 8138 | 70 | U | | N | R | P | 78 | 36 | 1306 | 1306 | 1340 | | | 1340 | 566 | 583 | 583 | 883 |
| 8333 | 68 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 99 | 1366 | 1366 | 1329 | | | 1389 | 1138 | 673 | 673 | 569 |
| 8013 | 66 | W | | N | R | F | 78 | 64 | 1386 | 1330 | 1388 | | | 1388 | 365 | 664 | 664 | 365 |
| E151 | 70 | W | | | P | | 78 | 36 | 1380 | 900 | 1380 | | | 1380 | | 567 | 567 | 67 |
| E271 | 77 | U | | N | R | U | 78 | 84 | 1316 | 1316 | 1316 | | | 1316 | 1207 | 603 | 603 | 603 |
| 8094 | 70 | U | | N | R | U | 78 | 84 | 1303 | 1303 | 1315 | | | 1315 | 1303 | 657 | 657 | 681 |
| 8039 | 69 | U | | N | R | U | 78 | 88 | 1309 | 1332 | 1309 | | | 1309 | 1165 | 790 | 790 | 803 |
| 8050 | 68 | W | | N | U | | 78 | 85 | 1899 | 1300 | 1899 | | | 1899 | | 647 | 647 | |
| 8094 | 70 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 40 | 1176 | 1186 | 1898 | | | 1898 | 1098 | 581 | 581 | 549 |
| 8258 | 71 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 48 | 888 | 888 | 1888 | | | 1888 | 888 | 644 | 644 | 414 |
| A160 | 64 | U | | N | U | | 66 | 84 | 1886 | 1886 | 1886 | | | 1886 | | 447 | 447 | |
| 8280 | 70 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 84 | 1881 | 991 | 1881 | | | 1881 | 786 | 495 | 495 | 393 |
| 8251 | 70 | D | | N | R | U | 78 | 83 | 1868 | 1860 | 1868 | | | 1868 | 860 | 634 | 634 | 430 |
| L109 | 64 | W | | N | U | | 66 | 33 | 1178 | 1800 | 1863 | | | 1863 | | 630 | 630 | |
| L089 | 58 | U | | Y | U | | 66 | 31 | 1843 | 1880 | 1843 | | | 1843 | | 340 | 340 | |
| 8288 | 68 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 34 | 1848 | 1848 | 1838 | | | 1838 | 563 | 894 | 594 | 881 |
| 8097 | 69 | D | | N | R | U | 78 | 86 | 838 | 713 | 1833 | | | 1833 | 713 | 616 | 616 | 356 |
| E058 | 68 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 48 | 180 | 360 | 1884 | | | 1884 | 1884 | 612 | 612 | 612 |
| 8075 | 67 | U | | N | R | U | 78 | 117 | 1315 | 1381 | 1881 | | | 1881 | 781 | 361 | 361 | 361 |
| 8321 | 69 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 46 | 1182 | 1182 | 1815 | | | 1815 | 1182 | 606 | 606 | 891 |
| E273 | 70 | U | | N | R | U | 78 | 78 | 1016 | 360 | 1812 | | | 1812 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| 8292 | 63 | U | | N | U | | 66 | 49 | 1800 | | 1800 | | | 1800 | | | | |
| L033 | 73 | W | | Y | P | | 78 | 38 | 1884 | 1884 | 1195 | | | 1195 | | 605 | 605 | |
| A043 | 67 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 51 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | 591 | 591 |
| E112 | 67 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 36 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 661 | 661 | 591 |
| L058 | 68 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 88 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | 591 | 591 |
| L093 | 68 | U | | N | R | U | 78 | 31 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | 591 | 591 |
| 8059 | 67 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 31 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | 591 | 591 |
| 8336 | 68 | U | | N | R | U | 78 | 83 | 1186 | 1186 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | 591 | 591 |
| 8082 | 71 | W | | N | R | U | 78 | 83 | 1178 | 1178 | 1178 | | | 1178 | 1178 | 586 | 586 | 586 |

Appendix 3-Sheet 3 of 32

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*- INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAS CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| B245 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| B138 | 1591 | | | 1591 | 1591 | | | 1591 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B333 | 3897 | | | 3897 | 14047 | | | 14047 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| B013 | 920 | | | 920 | 920 | | | 920 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| E151 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| E271 | 1300 | | | 1300 | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| B094 | 668 | | | 668 | 743 | | | 743 | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| B039 | 574 | | | 574 | 2074 | | | 2074 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| B050 | 51720 | | | 51720 | 64920 | | | 64920 | | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| B094 | 4345 | | | 4345 | 4345 | | | 4345 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| B258 | 2883 | | | 2883 | 10983 | | | 10983 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A160 | 36396 | | | 36396 | 38396 | | | 38396 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B280 | 11625 | | | 11625 | 15200 | | | 15200 | | 4 | 15 | 19 | 1 |
| B251 | 2309 | | | 2309 | 15942 | | | 15942 | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 1 |
| L109 | 715 | | | 715 | 1365 | | | 1365 | | 7 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| L089 | 15 | | | 15 | 215 | | | 215 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B282 | 3937 | | | 3937 | 11437 | | | 11437 | | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 |
| B097 | 50 | | | 50 | 50 | | | 50 | | 34 | 14 | 48 | 1 |
| E058 | 2800 | | | 2800 | 2800 | | | 2800 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B075 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B321 | 800 | | | 800 | 1150 | | | 1150 | | 7 | 15 | 22 | 1 |
| E273 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 2 | 14 | 16 | 1 |
| B292 | 1464 | | | 1464 | 1964 | | | 1964 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| L033 | 354 | | | 354 | 5504 | | | 5504 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| A043 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | 20 | 1 |
| E112 | 5670 | | | 5670 | 4970 | | | 4970 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L058 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 400 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L093 | 20 | | | 20 | 320 | | | 320 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B089 | 321 | | | 321 | 396 | | | 396 | | 3 | 19 | 22 | 1 |
| B336 | 18 | | | 18 | 18 | | | 18 | | 21 | 9 | 30 | 1 |
| B082 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 14 | 11 | 25 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MAR. STA. TUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8273 | 67 | U | | N | F | 78 | 291 | 1167 | 1167 | 1167 | | | 1167 | | 572 | 572 | |
| 8286 | 70 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 94 | 1164 | 1164 | 1164 | | | 1164 | 1164 | 582 | 582 | 582 |
| L092 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 129 | 1158 | 1158 | 1158 | | | 1158 | 1158 | 579 | 579 | 579 |
| 8299 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 948 | 1317 | 1146 | | | 1146 | 870 | 435 | 435 | 435 |
| L002 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 135 | 130 | 1138 | 1138 | 1137 | | | 1137 | 418 | 569 | 569 | 209 |
| 8215 | 68 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 1121 | 1121 | 1121 | | | 1121 | 761 | 560 | 560 | 380 |
| 8012 | 72 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 130 | 1116 | 1116 | 1116 | | | 1116 | 1116 | 558 | 558 | 558 |
| 8076 | 66 | D | | N | R U | 66 | 48 | 1012 | 614 | 1114 | | | 1114 | 614 | 307 | 307 | 307 |
| 8149 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 1103 | 1103 | 1103 | | | 1103 | 1103 | 551 | 551 | 551 |
| E232 | 69 | W | | | R P | 78 | 48 | 1100 | | 1100 | | | 1100 | 488 | 584 | 584 | 244 |
| L179 | 64 | W | | N | R U | 135 | 32 | 1100 | 1200 | 1100 | | | 1100 | 1100 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| 8041 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 25 | | | 1096 | | | 1096 | 1096 | 548 | 548 | 548 |
| 8002 | 58 | U | | N | U | 66 | 42 | 952 | 1200 | 1072 | | | 1072 | | 492 | 492 | |
| E253 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 1069 | 1069 | 1069 | | | 1069 | 398 | 309 | 309 | 199 |
| E240 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1067 | | 1067 | | | 1067 | 1067 | 533 | 533 | 533 |
| 8327 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1074 | 1074 | 1064 | | | 1064 | 1024 | 532 | 532 | 512 |
| E065 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 20 | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | | | 1062 | 1062 | 531 | 531 | 531 |
| L236 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 975 | 694 | 1050 | | | 1050 | 694 | 347 | 347 | 347 |
| 8218 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 1045 | 1045 | 1045 | | | 1045 | 770 | 535 | 535 | 385 |
| 8256 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 1088 | 1088 | 1044 | | | 1044 | 1044 | 522 | 522 | 522 |
| L239 | 67 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 1042 | 758 | 1042 | | | 1042 | 758 | 329 | 329 | 329 |
| A009 | 67 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1040 | 772 | 1040 | | | 1040 | 772 | 386 | 386 | 386 |
| 8160 | 66 | U | | N | P | 66 | 25 | 1048 | | 1040 | | | 1040 | | 284 | 284 | |
| 8260 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 51 | 1022 | 1022 | 1032 | | | 1032 | 1032 | 516 | 516 | 516 |
| 8242 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 985 | 1182 | 1031 | | | 1031 | 985 | 638 | 638 | 591 |
| 8186 | 62 | D | | N | U | 66 | 28 | 880 | 800 | 1030 | | | 1030 | | 500 | 500 | |
| 8229 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 33 | 1021 | 612 | 1021 | | | 1021 | | 511 | 511 | |
| 8284 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 1001 | 1102 | 1001 | | | 1001 | 1001 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| 8169 | 64 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 47 | 999 | 1092 | 999 | | | 999 | 999 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| A285 | 71 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 990 | 990 | 992 | | | 992 | 992 | 496 | 496 | 496 |
| E278 | 63 | D | | N | R U | 66 | 48 | 982 | 982 | 982 | | | 982 | 982 | 491 | 491 | 491 |

Appendix 3-sheet 5 of 12

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| CAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B273 | 1000 | | | 1000 | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| B286 | 190 | | | 190 | 690 | | | 690 | | 24 | 96 | 120 | 1 |
| L092 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| B299 | 149 | | | 149 | 12149 | | | 12149 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L002 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 36 | 36 | 72 | 1 |
| B215 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 7 | 19 | 1 |
| B012 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |
| B076 | 111 | | | 111 | 96 | | | 96 | | 8 | 32 | 40 | 2 |
| B149 | 15 | | | 15 | 3015 | | | 3015 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E232 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L179 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| B041 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B002 | 1 | | | 1 | 121 | | | 121 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| E253 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| E240 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| B327 | 990 | | | 990 | 990 | | | 990 | | 5 | 19 | 24 | 1 |
| E065 | 913 | | | 913 | 7563 | | | 7563 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L236 | 332 | | | 332 | 332 | | | 332 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B318 | 247 | | | 247 | 5497 | | | 5497 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B256 | 15 | | | 15 | 115 | | | 115 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| L339 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| A009 | | | | | | | | | | 38 | 10 | 48 | 1 |
| B160 | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 18 | 1 |
| B260 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| B242 | 2923 | | | 2923 | 5323 | | | 5323 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B186 | 313 | | | 313 | 313 | | | 313 | | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| B239 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| B284 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| B169 | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| B285 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E276 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |

Appendix 3-Sheet 6 of 32

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E290 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 864 | | 960 | | | 960 | 960 | 480 | 480 | 480 |
| L268 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 949 | 949 | 949 | | | 949 | 949 | 474 | 474 | 474 |
| L056 | 71 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 944 | 944 | 944 | | | 944 | 944 | 472 | 472 | 472 |
| B269 | 71 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 936 | 938 | 942 | | | 942 | 908 | 471 | 471 | 454 |
| E155 | 72 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 36 | | | 940 | | | 940 | 940 | 470 | 470 | 470 |
| B308 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 931 | 697 | 931 | | | 931 | 697 | 349 | 349 | 349 |
| B244 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 135 | 119 | 925 | 925 | 925 | | | 925 | 925 | 463 | 463 | 463 |
| A229 | 70 | U | | N | S P | 78 | 66 | 1000 | 1100 | 920 | | | 920 | | 550 | 550 | |
| A039 | 70 | W | | Y | S P | 78 | 68 | 913 | 900 | 913 | | | 913 | | 373 | 373 | |
| L269 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 913 | 913 | 913 | | | 913 | 913 | 457 | 457 | 457 |
| L162 | 64 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 81 | 869 | 911 | 911 | | | 911 | 911 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| E008 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 841 | 864 | 910 | | | 910 | 910 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| E287 | 67 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 901 | 901 | 901 | | | 901 | 901 | 451 | 451 | 451 |
| A154 | 63 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 123 | 900 | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| L151 | 63 | U | | Y | F | 66 | 91 | 900 | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | | 450 | 450 | |
| B099 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 993 | 1066 | 899 | | | 899 | 841 | 482 | 482 | 421 |
| B317 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 86 | 985 | 1194 | 899 | | | 899 | 774 | 387 | 387 | 387 |
| E276 | 68 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 892 | 892 | 892 | | | 892 | 892 | 446 | 446 | 446 |
| B192 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 892 | 892 | 892 | | | 892 | 892 | 446 | 446 | 446 |
| E055 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 820 | 820 | 877 | | | 877 | 817 | 409 | 409 | 409 |
| E202 | 68 | U | | | R S P | 66 | 36 | 875 | 860 | 875 | | | 875 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B118 | 70 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 865 | 865 | 865 | | | 865 | 865 | 433 | 433 | 433 |
| E052 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 863 | 707 | 863 | | | 863 | 707 | 353 | 353 | 353 |
| B255 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 86 | 637 | 637 | 862 | | | 862 | 637 | 319 | 319 | 319 |
| B155 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 860 | 860 | 860 | | | 860 | 860 | 430 | 430 | 430 |
| B001 | 65 | U | | N | F | 78 | 77 | 903 | 903 | 855 | | | 855 | | 427 | 427 | |
| L225 | 67 | U | | Y | R F | 78 | 37 | 812 | 812 | 852 | | | 852 | 372 | 426 | 426 | 186 |
| B127 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 848 | 848 | 848 | | | 848 | 848 | 434 | 434 | 434 |
| L248 | 82 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 108 | 599 | 599 | 839 | | | 839 | 599 | 419 | 419 | 299 |
| E076 | 66 | U | | | R P | 78 | 70 | 1607 | | 837 | | | 837 | 297 | 558 | 558 | 148 |
| B262 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 118 | 820 | 820 | 836 | | | 836 | 820 | 418 | 418 | 410 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS SAVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E290 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L268 | 6997 | | | 6997 | 9997 | | | 9997 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L056 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B869 | 1107 | | | 1107 | 1107 | | | 1107 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E155 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| B308 | 107 | | | 107 | 107 | | | 107 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B344 | 700 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 15 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| A829 | 3567 | | | 3567 | 7167 | | | 7167 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A089 | 637 | | | 637 | 637 | | | 637 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L269 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| L162 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| E008 | | | | | | | | | | 54 | | 54 | 1 |
| E887 | | | | | | | | | | 132 | 7 | 139 | 21 |
| A184 | 1300 | | | 1300 | 1750 | | | 1750 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| L181 | 75 | | | 75 | 415 | | | 415 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B099 | 5212 | | | 5212 | 5212 | | | 5212 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B317 | | | | | | | | | | 58 | 26 | 84 | 1 |
| E876 | | | | | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1 |
| B192 | 115 | | | 115 | 115 | | | 115 | | 42 | 14 | 56 | 1 |
| E055 | | | | | 8500CR | | | 8500CR | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E202 | | | | | 25 | | | 25 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B118 | 500 | | | 500 | 500 | | | 500 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E052 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| B855 | 5308 | | | 5308 | 5708 | | | 5708 | | 12 | 9 | 21 | 1 |
| B155 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B001 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L225 | 1984 | | | 1984 | 2359 | | | 2359 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B127 | 40 | | | 40 | 415 | | | 415 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| L248 | 556 | | | 556 | 610 | | | 610 | | 27 | | 27 | 1 |
| E076 | | | | | 30000 | | | 30000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B863 | 550 | | | 550 | 550 | | | 550 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATS. 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B136 | 63 | W | | N | P | 66 | 34 | 832 | 832 | 833 | | | 833 | | 700 | 700 | |
| B937 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 833 | 757 | 833 | | | 833 | 757 | 379 | 379 | 379 |
| A879 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 829 | | 829 | | | 829 | 829 | 415 | 415 | 415 |
| B216 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 904 | 824 | 824 | | | 824 | 724 | 362 | 362 | 362 |
| E195 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 702 | 702 | 822 | | | 822 | 822 | 411 | 411 | 411 |
| L880 | 61 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 131 | 816 | 816 | 816 | | | 816 | 816 | 408 | 408 | 408 |
| L034 | 70 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 153 | 812 | 812 | 812 | | | 812 | 812 | 406 | 406 | 406 |
| E095 | 66 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 144 | 794 | 794 | 794 | | | 794 | 794 | 397 | 397 | 397 |
| B079 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 805 | 805 | 793 | | | 793 | 793 | 397 | 397 | 397 |
| L060 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 800 | 800 | 788 | | | 788 | 788 | 394 | 394 | 394 |
| E817 | 62 | U | | | P | 66 | 48 | 784 | 500 | 784 | | | 784 | | 300 | 300 | |
| B818 | 66 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 781 | 781 | 781 | | | 781 | 781 | 391 | 391 | 391 |
| B804 | 38 | U | | Y | F | 66 | 107 | 776 | 396 | 779 | | | 779 | | 199 | 199 | |
| L183 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 83 | 64 | 64 | 778 | | | 778 | 778 | 389 | 389 | 389 |
| E101 | 63 | U | | N | U | 78 | 135 | 777 | | 777 | | | 777 | | | | |
| B183 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 95 | 769 | 769 | 769 | | | 769 | 769 | 385 | 385 | 385 |
| A080 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 108 | 765 | 765 | 765 | | | 765 | 635 | 382 | 382 | 317 |
| B877 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 550 | 550 | 762 | | | 762 | 550 | 382 | 382 | 275 |
| E090 | 63 | W | | N | U | 66 | 24 | 899 | 899 | 761 | | | 761 | | 203 | 203 | |
| B931 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 95 | 749 | 749 | 760 | | | 760 | 749 | 380 | 380 | 374 |
| B080 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 761 | 761 | 760 | | | 760 | 760 | 389 | 389 | 380 |
| B262 | 64 | U | | N | P | 66 | 56 | 780 | 780 | 750 | | | 750 | | 420 | 420 | |
| B314 | 67 | U | | N | R P | 78 | 40 | 770 | 770 | 740 | | | 740 | 390 | 370 | 370 | 195 |
| A814 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 97 | | | 734 | | | 734 | 734 | 367 | 367 | 367 |
| B153 | 72 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 734 | 734 | 734 | | | 734 | 734 | 367 | 367 | 327 |
| L300 | 67 | W | | Y | R S P | 78 | 23 | 414 | 728 | 728 | | | 728 | 628 | 364 | 364 | 314 |
| B337 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 714 | 714 | 714 | | | 714 | 714 | 357 | 357 | 357 |
| B088 | 61 | D | | Y | R U | 66 | 32 | 708 | 708 | 708 | | | 708 | 708 | 354 | 354 | 354 |
| A006 | 63 | D | | Y | P | 78 | 103 | 700 | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 250 | 250 | |
| L191 | 70 | U | | N | S F | 78 | 89 | 678 | 678 | 700 | | | 700 | | 400 | 400 | |
| L299 | 70 | W | | N | R P | 78 | 83 | 689 | 689 | 689 | | | 689 | 402 | 441 | 441 | 201 |

Appendix Subject 5 of 32

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| B136 | 50 | | | 50 | 50 | | | 50 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| B237 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| A879 | | | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B216 | 1100 | | | 1100 | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E195 | | | | | 320 | | | 320 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| L220 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 17 | 19 | 1 |
| L034 | 868 | | | 868 | 868 | | | 868 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| E095 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B079 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 300 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| L060 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| E217 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B218 | 640 | | | 640 | 640 | | | 640 | | 23 | | 23 | 1 |
| B204 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 6 | | 6 | 2 |
| L183 | 40 | | | 40 | 40 | | | 40 | | 1 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| E101 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B183 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| A020 | 6000 | | | 6000 | 6130 | | | 6130 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| B277 | 46 | | | 46 | 4046 | | | 4046 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| E090 | 1568 | | | 1568 | 17815 | | | 17815 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B231 | 367 | | | 367 | 367 | | | 367 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B060 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | | 96 | 151 | 247 | 1 |
| B262 | 6348 | | | 6348 | 13748 | | | 13748 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B314 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| A914 | | | | | 180 | | | 180 | | 6 | 13 | 19 | 1 |
| B183 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L300 | 730 | | | 730 | 4480 | | | 4480 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| B337 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 3 | 19 | 22 | 1 |
| B088 | 500 | | | 500 | 500 | | | 500 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A006 | | | | | 3760 | | | 3760 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| L191 | 3375 | | | 3375 | 5375 | | | 5375 | | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| L299 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
133 - $133.43

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VET. : RAM: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VET. : RAM: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L062 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 66 | 35 | 688 | 688 | 688 | | | 688 | 688 | 344 | 344 | 344 |
| B019 | 66 | W | | N | F | 78 | 134 | 902 | 902 | 687 | | | 687 | | 343 | 343 | |
| L215 | 73 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 38 | 38 | 684 | | | 684 | 684 | 342 | 342 | 342 |
| B134 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 682 | 682 | 682 | | | 682 | 582 | 291 | 291 | 291 |
| B131 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 65 | 679 | 679 | 679 | | | 679 | 679 | 340 | 340 | 340 |
| E074 | 69 | U | | | R S P | 66 | 96 | 797 | 560 | 677 | | | 677 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B894 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 661 | 661 | 676 | | | 676 | 661 | 331 | 331 | 331 |
| L017 | 78 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 64 | | | 675 | | | 675 | 675 | 338 | 338 | 338 |
| B095 | 51 | U | | N | U | 66 | 82 | 303 | 303 | 675 | | | 675 | | 333 | 333 | |
| L209 | 64 | W | | N | S P | 78 | 130 | 400 | 400 | 664 | | | 664 | | 250 | 250 | |
| B074 | 63 | U | | N | U | 78 | 142 | 662 | 662 | 662 | | | 662 | | 181 | 181 | |
| B243 | 68 | D | | N | R S P | 78 | 133 | 660 | 660 | 660 | | | 660 | 360 | 240 | 240 | 180 |
| E196 | 68 | U | | | S P | 78 | 18 | 600 | 600 | 655 | | | 655 | | 300 | 300 | |
| B268 | 68 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 221 | 658 | 635 | 655 | | | 655 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B116 | 70 | U | | N | U | 78 | 65 | 645 | 645 | 644 | | | 644 | | 300 | 300 | |
| B110 | 72 | U | | Y | R U | 78 | 55 | 647 | 647 | 643 | | | 643 | 643 | 322 | 322 | 322 |
| E268 | 70 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 67 | 643 | 643 | 643 | | | 643 | 643 | 322 | 322 | 322 |
| B114 | 74 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 642 | 642 | 642 | | | 642 | 642 | 321 | 321 | 321 |
| L126 | 62 | U | | N | P | 66 | 60 | 641 | 600 | 641 | | | 641 | | 225 | 225 | |
| L131 | 64 | U | | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | 640 | | | 640 | | 320 | 320 | |
| B053 | 57 | U | | N | P | 66 | 57 | 588 | 500 | 628 | | | 628 | | 337 | 337 | |
| B225 | 65 | U | | N | P | 78 | 55 | 623 | | 623 | | | 623 | | 352 | 352 | |
| E252 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 704 | 574 | 622 | | | 622 | 492 | 246 | 246 | 246 |
| B261 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 618 | 618 | 618 | | | 618 | 618 | 309 | 309 | 309 |
| B188 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 576 | 576 | 615 | | | 615 | 576 | 307 | 307 | 288 |
| E233 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 37 | | | 614 | | | 614 | 614 | 307 | 307 | 307 |
| L309 | 50 | D | | N | R U | 66 | 63 | 624 | 624 | 612 | | | 612 | 612 | 306 | 306 | 306 |
| B304 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 602 | 595 | 602 | | | 602 | 595 | 298 | 298 | 298 |
| B184 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 66 | 108 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 531 | 531 | 531 |
| B195 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 48 | 48 | 592 | | | 592 | 592 | 296 | 296 | 296 |
| A150 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 106 | 590 | 590 | 590 | | | 590 | 590 | 295 | 295 | 295 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L069 | 100 | | | 100 | 2500 | | | 2500 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 8019 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| L015 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| 8134 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 24 | 32 | 1 |
| 8131 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| E074 | | | | | 825 | | | 825 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 8894 | | | | | 2200 | | | 2200 | | 12 | 9 | 21 | 1 |
| L017 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| 8095 | 9838 | | | 9838 | 9838 | | | 9838 | | 17 | 18 | 35 | 2 |
| L809 | 1850 | | | 1850 | 2150 | | | 2150 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| 8074 | | | | | | | | | | 34 | | 34 | 1 |
| 8843 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| E196 | 3800 | | | 3800 | 8350 | | | 8350 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 8868 | 10 | | | 10 | 3570 | | | 3570 | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| 8116 | 6500 | | | 6500 | 7250 | | | 7250 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 8110 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| E868 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 8114 | | | | | | | | | | 818 | 43 | 861 | 1 |
| L186 | 170 | | | 170 | 880 | | | 880 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| L131 | 8948 | | | 8948 | 17848 | | | 17848 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 8883 | 1680 | | | 1680 | 1680 | | | 1680 | | 186 | 66 | 192 | 2 |
| 8885 | | | | | 10880 | | | 10880 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E888 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8861 | 130 | | | 130 | 130 | | | 130 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| 8188 | 10994 | | | 10994 | 19494 | | | 19494 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| E833 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L309 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 30 | 6 | 36 | 2 |
| 8304 | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 18 | 1 |
| 8184 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 18 | 18 | 1 |
| 8198 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8180 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| CASE CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B239 | 61 | D | | N | U | 66 | 59 | 590 | | 590 | | | 590 | | 300 | 300 | |
| B119 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 585 | 585 | 585 | | | 585 | 585 | 293 | 293 | 293 |
| E060 | 62 | D | | | S P | 78 | 104 | 585 | 1500 | 585 | | | 585 | | 300 | 300 | |
| E187 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 582 | 582 | 582 | | | 582 | 582 | 291 | 291 | 291 |
| L280 | 74 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 129 | 578 | 578 | 578 | | | 578 | 578 | 289 | 289 | 289 |
| E289 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 568 | 568 | 567 | | | 567 | 567 | 384 | 384 | 384 |
| B135 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 564 | 564 | 564 | | | 564 | 564 | 282 | 282 | 282 |
| B105 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 583 | 583 | 563 | | | 563 | 563 | 281 | 281 | 281 |
| A252 | 71 | D | | N | R S P | 78 | 30 | 560 | 560 | 560 | | | 560 | 360 | 280 | 280 | 180 |
| B383 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 555 | 517 | 559 | | | 559 | 467 | 262 | 262 | 233 |
| L210 | 63 | U | | N | S P | 66 | 108 | 550 | 500 | 550 | | | 550 | | 440 | 440 | |
| A107 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 66 | 63 | | | 539 | | | 539 | 530 | 269 | 269 | 265 |
| L088 | 72 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 70 | 530 | 530 | 530 | | | 530 | 530 | 265 | 265 | 265 |
| B152 | 71 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 138 | 527 | 527 | 527 | | | 527 | 527 | 263 | 263 | 263 |
| L082 | 26 | U | | N | U | 66 | 28 | 527 | | 527 | | | 527 | | | | |
| B096 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 522 | 522 | 522 | | | 522 | 522 | 261 | 261 | 261 |
| B323 | 74 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 244 | | | 522 | | | 522 | 372 | 186 | 186 | 186 |
| E291 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 70 | 04 | 518 | 518 | 518 | | | 518 | 518 | 259 | 259 | 259 |
| B230 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 511 | 511 | 511 | | | 511 | 511 | 256 | 256 | 256 |
| L090 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 480 | 480 | 510 | | | 510 | | 449 | 449 | 194 |
| L039 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 506 | 506 | 506 | | | 506 | 506 | 253 | 253 | 253 |
| E260 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 129 | 505 | 505 | 505 | | | 505 | 505 | 252 | 252 | 252 |
| E304 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 494 | 494 | 494 | | | 494 | 494 | 247 | 247 | 247 |
| B146 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 35 | | 474 | 487 | | | 487 | 460 | 243 | 243 | 230 |
| A028 | 86 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 182 | | | 482 | | | 482 | 482 | 241 | 241 | 241 |
| B808 | 69 | D | | N | U | 135 | 65 | 480 | | 480 | | | 480 | | | | |
| B290 | 67 | U | | Y | R S P | 78 | 28 | 378 | 1078 | 476 | | | 476 | 438 | 443 | 443 | 219 |
| B007 | 62 | D | | N | S P | 78 | 206 | 475 | | 475 | | | 475 | | 357 | 357 | |
| A293 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 79 | 936 | 936 | 463 | | | 463 | 463 | 502 | 502 | 232 |
| B076 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 570 | 462 | 462 | | | 462 | 462 | 231 | 231 | 232 |
| B080 | 66 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 420 | 420 | 460 | | | 460 | 420 | 330 | 230 | 210 |

Appendix 3-Sheet 13 of 32

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS SAVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 0339 | 45 | | | 45 | 45 | | | 45 | | 10 | 7 | 17 | 1 |
| 0119 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| 0060 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| 0187 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1280 | 10 | | | 10 | 285 | | | 285 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| 0239 | | | | | 900 | | | 900 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 0135 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 0105 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| 0252 | 7 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| 0323 | 2173 | | | 2173 | 2173 | | | 2173 | | 15 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| 1810 | 151 | | | 151 | 10513 | | | 10513 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| 0107 | 627 | | | 627 | 1727 | | | 1727 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1088 | 705 | | | 705 | 705 | | | 705 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| 0153 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 1083 | 115 | | | 115 | 115 | | | 115 | | 18 | | 18 | 2 |
| 0096 | | | | | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0383 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 0091 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 13 | 28 | 1 |
| 0830 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| 1090 | | | | | 4400 | | | 4400 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| 1039 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0380 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 24 | 26 | 1 |
| 0364 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 0146 | 903 | | | 903 | 1103 | | | 1103 | | 41 | 7 | 48 | 1 |
| 0088 | 18 | | | 18 | 18 | | | 18 | | 102 | 11 | 113 | 1 |
| 0808 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 0898 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 4200 | | | 4200 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 0807 | 2816 | | | 2816 | 2941 | | | 2941 | | | 18 | 18 | 1 |
| 0893 | 100 | | | 100 | 6100 | | | 6100 | | 3 | 18 | 18 | 1 |
| 0876 | 150 | | | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 0880 | 3000 | | | 3000 | 3750 | | | 3750 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.46

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | DISABILITY STATEMENT 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L310 | 57 | U | | N | S P | 66 | 94 | 334 | 400 | 454 | | | 454 | | 230 | 230 | |
| B081 | 66 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 38 | 441 | 441 | 441 | | | 441 | 441 | 220 | 220 | 220 |
| L150 | 77 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 420 | 360 | 435 | | | 435 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| A092 | 67 | U | | Y | R S P | 78 | 67 | 312 | 185 | 432 | | | 432 | 120 | 460 | 460 | 360 |
| B230 | 74 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 108 | 410 | 410 | 410 | | | 410 | 410 | 205 | 205 | 205 |
| L165 | 67 | U | | N | U | 78 | 90 | 408 | 400 | 408 | | | 408 | | 204 | 204 | |
| L258 | 66 | D | | N | R S P | 78 | 65 | 405 | 405 | 405 | | | 405 | 405 | 203 | 203 | 203 |
| L008 | 67 | D | | Y | R U | 78 | 66 | 531 | 402 | 403 | | | 403 | 403 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| B184 | 65 | D | | N | U | 78 | 40 | 398 | | 402 | | | 402 | | 3 | 3 | |
| B355 | 82 | W | | N | U | 66 | 51 | 191 | 226 | 396 | | | 396 | | 215 | 215 | |
| E172 | 66 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 60 | 390 | 390 | 394 | | | 394 | 390 | 197 | 197 | 197 |
| B072 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 291 | 410 | 410 | 390 | | | 390 | 390 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
| B074 | 85 | U | | N | U | 78 | 217 | 1380 | 465 | 380 | | | 380 | | 277 | 277 | |
| B183 | 66 | W | | N | R U | 135 | 76 | 376 | 751 | 376 | | | 376 | 376 | 188 | 188 | 188 |
| B281 | 63 | W | | N | P | 66 | 54 | 376 | | 375 | | | 375 | | | | |
| B216 | 64 | W | | N | U | 66 | 30 | 278 | | 372 | | | 372 | | 328 | 328 | |
| A105 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 27 | | | 370 | | | 370 | 370 | 185 | 185 | 185 |
| E007 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 362 | 363 | 362 | | | 362 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E038 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 79 | 360 | 360 | 362 | | | 362 | 362 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| A106 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 131 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| A326 | 73 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B050 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 57 | | | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B052 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 113 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B300 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 71 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B320 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E039 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E248 | 68 | U | | | S P | 78 | 72 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | | 100 | 100 | |
| E279 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E319 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 66 | 72 | | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L148 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 129 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L237 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |

Records Output 11 of 12

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAR CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS RECEIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| L310 | 8 | | | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 |
| 8091 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| L130 | | | | | 450 | | | 450 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| 1092 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 8930 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| L185 | 10250 | | | 10250 | 10250 | | | 10250 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| L050 | 20 | | | 20 | 220 | | | 220 | | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| L008 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 13 | 14 | 27 | 1 |
| 8164 | 200 | | | 200 | 4135 | | | 4135 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| 8325 | | | | | | | | | | 28 | | 28 | 1 |
| E178 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 8078 | | | | | | | | | | 226 | 18 | 244 | 1 |
| 8074 | 8166 | | | 8166 | 23166 | | | 23166 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 |
| 8163 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 8891 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| 8916 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 4105 | 200 | | | 200 | 5200 | | | 5200 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E007 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| E038 | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| 4106 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| 4386 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 84 | | 84 | 1 |
| 8080 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| 8088 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 8300 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 8380 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| E039 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| E948 | | | | | 3750 | | | 3750 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E879 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E319 | 1073 | | | 1073 | 2773 | | | 2773 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| L148 | 145 | | | 145 | 445 | | | 445 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| L837 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. ELIGIBLE AS TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8054 | 83 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 75 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| 8183 | 76 | D | | N | R P | 78 | 89 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| 8346 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E084 | 63 | W | | N | R U | 135 | 36 | 358 | 358 | 358 | | | 358 | 358 | 179 | 179 | 179 |
| L249 | 65 | U | | N | U | 78 | 117 | | | 350 | | | 350 | | 175 | 175 | |
| 8083 | 62 | W | | N | U | 66 | 25 | 261 | | 350 | | | 350 | | 307 | 307 | |
| 8838 | 62 | D | | N | U | 78 | 134 | 350 | 650 | 350 | | | 350 | | 300 | 300 | |
| L134 | 64 | U | | N | S P | 66 | 21 | 350 | 348 | 346 | | | 346 | | 186 | 186 | |
| 8234 | 61 | D | | N | U | 66 | 37 | | | 336 | | | 336 | | 168 | 168 | |
| L253 | 43 | U | | N | U | 66 | 53 | 330 | 360 | 330 | | | 330 | | 186 | 186 | |
| A297 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 26 | 300 | | 300 | | | 300 | | | | |
| 8046 | 56 | W | | N | U | 78 | 160 | 300 | 300 | 300 | | | 300 | | 260 | 260 | |
| 8296 | 49 | U | | Y | U | 66 | 40 | 290 | | 300 | | | 300 | | | | |
| E149 | 61 | U | | | P | 66 | 60 | 300 | 200 | 300 | | | 300 | | 150 | 150 | |
| E192 | 65 | D | | Y | U | 78 | 60 | | | 300 | | | 300 | | | | |
| L168 | 70 | U | | N | U | 78 | 45 | 876 | 876 | 300 | | | 300 | | 150 | 150 | |
| 8183 | 61 | U | | N | S F | 66 | 61 | 639 | 800 | 300 | | | 300 | | 177 | 177 | |
| 8025 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 288 | 288 | 293 | | | 293 | 233 | 154 | 154 | 116 |
| 8267 | 71 | U | | N | U | 78 | 103 | 288 | 292 | 292 | | | 292 | | 146 | 146 | |
| A151 | 70 | U | | N | S P | 78 | 62 | 177 | 300 | 289 | | | 289 | | 258 | 258 | |
| 8280 | 61 | D | | N | U | 66 | 29 | 144 | | 288 | | | 288 | | 144 | 144 | |
| A282 | 76 | U | | N | U | 78 | 45 | 282 | 282 | 282 | | | 282 | | 141 | 141 | |
| 8265 | 68 | D | | N | U | 78 | 178 | 120 | 480 | 280 | | | 280 | | 240 | 240 | |
| 8188 | 63 | D | | N | U | 66 | 114 | | | 276 | | | 276 | | 138 | 138 | |
| 8234 | 52 | D | | N | U | 66 | 44 | 275 | 360 | 275 | | | 275 | | 300 | 300 | |
| E167 | 73 | U | | N | U | 78 | 96 | 247 | 244 | 250 | | | 250 | | 125 | 125 | |
| 8266 | 58 | W | | Y | F | 66 | 70 | 220 | 220 | 240 | | | 240 | | 170 | 170 | |
| L207 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 51 | 240 | 240 | 240 | | | 240 | | 120 | 120 | |
| L116 | 82 | U | | N | U | 78 | 117 | 228 | 228 | 228 | | | 228 | | 119 | 119 | |
| L028 | 65 | U | | N | U | 78 | 55 | 216 | 216 | 216 | | | 216 | | 108 | 108 | |
| A081 | 60 | D | | N | P | 66 | 61 | | | 208 | | | 208 | | 104 | 104 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B054 | | | | | | | | | | 34 | | 34 | 1 |
| B183 | 74 | | | 74 | 74 | | | 74 | | 4 | 16 | 20 | 1 |
| B346 | 8 | | | 8 | 308 | | | 308 | | 19 | 5 | 24 | 1 |
| E084 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| L349 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| B083 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| B338 | 375 | | | 375 | 375 | | | 375 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| L134 | 3030 | | | 3030 | 3030 | | | 3030 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B334 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L353 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 2 |
| B397 | 3 | | | 3 | 53 | | | 53 | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| B046 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 10 | 15 | 25 | 1 |
| B396 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 14 | 14 | 28 | 2 |
| E149 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E193 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| L168 | 900 | | | 900 | 2900 | | | 2900 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| B183 | 620 | | | 620 | 2190 | | | 2190 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B035 | 2348 | | | 2348 | 2348 | | | 2348 | | 46 | 2 | 48 | 1 |
| B867 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 9 | 22 | 1 |
| L151 | 99 | | | 99 | 2704 | | | 2704 | | 26 | | 26 | 1 |
| B880 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| B888 | 3200 | | | 3200 | 3200 | | | 3200 | | 19 | 30 | 49 | 1 |
| B863 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B188 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 3 | 16 | 19 | 1 |
| B834 | | | | | 6000 | | | 6000 | | 16 | 18 | 34 | 2 |
| C167 | 9000 | | | 9000 | 9000 | | | 9000 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| B866 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| L807 | 1 | | | 1 | 1681 | | | 1681 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L116 | 6200 | | | 6200 | 6200 | | | 6200 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L038 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| L881 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| OAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WITH PRIOR AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A158 | 63 | D | | N | S P | 66 | 75 | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 25 | 25 | |
| L144 | 65 | D | | Y | P | 66 | 90 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | 100 | 100 | |
| L183 | 63 | D | | N | U | 66 | 53 | 198 | | 198 | | | 198 | | 60 | 60 | |
| L009 | 66 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 181 | 725 | 181 | | | 181 | 181 | 362 | 362 | 361 |
| L244 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 83 | 160 | 100 | 160 | | | 160 | | 80 | 80 | |
| B048 | 39 | U | | Y | S P | 66 | 87 | 162 | | 160 | | | 160 | | 300 | 300 | |
| E041 | 59 | D | | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | 156 | | | 156 | | 52 | 52 | |
| B073 | 59 | U | | N | U | 66 | 46 | 155 | 300 | 155 | | | 155 | | 300 | 300 | |
| B289 | 64 | D | | N | U | 66 | 22 | 152 | | 152 | | | 152 | | | | |
| A186 | 63 | W | | N | U | 66 | 49 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| L011 | 60 | D | | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| B316 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 127 | | | 135 | | | 135 | | 68 | 68 | |
| B370 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 90 | 60 | 130 | | | 130 | | 436 | 436 | 371 |
| E248 | 60 | W | | | P | 66 | 48 | 110 | | 110 | | | 110 | | 264 | 264 | |
| B289 | 60 | W | | N | U | 66 | 79 | | | 107 | | | 107 | | 161 | 161 | |
| B024 | 62 | U | | N | U | 66 | 74 | 105 | | 105 | | | 105 | | | | |
| B031 | 57 | U | | N | U | 135 | 108 | 85 | | 100 | | | 100 | | 7 | 7 | |
| E080 | 64 | W | | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 50 | 50 | |
| B028 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 98 | 98 | 98 | | | 98 | 98 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| B001 | 32 | U | | N | U | 135 | 40 | | | 90 | | | 90 | | 180 | 180 | |
| B274 | 65 | W | | N | U | 78 | 184 | 85 | 80 | 85 | | | 85 | | 40 | 40 | |
| A242 | 67 | D | | N | S F | 78 | 78 | 75 | 150 | 75 | | | 75 | | 150 | 150 | |
| B111 | 56 | U | | N | U | 66 | 24 | | | 67 | | | 67 | | 38 | 38 | |
| B059 | 61 | U | | N | U | 78 | 202 | 54 | | 65 | | | 65 | | 129 | 129 | |
| L283 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 158 | 60 | | 60 | | | 60 | | | | |
| B231 | 60 | D | | N | P | 66 | 100 | 13 | | 60 | | | 60 | | | | |
| B040 | 60 | U | | N | U | 78 | 231 | | | 54 | | | 54 | | 27 | 27 | |
| E208 | 63 | D | | N | U | 66 | 21 | | | 52 | | | 52 | | | | |
| B156 | 42 | U | | N | U | 66 | 89 | | | 51 | | | 51 | | 56 | 56 | |
| A061 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 76 | 60 | | 50 | | | 50 | | | | |
| L171 | 64 | W | | N | U | 66 | 103 | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | 50 | | 25 | 25 | |

Appendix Document 15 of 32

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 1188 | 1010 | | | 1010 | 2240 | | | 2240 | | 17 | 14 | 31 | 1 |
| L144 | 54 | | | 54 | 54 | | | 54 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| L183 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L009 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| L844 | | | | | 1550 | | | 1550 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 2048 | | | | | 198 | | | 198 | | 3 | 31 | 34 | 2 |
| 2041 | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | 33 | 1 |
| 2073 | 5 | | | 5 | 3130 | | | 3130 | | 6 | | 6 | 2 |
| 1889 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| 1186 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| L011 | 6 | | | 6 | 4121 | | | 4121 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 2316 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 2070 | 7136 | | | 7136 | 7136 | | | 7136 | | 23 | | 23 | 1 |
| 2348 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 2089 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 10 | | 10 | 2 |
| 2034 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 2031 | 672 | | | 672 | 11872 | | | 11872 | | 35 | | 35 | 2 |
| 2080 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| 2088 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 16 | 11 | 27 | 1 |
| 2001 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 2 |
| 2074 | 1125 | | | 1125 | 1125 | | | 1125 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 1848 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 2111 | 3811 | | | 3811 | 3811 | | | 3811 | | 8 | | 8 | 2 |
| 2059 | 815 | | | 815 | 815 | | | 815 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L883 | 12 | | | 12 | 812 | | | 812 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| 2031 | | | | | | | | | | 79 | 24 | 103 | 1 |
| 2040 | 1801 | | | 1801 | 9801 | | | 9801 | | 3 | 28 | 31 | 1 |
| 2028 | 1438 | | | 1438 | 1438 | | | 1438 | | 42 | | 42 | 1 |
| 2186 | 1754 | | | 1754 | 6754 | | | 6754 | | 11 | 26 | 37 | 2 |
| 2062 | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| L171 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B016 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 141 | 52 | 3 | 50 | | | 50 | | | | |
| B233 | 71 | U | | N | U | 78 | 103 | 50 | 50 | 49 | | | 49 | | 25 | 25 | |
| B024 | 60 | D | | N | U | 78 | 53 | 119 | 44 | 44 | | | 44 | | 35 | 35 | |
| L085 | 62 | D | | N | U | 66 | 35 | 56 | 1000 | 36 | | | 36 | | | | |
| E131 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 24 | 35 | | 35 | | | 35 | | | | |
| A110 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 70 | 26 | 26 | 26 | | | 26 | | 19 | 19 | |
| B060 | 85 | W | | N | U | 78 | 194 | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | | | |
| A182 | 65 | U | | N | U | 66 | 30 | 21 | | 21 | | | 21 | | | | |
| B202 | 53 | U | | Y | U | 66 | 52 | 20 | 1000 | 20 | | | 20 | | 500 | 500 | |
| B217 | 69 | U | | N | U | 78 | 24 | 23 | | 20 | | | 20 | | | | |
| B291 | 61 | U | | N | U | 78 | 265 | | | 13 | | | 13 | | 515 | 515 | |
| B297 | 34 | U | | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | |
| A019 | 59 | W | | N | U | 66 | 76 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A024 | 66 | W | | N | U | 78 | 160 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A057 | 70 | U | | N | U | 78 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A060 | 62 | U | | N | U | 78 | 183 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A066 | 61 | D | | N | U | 78 | 122 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A067 | 67 | D | | N | U | 78 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A072 | 69 | D | | N | U | 78 | 183 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A090 | 65 | D | | N | U | 66 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A094 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A095 | 67 | U | | N | U | 78 | 62 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A148 | 69 | W | | N | U | 78 | 69 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A171 | 70 | W | | N | U | 78 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A185 | 61 | D | | N | U | 66 | 98 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A203 | 72 | W | | N | U | 78 | 105 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A206 | 60 | U | | N | U | 66 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A211 | 65 | U | | N | U | 66 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A213 | 68 | W | | N | U | 78 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A223 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A240 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW1<br>2 - WW11<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS SAVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 0016 | 46 | | | 46 | 46 | | | 46 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 0033 | 4976 | | | 4976 | 4976 | | | 4976 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0034 | 7307 | | | 7307 | 7657 | | | 7657 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| L085 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E131 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| 0110 | 2000 | | | 2000 | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| 0060 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 1200 | | | 1200 | | | 24 | 24 | 1 |
| 0182 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 25 | | 25 | 1 |
| 0202 | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 12 | 38 | 2 |
| 0217 | 1800 | | | 1800 | 1800 | | | 1800 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 0291 | 226 | | | 226 | 8226 | | | 8226 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| 0297 | 129 | | | 129 | 129 | | | 129 | | 21 | 15 | 36 | 2 |
| 0019 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| 0024 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 0057 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| 0060 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| 0066 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 0067 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0072 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 0090 | | | | | 250 | | | 250 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| 0094 | 137 | | | 137 | 137 | | | 137 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 0095 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| 0148 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| 0171 | 14 | | | 14 | 14 | | | 14 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 0195 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 0203 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 0206 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 0211 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 0213 | 379 | | | 379 | 379 | | | 379 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 0223 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| 0240 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |

Appendix 3-Sheet 22 of 32

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. ABLE AS THEY SAY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A255 | 42 | D | | N | U | 66 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A271 | 52 | U | | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A276 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A294 | 67 | W | | N | U | 78 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A385 | 62 | D | | N | U | 66 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B028 | 67 | U | | N | U | 135 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B035 | 58 | W | | N | U | 66 | 83 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B037 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B033 | 67 | U | | N | U | 78 | 137 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B036 | 65 | W | | N | U | 78 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B055 | 65 | W | | N | U | 66 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B057 | 80 | U | | N | U | 78 | 182 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B058 | 59 | U | | N | U | 66 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B062 | 70 | W | | N | U | 78 | 174 | 414 | | | | | | | | | |
| B065 | 70 | D | | N | U | 78 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B071 | 71 | W | | N | U | 135 | 291 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B077 | 72 | U | | N | U | 78 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B086 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 122 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B088 | 60 | W | | N | R U | 66 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B090 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B097 | 63 | W | | N | U | 66 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B115 | 60 | W | | N | U | 66 | 32 | 712 | 712 | | | | | | | | |
| B151 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 144 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B161 | 65 | W | | N | U | 78 | 112 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B168 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 56 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B179 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 43 | | | | | | | | 178 | 178 | |
| B200 | 68 | W | | N | U | 78 | 109 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B203 | 60 | U | | N | U | 66 | 33 | | 500 | | | | | | | | |
| B232 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B233 | 80 | D | | N | U | 78 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B255 | 61 | D | | N | U | 66 | 89 | | | | | | | | | | |

Appendix Subset 71 of 32

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 1255 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| 1271 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 16 | 24 | 2 |
| 1276 | | | | | 25 | | | 25 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 1294 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| 1385 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 9 | 19 | 1 |
| 1022 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| 1025 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 2 |
| 1027 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| 1033 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 1036 | 1209 | | | 1209 | 8709 | | | 8709 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1055 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 1057 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| 1058 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 2 |
| 1062 | 362 | | | 362 | 362 | | | 362 | | 7 | 14 | 21 | 1 |
| 1065 | 32 | | | 32 | 67 | | | 67 | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| 1071 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| 1077 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| 1086 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| 1088 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1090 | 225 | | | 225 | 225 | | | 225 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1097 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 17 | 22 | 1 |
| 1115 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1151 | 700 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 6 | 21 | 27 | 1 |
| 1161 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1168 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1179 | 40 | | | 40 | 1040 | | | 1040 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| 1200 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 1 |
| 1203 | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 24 | 1 |
| 1238 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| 1233 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1255 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 24 | 27 | 21 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B272 | 88 | D | | N | U | 135 | 291 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B279 | 71 | U | | N | U | 78 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B288 | 44 | D | | N | U | 66 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B303 | 72 | U | | N | U | 78 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B305 | 70 | W | | N | U | 78 | 253 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B308 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B321 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B324 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 33 | | | | | | | | 481 | 481 | 481 |
| B346 | 63 | W | | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B349 | 60 | U | | N | U | 66 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E012 | 70 | W | | N | U | 78 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E022 | 69 | U | | N | U | 135 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E027 | 75 | U | | N | U | 78 | 156 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E073 | 65 | U | | N | U | 78 | 120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E075 | 62 | U | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E089 | 67 | W | | N | U | 78 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E094 | 62 | D | | N | U | 66 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E108 | 68 | W | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E113 | 71 | W | | N | U | 78 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E114 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 61 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E139 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E142 | 60 | U | | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E143 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E147 | 65 | U | | N | U | 66 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E165 | 64 | W | | N | U | 66 | 73 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E168 | 55 | W | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | 25 | 25 | |
| E170 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E185 | 30 | U | | N | U | 66 | 82 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E193 | 64 | W | | N | U | 135 | 141 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E198 | 65 | U | | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E204 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |

Appendix Instruct 25 of 32

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B272 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| B279 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B288 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 2 |
| B303 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B305 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 42 | 18 | 60 | 1 |
| B308 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B381 | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 8 | 36 | 1 |
| B324 | 8 | | | 8 | 208 | | | 208 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B346 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| B349 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 15 | 23 | 1 |
| E012 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E022 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| E027 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 18 | 27 | 1 |
| E073 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E075 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| E089 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E094 | | | | | 3475 | | | 3475 | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| E108 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E113 | 910 | | | 910 | 4510 | | | 4510 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E114 | 48 | | | 48 | 1595 | | | 1595 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E139 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| E142 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E143 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| E147 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| E165 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| E168 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| E170 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 13 | 22 | 1 |
| E185 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 2 |
| E193 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| E198 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| E204 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO CAPACITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW: CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E219 | 68 | W | | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E249 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 72 | | | | | | | | 175 | 175 | |
| E251 | 65 | D | | N | U | 78 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E257 | 39 | U | | N | U | 135 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E266 | 62 | U | | N | U | 66 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E285 | 67 | U | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E305 | 63 | D | | N | U | 66 | 77 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E310 | 67 | W | | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E321 | 64 | U | | N | U | 66 | 72 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| L006 | 65 | W | | N | U | 66 | 121 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L007 | 68 | W | | N | U | 135 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L014 | 64 | D | | N | U | 66 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L042 | 62 | D | | N | U | 66 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L043 | 67 | U | | N | U | 78 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L055 | 68 | D | | N | U | 78 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L074 | 64 | U | | N | U | 66 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L077 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L133 | 65 | D | | N | U | 66 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L137 | 58 | D | | N | U | 66 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L145 | 67 | D | | Y | U | 78 | 93 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L156 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 66 | 68 | | | | | | | | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| L159 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L164 | 70 | U | | N | U | 78 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L176 | 47 | D | | N | U | 66 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L182 | 60 | U | | N | U | 66 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L186 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L187 | 70 | D | | N | U | 78 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L193 | 64 | D | | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L229 | 69 | U | | Y | F | 78 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L238 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 129 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L259 | 67 | U | | N | U | 78 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E219 | | | | | 3200 | | | 3200 | | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| E249 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| E251 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E257 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 22 | 58 | 2 |
| E266 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| E285 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |
| E305 | 202 | | | 202 | 202 | | | 202 | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| E310 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E321 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L006 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L007 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| L014 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| L042 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L043 | 450 | | | 450 | 450 | | | 450 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L055 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L074 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L077 | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| L133 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 11 | 6 | 17 | 1 |
| L137 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| L145 | | | | | 250 | | | 250 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| L156 | 1405 | | | 1405 | 1405 | | | 1405 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| L159 | 109 | | | 109 | 759 | | | 759 | | 11 | 6 | 17 | 1 |
| L164 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| L176 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 2 |
| L182 | 412 | | | 412 | 412 | | | 412 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L186 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| L187 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 2750 | | | 2750 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L193 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L289 | 38056 | | | 38056 | 38206 | | | 38206 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L338 | 1050 | | | 1050 | 1050 | | | 1050 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| L359 | 7 | | | 7 | 132 | | | 132 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WITH STATE AS TO PROBABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW: CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L272 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L294 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L304 | 65 | D | | N | U | 78 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L306 | 30 | U | | N | U | 135 | 91 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L308 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 88 | | | | | | | | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 8005 | 63 | W | | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8008 | 64 | W | | N | U | 66 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8021 | 69 | D | | N | U | 78 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8041 | 62 | U | | N | U | 66 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8092 | 59 | U | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8096 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8098 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8101 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 81 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8119 | 67 | W | | N | U | 78 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8121 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 89 | | | | | | | | 50 | 50 | |
| 8125 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8129 | 73 | D | | N | U | 135 | 251 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8139 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 83 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8173 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 125 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8184 | 64 | D | | N | U | 78 | 147 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8185 | 64 | D | | N | U | 66 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8226 | 83 | D | | N | U | 78 | 134 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8235 | 68 | D | | N | U | 78 | 118 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8237 | 68 | W | | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8238 | 66 | W | | N | U | 66 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8240 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8258 | 40 | U | | N | U | 66 | 53 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8263 | 71 | U | | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8306 | 64 | U | | N | U | 135 | 85 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8307 | 39 | D | | N | U | 66 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8310 | 62 | U | | N | U | 66 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW1<br>2 - WW11<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAR CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L278 | 1000 | | | 1000 | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L294 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| L304 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 48 | 60 | 1 |
| L306 | 715 | | | 715 | 715 | | | 715 | | 14 | | 14 | 2 |
| L308 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 8005 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 8008 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| 8021 | 36 | | | 36 | 36 | | | 36 | | 85 | 22 | 107 | 1 |
| 8041 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 10 | 28 | 1 |
| 8092 | 1500 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| 8096 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| 8098 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| 8101 | 325 | | | 325 | 375 | | | 375 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 8119 | 181 | | | 181 | 6681 | | | 6681 | | 25 | | 25 | 1 |
| 8121 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 8125 | 760 | | | 760 | 2185 | | | 2185 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| 8129 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 8139 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| 8173 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8184 | 2100 | | | 2100 | 2100 | | | 2100 | | 10 | 9 | 19 | 1 |
| 8185 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 30 | 48 | 1 |
| 8226 | 2631 | | | 2631 | 2631 | | | 2631 | | 3 | 19 | 22 | 1 |
| 8235 | 260 | | | 260 | 1660 | | | 1660 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 8237 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 8238 | 645 | | | 645 | 645 | | | 645 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| 8240 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8258 | 12 | | | 12 | 672 | | | 672 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 |
| 8263 | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | 30 | 1 |
| 8306 | 998 | | | 998 | 998 | | | 998 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| 8307 | | | | | | | | | | 55 | | 55 | 2 |
| 8310 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. -NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1966 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967 | | |
| | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1966 | ESTIMATED CY 1967 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| 8311 | 64 | U | | N | U | 66 | 98 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8314 | 79 | U | | N | U | 78 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8338 | 63 | D | | N | U | 66 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8348 | 71 | D | | N | U | 78 | 81 | | | | | | | | 636 | 636 | |
| 8343 | 51 | W | | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS RECEIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8311 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 18 | 26 | 1 |
| 8314 | | | | | 16000 | | | 16000 | | 21 | | 21 | 1 |
| 8338 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 8348 | 600 | | | 600 | 6650 | | | 6650 | | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| 8343 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 37 | 41 | 2 |

[a]Veteran a widower in 1956 - remarried in 1957

# NET WORTH OF MARRIED VETERAN

## APPENDIX 4

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.48

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WILL VETERAN WORK? 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL BY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED BY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E160 | 68 | M | 1 | | R S P | 78 | 85 | 2491 | 2374 | 1744 | 88 | | 1832 | 884 | 832 | 1006 | 413 |
| L247 | 42 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 129 | 650 | 650 | 760 | 3255 | | 4015 | | 380 | 2520 | |
| B352 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 2627 | 1841 | 3231 | | | 3231 | 1700 | 1897 | 1897 | 850 |
| A322 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 75 | 2700 | 2696 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | 1350 | 1350 | 1350 |
| L254 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1703 | 1703 | 1703 | 200 | | 1903 | 1280 | 851 | 951 | 640 |
| A306 | 63 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 184 | 1919 | 1919 | 1979 | 1980 | | 3192 | 1022 | 636 | 1596 | 511 |
| B353 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 2668 | 2660 | 2841 | 1913 | | 4754 | 2640 | 1334 | 2411 | 1330 |
| B167 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1739 | 1854 | 1395 | 448 | 367 | 2210 | 1395 | 697 | 1136 | 697 |
| A080 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 38 | 2207 | 2207 | 1961 | 1690 | | 3651 | 1033 | 1306 | 3126 | 516 |
| A158 | 80 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 976 | 976 | 976 | 480 | | 1456 | 976 | 488 | 728 | 488 |
| A003 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 72 | 165 | 165 | 189 | | | 189 | | 694 | 694 | |
| A323 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 2667 | 2554 | 2667 | | | 2667 | 554 | 1334 | 1334 | 277 |
| L080 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 132 | 1696 | | 1696 | 360 | | 2056 | | 279 | 789 | 279 |
| B078 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 71 | 959 | 1000 | 973 | | 611 | 1584 | | 14 | 494 | |
| B341 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 1451 | 1451 | 1164 | 94 | 250 | 1508 | 841 | 496 | 807 | 481 |
| B344 | 57 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 57 | 1260 | | 8327 | | | 8327 | | 77 | 77 | |
| B248 | 78 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 90 | 2081 | 101 | 2081 | 2620 | | 4701 | | 61 | 1361 | |
| A192 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R F | 78 | 22 | 1893 | 1108 | 1893 | | | 1893 | 1062 | 954 | 954 | 531 |
| A027 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 2112 | 2112 | 2112 | | | 2112 | 2112 | 1056 | 1056 | 1056 |
| A121 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 870 | 870 | 908 | | | 908 | | 451 | 451 | |
| E097 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 16 | 1822 | 1822 | 1822 | | | 1822 | 622 | 911 | 911 | 311 |
| B307 | 59 | M | 1 | N | S P | 135 | 102 | 2073 | 2000 | 2580 | | | 2580 | | 1507 | 1511 | |
| A216 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 67 | 1402 | 1910 | 1003 | | | 1003 | | 526 | 526 | |
| B136 | 80 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 94 | 2391 | 2424 | 2500 | 424 | | 2924 | 846 | 1229 | 1441 | 423 |
| A290 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 22 | 418 | 418 | 409 | 3540 | 9 | 3958 | | 205 | 1979 | |
| A023 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 208 | 1205 | 1215 | 1211 | 3359 | | 4570 | | 603 | 2282 | |
| A146 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 2665 | 2700 | 2665 | 600 | | 3265 | 1345 | 1350 | 1650 | 690 |
| E283 | 59 | M | 1 | | S F | 78 | 144 | 1572 | | 1440 | | | 1440 | | | | |
| A035 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | 5400 | | 5400 | | | 2700 | |
| E154 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 180 | | 640 | | | | | | | | |
| B121 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1182 | 1182 | 1332 | | | 1332 | 1182 | 666 | 666 | 591 |
| B163 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 64 | 1580 | 1312 | 1477 | | | 1477 | 712 | 1097 | 1097 | 356 |

Appendix Worksheet 1 of 71

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ VAR SERVICE<br>1 = WW I<br>2 = WW II<br>3 = KOREAN CONFLICT | CR-NEGATIVE<br>?=INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAC CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | VAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-BOS USA | OUT-BOS USA | TOTAL | |
| E160 | | | 3350 | 3350 | 28100 | | 3350 | 31450 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| L247 | 10000 | | | 10000 | 25700 | | | 25700 | | 46 | 10 | 56 | 2 |
| B359 | 8606 | 20 | | 8626 | 25406 | 20 | | 25426 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| A322 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 23600 | | | 23600 | 660 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| L354 | 18000 | 10000 | | 28000 | 19000 | 22000 | | 41000 | | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| A306 | 3435 | | | 3435 | 18635 | | | 18635 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B353 | 6963 | | | 6963 | 17113 | | | 17113 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B167 | 15720 | 450 | 3578 | 19748 | 16920 | 450 | 9078 | 26448 | | 154 | 26 | 180 | 1 |
| A080 | 2 | | | 2 | 16180 | | | 16180 | | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| A158 | 100 | 500 | | 600 | 15100 | 500 | | 15600 | | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| A003 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 14850 | | | 14850 | | 16 | 19 | 35 | 1 |
| A323 | | 10 | 374 | 384 | 14333 | 6350 | 374 | 21057 | | 3 | 20 | 23 | 1 |
| L080 | 1665 | | | 1665 | 14165 | | | 14165 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B078 | | 40 | 651 | 691 | 14000 | 40 | 651 | 14691 | | 8 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| B341 | | | 22788 | 22788 | 13350 | | 22788 | 36138 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| B344 | 5843 | 1000 | 2066 | 8909 | 13343 | 10000 | 2066 | 25409 | | 12 | | 12 | 2 |
| B248 | 1038 | 45200 | | 46238 | 13038 | 45200 | | 58238 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A193 | 2600 | | | 2600 | 13000 | | | 13000 | | 30 | | 30 | 1 |
| A087 | 5 | | | 5 | 12587 | | | 12587 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| A121 | 2387 | | | 2387 | 12557 | | | 12557 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| E097 | 12000 | | | 12000 | 12000 | 25000 | | 37000 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B307 | | | 569 | 569 | 11900 | | 6790 | 18690 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A216 | 670 | | | 670 | 11445 | | | 11445 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| B136 | 4684 | 275 | 300 | 5259 | 11184 | 275 | 615 | 12074 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| A290 | | | 16288 | 16288 | 10750 | 300 | 16288 | 27338 | | 24 | 12 | 36 | 1 |
| A023 | 296 | | | 296 | 10521 | 300 | | 10821 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| A146 | | 25 | 600 | 625 | 10500 | 25 | 600 | 11125 | 167 | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E283 | | | | | 10200 | | 6000 | 16200 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| A035 | 50 | | | 50 | 10150 | 10000 | | 20150 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E154 | | | | | 10000 | | | 10000 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B121 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 9700 | | | 9700 | | 8 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| B163 | 3554 | | | 3554 | 9604 | | | 9604 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK ABILITY 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | ANNUITY | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A135 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 1701 | 1827 | 1770 | | 30 | 1800 | 1770 | 918 | 937 | 918 |
| A254 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 2135 | 1596 | 2135 | 3500 | | 5635 | 1596 | 1068 | 2818 | 798 |
| B051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 93 | 1842 | 1842 | 1842 | 2299 | | 4141 | 887 | 1088 | 2236 | 880 |
| L038 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | F | 78 | 129 | 1515 | 1515 | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 600 | 600 | |
| A021 | 47 | M | 3 | N | U | 135 | 23 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 1250 | |
| L227 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E049 | 64 | M | 4 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 1872 | 1872 | 1872 | | | 1872 | 1872 | 936 | 936 | 936 |
| B108 | 72 | M | 1 | Y | R S F | 78 | 90 | 1932 | 1932 | 1830 | | 98 | 1928 | 720 | 915 | 964 | 360 |
| A071 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 75 | 620 | 395 | 668 | | | 668 | | | | |
| A270 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 2544 | 2544 | 2544 | | | 2544 | 2544 | 1272 | 1272 | 1272 |
| L278 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 58 | | | 22 | | | 22 | | 11 | 11 | |
| A087 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 49 | 865 | 865 | 865 | | | 865 | | 426 | 426 | |
| B150 | 63 | S | 1 | N | P | 66 | 29 | 1392 | 800 | 1392 | | | 1392 | | 224 | 224 | |
| L079 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 174 | | | | | 240 | 240 | | | 120 | |
| A194 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 69 | | | 920 | | | 920 | | | | |
| B310 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 1420 | 1526 | 1680 | | 62 | 1742 | 1420 | 893 | 895 | 763 |
| A178 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 104 | 90 | 90 | 93 | 1700 | | 1793 | | 491 | 1341 | 445 |
| A258 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 105 | 588 | 588 | 588 | 1260 | | 1848 | 588 | 294 | 924 | 294 |
| A131 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1950 | 1709 | 2303 | | | 2303 | 1244 | 1103 | 1103 | 622 |
| L192 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 70 | 1619 | 952 | 1800 | | | 1800 | 180 | 700 | 700 | |
| B175 | 63 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 28 | 2437 | 2439 | 2438 | | | 2438 | 2380 | 1219 | 1219 | 1190 |
| A002 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 54 | 980 | 980 | 986 | | | 986 | 980 | 493 | 493 | 490 |
| A275 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | 420 | | | 420 | | 210 | 210 | |
| B197 | 62 | M | 1 | N | F | 66 | 43 | 1421 | 133 | 1409 | | 12 | 1421 | | 636 | 647 | |
| E254 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L113 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 1717 | 1717 | 1711 | | | 1711 | 911 | 855 | 855 | 455 |
| B297 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | 1237 | 1237 | 875 | 2162 | | 3037 | | 437 | 1517 | |
| A014 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 545 | 1366 | 1311 | | | 1311 | 791 | 655 | 655 | 395 |
| E018 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | 1608 | 1657 | 1608 | | | 1608 | 1608 | 804 | 804 | 804 |
| B191 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 1631 | 1631 | 793 | 2918 | 1149 | 4860 | | 390 | 2850 | |
| L295 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 45 | 787 | 500 | 787 | | | 787 | | | | |

Appendix I-Sheet 3 of 74

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAI CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICES. 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A135 | | | 4230 | 4230 | 9400 | | 4230 | 13630 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A254 | 2940 | 4 | | 2944 | 8944 | 4 | | 8948 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B051 | 34 | 117 | | 151 | 8934 | 117 | | 9051 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L038 | 575 | | | 575 | 8825 | | | 8825 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| A021 | | | | | 8822 | | | 8822 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 2 |
| L227 | 1975 | | | 1975 | 8625 | | | 8625 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| E048 | 2875 | | | 2875 | 7775 | | | 7775 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B108 | 2931 | 104 | | 3035 | 7731 | 5104 | 3000 | 15835 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| A071 | 210 | | | 210 | 7675 | | | 7675 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A270 | | | | | 7500 | | | 7500 | | 32 | | 32 | 1 |
| L278 | 7389 | | | 7389 | 7389 | | | 7389 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A087 | 1625 | | | 1625 | 7125 | | | 7125 | | 6 | 17 | 23 | 1 |
| B150 | 628 | | | 628 | 7003 | | | 7003 | | 22 | 73 | 95 | 1 |
| L079 | | | | | 7000 | | | 7000 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A194 | 270 | | | 270 | 6870 | | | 6870 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| B310 | | 7 | 152 | 159 | 6800 | 7 | 6652 | 13459 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A178 | 2641 | 49 | | 2690 | 6791 | 49 | | 6840 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| A258 | 6 | 2015 | 4200 | 6221 | 6756 | 2015 | 4200 | 12971 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| A131 | 106 | 1 | 21 | 128 | 6715 | 1 | 21 | 6737 | | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| L192 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 6650 | | | 6650 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B175 | 4723 | | | 4723 | 6323 | | 12500 | 18823 | | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| A002 | 244 | | | 244 | 6244 | | | 6244 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A275 | | | | | 6150 | | | 6150 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B197 | | | 400 | 400 | 6000 | | 400 | 6400 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E254 | | | | | 6000 | | | 6000 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| L113 | 700 | | | 700 | 6000 | 300 | | 6300 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B297 | 5750 | 45750 | 40 | 51540 | 5750 | 45750 | 3081 | 54581 | | | 27 | 27 | 1 |
| A014 | | | | | 5600 | | | 5600 | | 22 | 8 | 30 | 1 |
| E018 | | | | | 5500 | | | 5500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B191 | 5500 | 500 | 165 | 6165 | 5500 | 500 | 23165 | 29165 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L295 | 77 | | | 77 | 5377 | | | 5377 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1956 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1956 | ESTIMATED CY 1957 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| A307 | 66 | M | 1 | N | S | P | 78 | 184 | 677 | 677 | 563 | | | 563 | | 289 | 289 | |
| L235 | 64 | M | 2 | Y | S | F | 66 | 89 | 703 | 500 | 703 | | | 703 | | 360 | 360 | |
| L260 | 70 | M | 1 | N | S | P | 78 | 60 | 1327 | 1300 | 1288 | | | 1288 | | 644 | 644 | |
| S253 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 90 | 1444 | 1858 | 936 | | | 1936 | 480 | 942 | 942 | 240 |
| L108 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 45 | 1067 | 1067 | 1067 | 2105 | | 3172 | 1067 | 533 | 1585 | 533 |
| A191 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 87 | | | 600 | 540 | | 1140 | 600 | 257 | 257 | 257 |
| L286 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | S | P | 66 | 86 | 862 | 860 | 862 | 80 | | 942 | | 480 | 560 | |
| A226 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | S | P | 78 | 66 | 450 | 450 | 600 | | | 600 | | 250 | 250 | |
| A144 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 123 | 295 | 300 | 364 | | | 364 | | 332 | 332 | |
| A180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | | 135 | 249 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E181 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 19 | 971 | 971 | 971 | | | 971 | 971 | 485 | 485 | 485 |
| E313 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 30 | 190 | 150 | 190 | | | 190 | | | | |
| L047 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 101 | | | 584 | | | 584 | 584 | 292 | 292 | 292 |
| A156 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 41 | 1141 | 1141 | 1141 | | | 1141 | 1141 | 571 | 571 | 571 |
| L123 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 129 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| A301 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 77 | 610 | 610 | 610 | | | 610 | 610 | 305 | 305 | 305 |
| L067 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 27 | 995 | 995 | 995 | 492 | | 1487 | 944 | 507 | 753 | 472 |
| S261 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 46 | 2000 | 2000 | 2007 | | | 2007 | 2000 | 1003 | 1003 | 1000 |
| S127 | 65 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 37 | | | 408 | | | 408 | 408 | 204 | 204 | 204 |
| S188 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 62 | 1137 | 1042 | 947 | 3325 | | 4272 | | 507 | 2170 | |
| S170 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | | 66 | 94 | 1020 | 1020 | 1967 | | | 1967 | | 983 | 983 | |
| A161 | 65 | M | 2 | Y | R | P | 78 | 24 | 1251 | 1201 | 1251 | | | 1251 | 1201 | 626 | 626 | 600 |
| S148 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 134 | 918 | 918 | 1044 | 1350 | | 2394 | 792 | 522 | 1197 | 396 |
| A103 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 35 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E124 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 60 | 1482 | 1673 | 1482 | 368 | | 1850 | 1482 | 894 | 1014 | 843 |
| A210 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E261 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 24 | 1767 | 165 | 1767 | | | 1767 | 165 | 650 | 650 | 867 |
| S250 | 66 | W | 2 | N | U | | 78 | 148 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L233 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 65 | 2280 | 2280 | 2280 | | | 2280 | 2280 | 1140 | 1140 | 1140 |
| A278 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 29 | 2280 | 2280 | 2280 | | | 2280 | | | | |
| L036 | 50 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 35 | | | 240 | 720 | | 960 | | 120 | 480 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A307 | 2370 | | | 2370 | 5370 | | | 5370 | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| L235 | 2 | | | 2 | 5347 | | | 5347 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| L260 | 601 | | | 601 | 5301 | | | 5301 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| S253 | 1370 | | | 1370 | 5288 | | | 5288 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L108 | 27 | 40 | | 67 | 5278 | 40 | | 5318 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A191 | | | 1100 | 1100 | 5250 | | 1100 | 6350 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| L286 | 4000 | 4000 | 750 | 8750 | 5235 | 6000 | 2625 | 13860 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A226 | 50 | | 100 | 150 | 5150 | | 100 | 5250 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A144 | 225 | | | 225 | 5050 | | | 5050 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| A180 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| E181 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| E313 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L047 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A156 | 20 | 205 | | 225 | 4920 | 205 | | 5125 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| L123 | 375 | | | 375 | 4875 | | | 4875 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A301 | | 100 | | 100 | 4863 | 100 | | 4963 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L067 | 601 | | | 601 | 4751 | | | 4751 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| S261 | 200 | | | 200 | 4700 | | | 4700 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| S127 | 4075 | | | 4075 | 4600 | | 12100 | 16700 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| S188 | 4142 | 1516 | 11586 | 17244 | 4542 | 2066 | 14086 | 20694 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| S170 | 200 | | | 200 | 4275 | | 1300 | 5575 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| A161 | 1 | | | 1 | 4251 | | | 4251 | | 29 | | 29 | 1 |
| S148 | 4129 | 7925 | | 12054 | 4129 | 7925 | 5500 | 17554 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| A103 | | | 800 | 800 | 4050 | | 800 | 4850 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| E124 | 1500 | 7982 | 5087 | 14569 | 4050 | 9482 | 5087 | 18619 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A210 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E261 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| S250 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| L333 | 220 | | | 220 | 3920 | | | 3920 | | 2 | 60 | 62 | 1 |
| A278 | 6 | | | 6 | 3906 | 2500 | | 6406 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L036 | | | | | 3900 | | | 3900 | | 5 | 42 | 47 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.43

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B334 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 1814 | 1470 | 1575 | 528 | 25 | 2128 | 870 | 805 | 1083 | 435 |
| A133 | 63 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L147 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1203 | 754 | 755 | | | 755 | 755 | 375 | 375 | 375 |
| A115 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 1117 | | 1117 | | | 558 | |
| E078 | 33 | S | 2 | | F | 66 | 20 | 918 | 2107 | 920 | | | 920 | | 809 | 809 | |
| B354 | 71 | M | 2 | N | R F | 78 | 64 | 2280 | 2300 | 2339 | | | 2339 | 885 | 1629 | 1629 | |
| B330 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 26 | 1532 | | 1532 | 705 | | 2237 | | 766 | 1118 | |
| A253 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 98 | 2556 | 2556 | 2428 | 3600 | | 6028 | 1836 | 1158 | 2958 | 918 |
| L031 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 34 | 180 | 180 | 180 | | | 180 | | 90 | 90 | |
| A138 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 183 | 1164 | 1000 | 1164 | | | 1164 | | 280 | 280 | |
| A230 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 83 | 420 | 420 | 400 | | | 400 | | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| A026 | 67 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 1025 | 800 | 2340 | | | 2340 | 1240 | 1808 | 1808 | 628 |
| A041 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 1715 | | 3155 | 1440 | 720 | 1578 | 720 |
| A217 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 34 | 75 | 75 | 75 | | | 75 | | | | |
| B287 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 91 | 2675 | 2584 | 2675 | 1716 | | 4391 | 1834 | 1337 | 2195 | 917 |
| B047 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 132 | 1400 | 1400 | 1436 | 1984 | | 3420 | 1400 | 718 | 1710 | 708 |
| E178 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 925 | 925 | 925 | | | 925 | 925 | 462 | 462 | 462 |
| E030 | 61 | M | 2 | | S F | 66 | 36 | 700 | | 700 | 400 | | 1100 | | | 200 | |
| E303 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A243 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 116 | 2399 | 2399 | 2499 | 378 | | 2877 | 2399 | 1199 | 1388 | 1199 |
| A287 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 117 | 929 | | 929 | | | 929 | | 200 | 200 | |
| A289 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 290 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A157 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 198 | 807 | 807 | 807 | 288 | | 1095 | | 300 | 444 | |
| L288 | 65 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 480 | 480 | 912 | | | 912 | | 480 | 480 | |
| A099 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 113 | 1391 | 1400 | 1861 | 440 | | 2301 | | 600 | 820 | |
| E316 | 69 | S | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 60 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B106 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 24 | 2494 | 1486 | 2531 | | | 2531 | 1356 | 718 | 718 | 678 |
| L163 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 60 | 1400 | 1400 | 160 | | 1240 | 1400 | | 80 | 700 | |
| A038 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 1212 | 1212 | 1212 | 516 | | 1728 | 1212 | 606 | 864 | 606 |
| A249 | 63 | M | 5 | N | R U | 66 | 66 | 1560 | 960 | 1560 | 2000 | | 3560 | 960 | 480 | 1480 | 480 |
| B061 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 871 | 871 | 1371 | | | 1371 | 820 | 463 | 463 | 410 |

Sample Element 7 of 74

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B334 | 3839 | 3034 | 1745 | 8618 | 3839 | 3034 | 2745 | 9618 | | 60 | 60 | 120 | 1 |
| A133 | | | | | 3770 | | | 3770 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| L147 | 3 | | | 3 | 3703 | | | 3703 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A115 | 100 | 500 | | 600 | 3700 | 500 | | 4200 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| E078 | | | | | 3700 | | | 3700 | | 4 | 32 | 36 | 2 |
| B354 | 2870 | | 50 | 2920 | 3670 | | 12050 | 15720 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| B330 | 60 | 50 | | 110 | 3619 | 3550 | | 7169 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| A883 | | | 2500 | 2500 | 3500 | 13500 | 2500 | 19500 | | 13 | 5 | 18 | 1 |
| L031 | | | | | 3500 | | | 3500 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A138 | | | | | 3379 | | | 3379 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A830 | | | | | 3355 | | | 3355 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A026 | | | | | 3225 | | | 3225 | | 12 | 21 | 33 | 1 |
| A041 | 675 | 8 | 1039 | 1722 | 3175 | 131 | 1039 | 4345 | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| A217 | 11 | 7 | 645 | 663 | 3161 | 7 | 645 | 3813 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B287 | 1438 | 203 | 50 | 1688 | 3187 | 2056 | 50 | 5263 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| B047 | 55 | 20 | | 75 | 3062 | 20 | | 3082 | | 4 | 32 | 36 | 1 |
| E178 | | | | | 3035 | | | 3035 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E030 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E303 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| A243 | 22 | 105 | | 127 | 2992 | 105 | | 3097 | | 42 | 11 | 53 | 1 |
| A287 | | | | | 2700 | | | 2700 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A289 | | | | | 2700 | | | 2700 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A157 | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 2691 | 2 | | 2693 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| L288 | 174 | | | 174 | 2640 | | | 2640 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| A099 | | | | | 2539 | | | 2539 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E316 | 2503 | | | 2503 | 2503 | | | 2503 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B106 | 2500 | | 1369 | 3869 | 2500 | | 5069 | 7569 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| L163 | 2167 | | | 2167 | 2467 | | 22000 | 24467 | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| A038 | 710 | | | 710 | 2270 | | | 2270 | | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| A849 | 11 | 4 | | 15 | 2253 | 4 | | 2257 | | 115 | 36 | 151 | 1 |
| B061 | 2243 | | | 2243 | 2243 | | | 2243 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |

Appendix Volume 8 of 71

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
138 - $138.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| CAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A170 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 904 | 904 | 904 | | | 904 | 904 | 452 | 452 | 452 |
| B135 | 68 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 46 | 1991 | | 2051 | | | 2051 | | 630 | 630 | |
| A117 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 63 | 425 | 400 | 425 | | | 425 | | 215 | 215 | |
| A274 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B238 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 106 | 1004 | 927 | 1004 | 564 | | 1568 | 240 | 394 | 676 | 180 |
| L196 | 64 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 130 | | 648 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| A143 | 42 | M | 2 | N | F | 66 | 51 | | 1210 | | 2913 | | 2913 | | 1515 | 2971 | |
| L173 | 63 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 37 | 500 | 700 | 500 | | | 500 | | 105 | 105 | |
| L132 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 22 | | | | 1600 | | 1600 | | 545 | 1345 | |
| B340 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 1608 | 1598 | 1608 | 920 | | 2528 | 1108 | 554 | 1021 | 554 |
| A215 | 67 | M | 4 | Y | S P | 78 | 77 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | 75 | 75 | |
| B191 | 58 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 38 | 2560 | 1991 | 808 | 171 | 1751 | 2730 | | | 876 | |
| B205 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 2521 | 2521 | 2521 | | 3 | 2524 | 2387 | 1260 | 1261 | 1193 |
| B299 | 61 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 74 | 260 | | 513 | 1560 | 12 | 2085 | 200 | 257 | 1043 | 181 |
| E134 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 84 | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 300 | 300 | |
| E186 | 68 | M | 2 | | R P | 78 | 91 | 1999 | 1910 | 950 | 300 | 2098 | 3348 | 410 | 425 | 1624 | 201 |
| E312 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 32 | 416 | | 416 | | | 416 | | 600 | 600 | |
| B012 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 829 | 829 | 728 | | | 728 | 728 | 364 | 364 | 364 |
| L073 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 1660 | 1660 | 1660 | | | 1660 | 1583 | 840 | 840 | 791 |
| A190 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 1090 | 1090 | 614 | 476 | | 1090 | 614 | 307 | 545 | 307 |
| A145 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 526 | 526 | 526 | 2019 | | 2545 | 526 | 263 | 1273 | 263 |
| E051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 600 | 600 | 779 | 375 | 610 | 1764 | 779 | 390 | 883 | 390 |
| B138 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 2035 | 1720 | 1100 | | 920 | 2020 | 1100 | 550 | 565 | 550 |
| B214 | 63 | M | 3 | Y | S F | 66 | 31 | 538 | 500 | | | 1743 | 1743 | | | 900 | |
| L203 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | P | 78 | 135 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 300 | 300 | |
| L232 | 47 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 3113 | | 3113 | | | 1200 | |
| A265 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | | | 1416 | 6288 | | 7704 | 1416 | 708 | 4800 | 708 |
| A119 | 61 | M | 4 | N | U | 78 | 183 | 1224 | 1224 | | | 1624 | 1624 | | | 773 | |
| A246 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 54 | 1044 | 2000 | 1044 | 4480 | | 5524 | | 900 | 3140 | |
| L275 | 62 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L277 | 60 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 65 | 197 | | 195 | | | 195 | | 80 | 80 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAS CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A170 | 8 | | | 8 | 2281 | | | 2281 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| B138 | 2137 | | | 2137 | 2912 | | 6789 | 9001 | | 8 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| A117 | | | | | 2200 | | | 2200 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| A274 | | | | | 2200 | | | 2200 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B238 | 2184 | | | 2184 | 2184 | | | 2184 | | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| L196 | 1 | | | 1 | 2151 | | | 2151 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A143 | 729 | 1000 | | 1729 | 2104 | 5385 | | 7489 | | 13 | 25 | 38 | 2 |
| L173 | | | | | 2100 | | | 2100 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L138 | 40 | 20 | 300 | 360 | 2090 | 20 | 300 | 2410 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B240 | 2020 | 6190 | | 8210 | 2020 | 6190 | | 8210 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| A818 | 10 | | | 10 | 2010 | | | 2010 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B191 | | | | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 8 | 22 | 30 | 1 |
| B205 | 2000 | | 90 | 2090 | 2000 | | 7740 | 9740 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B299 | | | 753 | 753 | 2000 | | 11093 | 13093 | | 2 | 15 | 17 | 1 |
| E134 | | | | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| E186 | | | 53296 | 53296 | 2000 | | 60096 | 62096 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E318 | 2000 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A018 | 1000 | 1090 | | 2090 | 2000 | 1090 | | 3090 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L075 | 1930 | | | 1930 | 1980 | | 11000 | 12980 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A190 | 1877 | 11169 | | 13046 | 1877 | 25169 | | 27046 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| A145 | 800 | 400 | | 1200 | 1800 | 550 | | 2350 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| E051 | | | 9500 | 9500 | 1800 | | 20500 | 22300 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B139 | | | 145 | 145 | 1800 | | 7145 | 8945 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B814 | | | 500 | 500 | 1800 | | 40500 | 42300 | | 72 | 24 | 96 | 1 |
| L203 | | | | | 1700 | | | 1700 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| L232 | 200 | | 3000 | 3200 | 1700 | | 11000 | 12700 | | 31 | | 31 | 2 |
| A968 | 13 | 2 | | 15 | 1663 | 2 | | 1665 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| A119 | 1652 | | | 1652 | 1652 | 35 | 5200 | 6887 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A246 | 350 | 800 | | 1150 | 1650 | 1400 | | 3050 | | 8 | 15 | 23 | 1 |
| L278 | | | | | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| L277 | 400 | | | 400 | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L115 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 846 | 846 | 846 | 700 | | 1546 | 846 | 423 | 623 | 423 |
| L174 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 94 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L231 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 157 | 6 | 7 | 720 | | | 720 | | 360 | 360 | |
| A125 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | S F | 78 | 80 | 150 | 150 | 450 | | | 450 | | 225 | 225 | |
| L234 | 68 | W | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 76 | 601 | 601 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| B224 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1176 | 1176 | 1176 | | | 1176 | 1176 | 588 | 588 | 588 |
| A069 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B106 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 28 | | | | | | | | | 391 | |
| B138 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 1411 | 1411 | 1411 | 1793 | | 3204 | 1411 | 706 | 1602 | 704 |
| E116 | 37 | M | 1 | | F | 66 | 120 | 2208 | 2288 | 2208 | | | 2208 | | 1144 | 1144 | |
| E274 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 156 | | | | 3210 | 264 | 3474 | | | 1932 | |
| S339 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 865 | 865 | 592 | 1506 | 20 | 2118 | 592 | 296 | 1064 | 296 |
| E161 | 32 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| L284 | 66 | S | 3 | Y | R P | 78 | 101 | 1119 | | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 300 | 300 | |
| B197 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1750 | 1832 | 1842 | | | 1842 | 1832 | 916 | 916 | 916 |
| A046 | 64 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 142 | 1200 | 1100 | 1200 | | | 1200 | | 600 | 600 | |
| E163 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A228 | 70 | M | 5 | N | S P | 78 | 89 | 500 | 500 | 450 | 125 | | 575 | | 75 | 100 | |
| L149 | 69 | W | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 702 | 702 | 702 | | | 702 | 702 | 351 | 351 | 351 |
| B048 | 72 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 1789 | 1922 | 2141 | 3450 | | 5591 | 923 | 1190 | 2713 | 1154 |
| L121 | 70 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A283 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 1007 | | 1007 | 504 | | 1511 | 1007 | 503 | 755 | 503 |
| A124 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 2160 | 2160 | 2160 | 2683 | | 4843 | 2160 | 1080 | 2554 | 1080 |
| A058 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | | 1773 | 1182 | 591 | 887 | 591 |
| B221 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 2156 | 1440 | 660 | 1890 | 2320 | 4870 | 660 | 330 | 1255 | 330 |
| E064 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 2504 | 2348 | 1950 | | 560 | 2510 | 1950 | 975 | 1255 | 975 |
| E244 | 43 | M | 4 | | S P | 66 | 60 | 270 | 270 | 450 | 1560 | 270 | 2280 | | 150 | 1020 | |
| B347 | 62 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 129 | 2136 | 2136 | 2348 | 100 | | 2448 | 2248 | 1124 | 1124 | 861 |
| B140 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 66 | 1096 | 1204 | 1096 | 5590 | | 6686 | 820 | 602 | 3442 | 410 |
| A168 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 122 | 1072 | 1124 | 1072 | 6000 | | 7072 | 1072 | 563 | 3563 | 563 |
| A123 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 480 | 480 | 460 | | | 460 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B252 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 2068 | 2068 | 2469 | | 350 | 2819 | 2439 | 1236 | 1411 | 1236 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-BDS USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L115 | 1900 | | | 1900 | 1600 | 300 | | 1900 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| L174 | 600 | | | 600 | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| L231 | | | | | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| A125 | 546 | | | 546 | 1591 | | | 1591 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L234 | | | | | 1550 | | | 1550 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| B224 | 10 | | 2800 | 2810 | 1510 | | 11375 | 12885 | | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 |
| A069 | | | | | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 21 | 15 | 36 | 1 |
| B106 | 1500 | 1500 | | 3000 | 1500 | 5750 | | 7250 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B138 | | | 3150 | 3150 | 1500 | | 15150 | 16650 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E116 | | | 7175 | 7175 | 1500 | | 7175 | 8675 | | 50 | | 50 | 2 |
| E274 | | 100 | | 100 | 1500 | 400 | 11300 | 13200 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B339 | 1500 | 5000 | 1080 | 7580 | 1500 | 5500 | 10080 | 17080 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| E161 | | | | | 1481 | | | 1481 | | 25 | 11 | 36 | 2 |
| L284 | 1400 | | | 1400 | 1400 | | | 1400 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B197 | 19 | | 250 | 269 | 1399 | | 250 | 1649 | | 18 | 30 | 48 | 1 |
| A046 | 1 | | | 1 | 1376 | | | 1376 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| E163 | | | | | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| A228 | 11 | 20 | | 31 | 1286 | 20 | 110 | 1416 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L149 | 65 | | | 65 | 1265 | | | 1265 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B048 | 1248 | 2024 | | 3272 | 1248 | 2024 | 8717 | 11989 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| L121 | 940 | | | 940 | 1240 | 1000 | | 2240 | | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 |
| A283 | | | | | 1231 | | | 1231 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| A184 | 34 | 181 | | 215 | 1204 | 3181 | | 4385 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A058 | | | 800 | 800 | 1200 | | 800 | 2000 | | 8 | 24 | 32 | 1 |
| B221 | | | 4520 | 4520 | 1200 | | 20520 | 21720 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E064 | | | 6400 | 6400 | 1200 | | 24150 | 25350 | | 25 | | 25 | 1 |
| E244 | | 200 | | 200 | 1200 | 3700 | 2000 | 5900 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| B347 | | | 250 | 250 | 1200 | | 5400 | 6600 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B140 | 1151 | 1502 | 1000 | 3653 | 1151 | 1502 | 8025 | 10678 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A168 | | | 680 | 680 | 1100 | | 20680 | 21780 | | 23 | | 23 | 1 |
| A123 | 60 | | | 60 | 1035 | | | 1035 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B252 | 1030 | | 5296 | 6326 | 1030 | | 22096 | 23126 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
70 - $ 70.75
138 - $138.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WILL GIVE HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L181 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 89 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S815 | 66 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 70 | 1189 | | 1189 | | | 1189 | | 572 | 578 | |
| L160 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 80 | 888 | 888 | 888 | 1840 | 1400 | 4128 | | | 960 | |
| A054 | 67 | M | 3 | N | R P | 78 | 89 | 1348 | 1188 | 1841 | | 105 | 1346 | 1188 | 688 | 740 | 891 |
| A070 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 788 | | 788 | | | 376 | |
| A096 | 66 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A113 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 38 | 1484 | 874 | 1884 | 2730 | | 4884 | 664 | 338 | 1047 | 331 |
| A174 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 30 | 30 | 360 | 1400 | | 1760 | 360 | 180 | 780 | 181 |
| A320 | 68 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 47 | 619 | 619 | 618 | | | 618 | 618 | 306 | 306 | 310 |
| S294 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | | | | | | | 780 | |
| E001 | 66 | M | 1 | | S P | 78 | 60 | 1879 | 70 | 486 | 1988 | 2308 | 4889 | | | 808 | |
| L290 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 114 | | | | 1800 | | 1800 | | | 600 | |
| S316 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 81 | 176 | 180 | | 1800 | 900 | 2700 | | | 1788 | |
| S326 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 891 | 2070 | 2070 | 2110 | 638 | | 2748 | 2070 | 1088 | 1883 | 1031 |
| S223 | 68 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 38 | 704 | 704 | 704 | | | 704 | 704 | 308 | 308 | 310 |
| S341 | 69 | M | 3 | Y | R S F | 78 | 81 | | 864 | 768 | | 1800 | 2568 | 768 | 384 | 1834 | 384 |
| A077 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 1083 | 764 | 1083 | 518 | | 1601 | 1083 | 382 | 538 | 381 |
| S188 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 48 | 2512 | 2392 | 2881 | 386 | 180 | 3087 | 2392 | 1293 | 1566 | 1190 |
| S301 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1482 | 1482 | 1380 | 432 | 255 | 2037 | 1380 | 675 | 1025 | 675 |
| A212 | 67 | M | 0 | N | R S P | 78 | 83 | 668 | 668 | 668 | | | 668 | | 30 | 30 | |
| L099 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1201 | 1124 | 1201 | | | 1201 | 1124 | 780 | 780 | 780 |
| S049 | 46 | M | 3 | Y | S F | 66 | 65 | 1513 | 2000 | 2500 | 1250 | | 3750 | | 1250 | 1875 | |
| A042 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 896 | 896 | 896 | | | 896 | 896 | 508 | 508 | 508 |
| E016 | 69 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 2100 | 2100 | 1860 | 723 | | 2583 | 1860 | 930 | 1392 | 930 |
| L059 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 110 | | | | 2100 | | 2100 | | | 1050 | |
| L114 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 21 | | | 30 | | | 30 | | 15 | 15 | |
| S199 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 105 | 2520 | 1860 | 2345 | | 350 | 2695 | 1860 | 1310 | 1310 | 930 |
| L175 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 109 | 1144 | 1144 | 400 | | 758 | 1158 | | 200 | 579 | |
| L095 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1992 | 1992 | 2026 | | | 2026 | 2026 | 1013 | 1013 | 1013 |
| S228 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 44 | 2460 | 2460 | 2460 | | 36 | 2496 | 2460 | 1230 | 1248 | 1230 |
| A140 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 90 | 2114 | 1200 | 2115 | 2500 | | 4615 | 1200 | 1200 | 2450 | 600 |

Appendix footnote 19 on 20

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| AAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L181 | 30 | | | 30 | 1030 | | | 1030 | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| B215 | | | | | 1025 | | | 1025 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L160 | 11 | | 150 | 161 | 1021 | | 915 | 1936 | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| A054 | | | 3157 | 3157 | 1000 | | 3157 | 4157 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| A070 | | 111 | | 111 | 1000 | 3871 | | 4871 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| A096 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A113 | | 8 | | 8 | 1000 | 4064 | | 5064 | | 18 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| A174 | 1000 | 200 | | 1200 | 1000 | 200 | | 1200 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A320 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B294 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 3 | 33 | 36 | 1 |
| E001 | | 148 | 3100 | 3248 | 1000 | 148 | 4600 | 5748 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| L290 | | | | | 1000 | 700 | | 1700 | | 1 | 29 | 30 | 1 |
| B316 | | | 400 | 400 | 1000 | | 12300 | 13300 | | 6 | 40 | 46 | 1 |
| B336 | 1000 | 287 | | 1287 | 1000 | 287 | 8700 | 9987 | | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1 |
| B223 | 432 | | | 432 | 984 | | 1432 | 2416 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B341 | | | 619 | 619 | 979 | 4900 | 1619 | 7498 | | 47 | 13 | 60 | 1 |
| A077 | | | | | 955 | | | 955 | | 12 | 9 | 21 | 1 |
| B188 | 953 | 12902 | | 13855 | 953 | 12902 | 10000 | 23855 | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |
| B301 | 5 | 15 | 9707 | 9727 | 905 | 15 | 17707 | 18627 | | 2 | 15 | 17 | 1 |
| A818 | 469 | | | 469 | 879 | 400 | | 1279 | | 17 | 3 | 20 | 1 |
| L099 | 700 | | | 700 | 850 | | 7500 | 8350 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B049 | 40 | | | 40 | 825 | 200 | 3295 | 4320 | | 10 | 27 | 37 | 2 |
| A042 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 800 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E016 | | 5000 | | 5000 | 800 | 5000 | 9910 | 15710 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L059 | | | 324 | 324 | 800 | 1000 | 10324 | 12124 | | 3 | 25 | 28 | 1 |
| L114 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | 12000 | 12800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B199 | 800 | 800 | 50 | 1650 | 800 | 800 | 6450 | 8050 | | 63 | 9 | 72 | 1 |
| L175 | 390 | | | 390 | 790 | | 10000 | 10790 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L095 | 780 | | | 780 | 780 | | | 780 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| B228 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 760 | | 14200 | 14960 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A140 | | | 200 | 200 | 750 | 10250 | 200 | 11200 | | 30 | 6 | 36 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1956 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1956 | ESTIMATED CY 1957 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| E162 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 21 | 1307 | 1307 | 1307 | 506 | | 1813 | 1307 | 654 | 907 | 654 |
| E130 | 63 | M | 2 | | S | P | 66 | 24 | 912 | 850 | 912 | | | 912 | | 500 | 500 | |
| A016 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 51 | 301 | 904 | 301 | 2700 | | 3001 | 301 | 452 | 1952 | 452 |
| E019 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 36 | 555 | 780 | 277 | 6260 | 278 | 6815 | | | 3590 | |
| E026 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 65 | | | | 1000 | | 1000 | | 184 | 464 | 184 |
| E077 | 66 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 23 | 1002 | 1002 | 1152 | | | 1152 | 692 | 546 | 546 | 346 |
| S293 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 46 | 2197 | 2197 | 2196 | | | 2196 | 1182 | 891 | 891 | 591 |
| L217 | 35 | M | 2 | Y | S | F | 66 | 37 | | | 240 | | | 240 | | | | |
| B317 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 38 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | | 90 | 1242 | 1152 | 576 | 621 | 576 |
| L096 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 88 | | | 480 | 360 | | 840 | | 240 | 420 | |
| B104 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 135 | 62 | 1931 | 1929 | 2029 | 18 | | 2047 | 2020 | 1014 | 1023 | 1010 |
| S222 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 103 | 424 | 430 | 424 | 360 | 24 | 808 | 360 | 199 | 391 | 180 |
| L125 | 66 | M | 2 | N | S | P | 78 | 141 | 187 | 187 | 200 | | | 200 | | 100 | 100 | |
| L273 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 59 | 130 | 130 | 139 | | | 139 | | 70 | 70 | |
| L154 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 91 | 250 | | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| S077 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 52 | 1116 | 1116 | 1116 | 3164 | | 4280 | 1116 | 558 | 2140 | 558 |
| L076 | 64 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 78 | 626 | 1000 | 626 | | | 626 | | | | |
| L081 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 61 | 894 | 894 | 894 | | | 894 | 894 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| A012 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 141 | 1220 | 1220 | 1220 | | | 1220 | | 610 | 610 | |
| B116 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 26 | 1629 | 2066 | 1589 | 450 | 21 | 2060 | 1589 | 794 | 1030 | 794 |
| B196 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 92 | | | | 379 | | 379 | | | 37 | |
| B239 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 51 | 697 | 528 | 866 | 2972 | | 3838 | | | 1837 | |
| B343 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 135 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E145 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 24 | 2157 | 794 | 667 | | 490 | 1157 | | 365 | 610 | |
| S210 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 25 | 35 | 206 | 34 | 178 | | 212 | | 103 | 637 | |
| A202 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S | P | 78 | 216 | 1000 | 1000 | 967 | 810 | | 1777 | | 343 | 943 | |
| B063 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | | 135 | 112 | | | 2080 | 2475 | 57 | 4612 | | 1040 | 2841 | |
| A264 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 69 | | | | 2750 | | 2750 | | | 1500 | |
| B037 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 35 | 1636 | 1636 | 1636 | 592 | 139 | 2367 | 1636 | 818 | 1188 | 818 |
| B139 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 56 | 2650 | 2650 | 2650 | 300 | | 2950 | 2650 | 1325 | 1425 | 1325 |
| B142 | 69 | M | 2 | N | U | | 78 | 218 | | | | 2080 | | 2080 | | 200 | 1240 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS SAVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E162 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 750 | 1000 | 1200 | 2950 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| E130 | 500 | | | 500 | 740 | | 1500 | 2240 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| A016 | | | | | 700 | | | 700 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E019 | | | | | 700 | | 8000 | 8700 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| E026 | | | | | 700 | | 6000 | 6700 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| E077 | 700 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| B393 | 194 | 521 | | 715 | 694 | 2021 | 12000 | 14715 | | 17 | 8 | 25 | 1 |
| L317 | 736 | | | 736 | 686 | | | 686 | | 28 | 18 | 46 | 2 |
| B317 | 5 | | 6100 | 6105 | 680 | | 11100 | 11780 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| L096 | | 6000 | | 6000 | 675 | 6000 | | 6675 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B104 | 460 | 677 | | 1137 | 660 | 677 | 14000 | 15337 | | 2 | 19 | 21 | 1 |
| B222 | 361 | 519 | 3677 | 4557 | 656 | 519 | 7677 | 8852 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| L125 | 155 | | | 155 | 655 | | 2200 | 2855 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L273 | 55 | | 4400 | 4455 | 655 | | 4400 | 5055 | | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| L154 | 500 | | | 500 | 650 | 700 | | 1350 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| B077 | 32 | | 190 | 222 | 632 | | 4190 | 4822 | | 107 | 13 | 120 | 1 |
| L076 | 580 | | | 580 | 630 | | | 630 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| L081 | 615 | | | 615 | 615 | | | 615 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| A012 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| B116 | | | 705 | 705 | 600 | | 7705 | 8305 | | 78 | 18 | 96 | 1 |
| B196 | | 2625 | | 2625 | 600 | 12125 | | 12725 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B239 | 100 | | 4738 | 4838 | 600 | | 13966 | 14566 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| B343 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 3250 | | 3850 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| E145 | | | 13000 | 13000 | 600 | | 17000 | 17600 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B210 | | | 500 | 500 | 600 | | 3500 | 4100 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| A202 | 23 | 3 | | 26 | 573 | 3 | 6700 | 7276 | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| B063 | 519 | | 5765 | 6284 | 519 | | 10188 | 10707 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| A264 | | | 450 | 450 | 500 | | 450 | 950 | | 24 | 6 | 30 | 1 |
| B037 | | | 2998 | 2998 | 500 | | 7998 | 8498 | | 2 | 34 | 36 | 1 |
| B139 | | | 5 | 5 | 500 | | 5 | 505 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| B142 | | | | | 500 | | 3300 | 3800 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B311 | 81 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 102 | 819 | 819 | 829 | 415 | 258 | 1502 | 829 | 415 | 758 | 451 |
| E092 | 62 | M | 2 | | F | 66 | 36 | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 80 | 80 | |
| E307 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 60 | 1104 | 1104 | 324 | | 780 | 1104 | 324 | 162 | 552 | 162 |
| L205 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 55 | | | | 658 | | 658 | | | 329 | |
| B159 | 40 | M | 3 | Y | P | 66 | 87 | 900 | 1200 | 802 | | | 802 | | 373 | 373 | |
| A025 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 39 | 2458 | | 2458 | | | 2458 | | 400 | 400 | |
| A074 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 207 | | | | 75 | | 75 | | | | |
| B211 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 1182 | 1182 | 1211 | 592 | 18 | 1821 | 1211 | 606 | 918 | 661 |
| L256 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 117 | 693 | 710 | 693 | | | 693 | 360 | 355 | 355 | 180 |
| B118 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 32 | 889 | 1760 | 770 | 2922 | 36 | 3728 | 660 | 590 | 2092 | 330 |
| E137 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1280 | | 1510 | | | 1510 | | 352 | 352 | |
| A298 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 124 | 2299 | 984 | 2299 | 216 | | 2515 | 984 | 492 | 708 | 492 |
| L197 | 50 | M | 3 | N | P | 66 | 79 | 202 | 202 | 500 | | | 500 | | 1060 | 1060 | |
| A051 | 68 | M | 4 | N | R U | 78 | 81 | 1120 | 1120 | 1021 | 94 | | 1115 | 1021 | 511 | 558 | 511 |
| B109 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 130 | 533 | 533 | | 2758 | 98 | 2856 | | | 1386 | |
| L146 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| A111 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 32 | 740 | 740 | 740 | 1300 | | 2040 | | 50 | 700 | |
| A225 | 65 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 126 | | | 199 | | | 199 | | | | |
| A234 | 71 | M | 2 | N | R P | 78 | 22 | 2380 | 2380 | 2423 | 1592 | | 4015 | 1182 | 1062 | 1858 | 591 |
| B098 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 81 | 1450 | 950 | 1450 | 946 | | 2396 | | 500 | 898 | |
| B122 | 60 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 33 | 2137 | 2137 | 1758 | | | 1758 | 1657 | 879 | 879 | 879 |
| B190 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | | 2340 | | | | | | 1170 | 1170 | 1170 |
| B278 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R P | 78 | 33 | 1530 | 1530 | 1574 | 1183 | 9 | 2766 | 1377 | 969 | 1561 | 689 |
| L165 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L207 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 157 | 1474 | 651 | 1411 | | | 1411 | 588 | 644 | 644 | 394 |
| B044 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 2249 | 1843 | 930 | | 1100 | 2030 | 930 | 465 | 965 | 465 |
| B245 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 69 | 1367 | 1367 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| B354 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 120 | 2600 | 2600 | 760 | | | 760 | | 1688 | 1588 | |
| E215 | 62 | M | 1 | | P | 78 | 132 | | | | 500 | 200 | 700 | | | 500 | |
| L013 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | | | 820 | 436 | | 1256 | 820 | 410 | 610 | 410 |
| A251 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 67 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | 650 | | 1802 | 1152 | 576 | 926 | 576 |

Appendix B-Sheet 17 of 74

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| CAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-BOD USA | OUT-BOD USA | TOTAL | |
| B311 | 500 | | 10355 | 10855 | 500 | | 22355 | 22855 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E092 | | | | | 500 | 20 | 200 | 720 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E307 | | | 750 | 750 | 500 | | 10750 | 11250 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| L205 | | | | | 470 | | | 470 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| B159 | | | | | 460 | | 250 | 710 | | 43 | 17 | 60 | 2 |
| A025 | 150 | 12 | | 162 | 450 | 12 | | 462 | | 9 | 11 | 20 | 1 |
| A074 | 250 | 20 | 125 | 395 | 450 | 20 | 125 | 595 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| B211 | | | 831 | 831 | 450 | | 2331 | 2781 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| L256 | 195 | | | 195 | 430 | | 2500 | 2930 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B118 | 328 | | 2194 | 2522 | 428 | | 7444 | 7872 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| E137 | | | | | 420 | | | 420 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| A096 | 3 | 300 | | 303 | 418 | 300 | 8000 | 8718 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L197 | 15 | | | 15 | 415 | | | 415 | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 2 |
| A051 | 413 | | 1782 | 2195 | 413 | | 5782 | 6195 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B109 | 210 | 447 | 414 | 1071 | 410 | 447 | 5645 | 6502 | | 21 | | 21 | 1 |
| L146 | 7 | | | 7 | 407 | | | 407 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A111 | | | 550 | 550 | 400 | | 550 | 950 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| A225 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A034 | | | 2465 | 2465 | 400 | | 2465 | 2865 | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| B098 | | 8 | | 8 | 400 | 8 | | 408 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| B122 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 2700 | 3100 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B190 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 1 |
| B278 | | | 1018 | 1018 | 400 | | 1018 | 1418 | | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1 |
| L165 | | | 906 | 906 | 400 | 7600 | 906 | 8906 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| L287 | | | | | 400 | | 8000 | 8400 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B044 | | | 23000 | 23000 | 400 | | 35000 | 35400 | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| B245 | 400 | | 3300 | 3700 | 400 | | 8400 | 8800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B354 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 73 | 23 | 96 | 1 |
| E215 | | | 100 | 100 | 392 | 200 | 1753 | 2345 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| L013 | 72 | | | 72 | 372 | | 2800 | 3172 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| A251 | 364 | 500 | | 864 | 364 | 500 | | 864 | | 10 | 27 | 37 | 1 |

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.43

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L029 | 63 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 157 | 1786 | 1850 | 1489 | | | 1489 | | 750 | 750 | |
| S052 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 1452 | 1452 | 1452 | 4 | | 1456 | 1452 | 726 | 728 | 726 |
| A116 | 63 | S | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 95 | 1881 | 1881 | 1885 | | 96 | 1981 | 1885 | 943 | 991 | 943 |
| B248 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 143 | 143 | 1720 | 612 | 6 | 2338 | 1720 | 860 | 1169 | 860 |
| S284 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 113 | | | 4 | 2314 | 10 | 2328 | | 2 | 1316 | |
| E294 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 54 | 1184 | 1184 | 1184 | | | 1184 | 1170 | 592 | 592 | 585 |
| L069 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B016 | 71 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | 587 | 587 | 585 | | | 585 | 585 | 292 | 292 | 292 |
| B218 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 87 | 164 | 164 | | 3120 | 164 | 3284 | | | 1655 | |
| A224 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B043 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 144 | 913 | 745 | 914 | 373 | | 1287 | 745 | 373 | 560 | 373 |
| B290 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 53 | 1650 | 1565 | 1236 | | 414 | 1650 | 1236 | 818 | 979 | 818 |
| B331 | 62 | M | 2 | Y | F | 66 | 39 | 1250 | 1300 | 1320 | 2500 | | 3820 | | 1040 | 2290 | |
| B335 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1217 | 1217 | 1225 | 360 | | 1585 | 1217 | 613 | 793 | 608 |
| L102 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 33 | 1107 | 1100 | 1107 | | | 1107 | | 553 | 553 | |
| L110 | 59 | M | 9 | N | U | 66 | 28 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| L222 | 45 | M | 1 | N | R P | 66 | 51 | 1200 | 1520 | 1300 | 2632 | | 3932 | 480 | 700 | 2096 | 240 |
| S010 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1668 | 1706 | 1743 | | | 1743 | 1706 | 874 | 974 | 853 |
| S065 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1335 | 1914 | 1186 | | 150 | 1336 | 1045 | 524 | 591 | 524 |
| S152 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1977 | 2030 | 630 | | 1507 | 2137 | 630 | 315 | 1065 | 315 |
| S203 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 83 | 1127 | 563 | 1127 | | | 1127 | 1127 | 563 | 563 | 563 |
| S205 | 33 | M | 2 | Y | P | 66 | 57 | 2652 | 2652 | 2652 | 2737 | | 5389 | | 1326 | 2210 | |
| S213 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 67 | 1893 | 1460 | 1985 | | | 1985 | 552 | 336 | 336 | 876 |
| S220 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 81 | 756 | 756 | 756 | | | 756 | 756 | 378 | 378 | 378 |
| L214 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 186 | | | 480 | | | 480 | | 240 | 240 | |
| L228 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 28 | 1551 | 1551 | 1551 | | | 1551 | 1012 | 891 | 891 | 506 |
| L142 | 67 | M | 4 | N | R U | 78 | 130 | 900 | 840 | 1321 | | | 1321 | 601 | 66 | 66 | 301 |
| L111 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 49 | 1190 | 1000 | 1190 | | | 1190 | | 400 | 450 | |
| A059 | 65 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 60 | 360 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| A013 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2046 | 2046 | 728 | 260 | 963 | 1951 | 728 | 364 | 941 | 364 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L039 | 210 | | | 210 | 360 | | | 360 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B052 | 60 | 200 | | 260 | 360 | 200 | 10000 | 10560 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| A116 | 350 | | | 350 | 350 | | | 350 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B180 | | | 3200 | 3200 | 350 | | 3200 | 3550 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B248 | 50 | | 229 | 279 | 350 | | 229 | 579 | | 36 | 36 | 72 | 1 |
| B284 | 285 | | 1293 | 1578 | 335 | | 12293 | 12628 | | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| E294 | 325 | | | 325 | 325 | 15000 | | 15325 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L069 | 317 | | | 317 | 317 | | | 317 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B016 | 305 | | | 305 | 305 | | | 305 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B218 | | | 6289 | 6289 | 305 | | 11289 | 11594 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| A224 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 5000 | 5300 | | 11 | 9 | 20 | 1 |
| B043 | 100 | | | 100 | 300 | | | 300 | | 13 | 7 | 20 | 1 |
| B290 | | 2000 | 7234 | 9234 | 300 | 2000 | 22734 | 25034 | | 44 | | 44 | 1 |
| B331 | | | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| B335 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 6500 | 6800 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| L102 | | | 1430 | 1430 | 300 | | 11430 | 11730 | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| L110 | | | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 25 | 11 | 36 | 1 |
| L088 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 1400 | 1700 | | 8 | 28 | 36 | 2 |
| B010 | 200 | | 1803 | 2003 | 300 | | 1803 | 2103 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B065 | | | 2173 | 2173 | 300 | 937 | 2173 | 3410 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B152 | | | 1400 | 1400 | 300 | | 23400 | 23700 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| B203 | | | 87 | 87 | 300 | | 9087 | 9387 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B205 | | | 75 | 75 | 300 | | 4275 | 4575 | | 32 | | 32 | 2 |
| B213 | | | | | 300 | 1700 | | 2000 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B220 | | | 1092 | 1092 | 300 | | 13092 | 13392 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| L214 | | | | | 285 | | 7500 | 7785 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| L228 | 80 | | | 80 | 280 | | | 280 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| L142 | | | | | 276 | | 1575 | 1851 | | 31 | 11 | 42 | 1 |
| L111 | 10 | | | 10 | 260 | | | 260 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| A059 | 256 | | | 256 | 256 | | | 256 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A013 | | | 760 | 760 | 250 | | 13260 | 13510 | | 19 | 11 | 30 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: OTHER JOINT SOURCES (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A091 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | U | 78 | 87 | 1700 | 1500 | 1700 | 2340 | | 4040 | | 675 | 1845 | |
| A128 | 50 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 66 | 30 | 1600 | 1080 | 1830 | | | 1830 | 1080 | 832 | 832 | 544 |
| A231 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 111 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L138 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 65 | 633 | 583 | 633 | 500 | | 1133 | 383 | 191 | 441 | 191 |
| B018 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1530 | 1530 | 1530 | | | 1530 | 1530 | 765 | 765 | 765 |
| B117 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 41 | 1445 | 1445 | 1194 | | 954 | 2148 | 410 | 462 | 789 | 110 |
| B168 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 76 | 2090 | 2090 | 2087 | 535 | | 2622 | 1873 | 1006 | 1272 | 931 |
| A040 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | 891 | 891 | 780 | | | 780 | | 442 | 442 | |
| B034 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 57 | 720 | 780 | 7 | 9 | 320 | 336 | | 3 | 8 | |
| B082 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 71 | | | | | 1882 | 1882 | | | 900 | |
| E216 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 18 | | | 10 | 3692 | | 3702 | | | 1140 | |
| B196 | 39 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 80 | | | | 4509 | | 4509 | | | 2100 | |
| B032 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 190 | 1360 | 1360 | 1360 | | | 1360 | 1360 | 680 | 680 | 681 |
| B243 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 1610 | 1610 | 1481 | 1598 | 258 | 3337 | 1401 | 740 | 1188 | 741 |
| L048 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | 100 | | 100 | 336 | | 436 | | | 168 | |
| A126 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 121 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 205 | | 305 | | 350 | 350 | |
| B015 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 99 | 1775 | 1200 | 858 | | | 858 | 858 | 429 | 429 | 431 |
| L218 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 724 | 724 | 724 | 868 | | 1592 | 724 | 362 | 796 | 363 |
| A112 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R P | 66 | 97 | 1062 | 777 | 1062 | | | 1062 | 777 | 539 | 539 | 389 |
| A187 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 27 | 2679 | 2172 | 2671 | 720 | | 3391 | 2172 | 1559 | 1919 | 1086 |
| A209 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 607 | 607 | 625 | | | 625 | 625 | 346 | 346 | 346 |
| A291 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 35 | 900 | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 451 |
| B026 | 59 | S | 1 | N | F | 66 | 52 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 650 | 650 | |
| B085 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2279 | 2279 | 2279 | | | 2279 | 2279 | 1139 | 1847 | 1139 |
| B145 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 1056 | 1056 | 1184 | 18 | 543 | 1745 | | 548 | 557 | |
| B275 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 1901 | 1901 | 1806 | | 95 | 1901 | 1806 | 903 | 953 | 903 |
| E017 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 660 | | 660 | | | 660 | 660 | 330 | 330 | 330 |
| E085 | 62 | M | 1 | | P | 66 | 36 | 278 | 250 | 150 | 2000 | 180 | 2330 | | 60 | 1150 | |
| E099 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 96 | | | 100 | | 108 | 208 | | | 54 | |
| E110 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 19 | 929 | 929 | 929 | | 75 | 1004 | 929 | 464 | 494 | 464 |
| E182 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | 2119 | 2119 | 2143 | 497 | 240 | 2880 | 1783 | 1027 | 1459 | 937 |

(Sample line in b. 71 of 71)

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A091 | | | 1794 | 1794 | 250 | | 1794 | 2044 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A128 | | | 500 | 500 | 250 | | 5500 | 5750 | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| A231 | | | | | 250 | | | 250 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| L138 | 50 | | | 50 | 250 | | 555 | 805 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| B018 | | | 40 | 40 | 250 | | 6867 | 7117 | | 10 | 13 | 23 | 1 |
| B117 | | | 9631 | 9631 | 250 | | 14631 | 14881 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B168 | | | 5521 | 5521 | 250 | | 19521 | 19771 | | 9 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| A040 | 200 | | | 200 | 240 | | | 240 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B034 | 237 | 307 | 100 | 644 | 237 | 307 | 17100 | 17644 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B082 | | | 200 | 200 | 225 | | 1611 | 1836 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E216 | 225 | | | 225 | 225 | | | 225 | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| B196 | | | 200 | 200 | 225 | | 9700 | 9925 | | 20 | 3 | 23 | 2 |
| B032 | 15 | 100 | | 115 | 215 | 100 | | 315 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B243 | 11 | 10 | 7575 | 7596 | 214 | 10 | 14475 | 14699 | | 72 | 24 | 96 | 1 |
| L048 | 214 | | | 214 | 214 | | | 214 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A126 | 160 | 135 | | 295 | 210 | 2835 | | 3045 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| B015 | 210 | | | 210 | 210 | | | 210 | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| L218 | 10 | 321 | | 331 | 210 | 321 | 3000 | 3531 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| A112 | | | 400 | 400 | 200 | | 7900 | 8100 | | 16 | 8 | 24 | 1 |
| A187 | | | 440 | 440 | 200 | 2500 | 440 | 3140 | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| A209 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | 1000 | | 1200 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A291 | | | | | 200 | | 1250 | 1450 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B036 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 8 | | 8 | 2 |
| B065 | | 338 | | 338 | 200 | 338 | 7686 | 8224 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| B143 | | 256 | | 256 | 200 | 256 | 7736 | 8192 | | 12 | 14 | 26 | 1 |
| B275 | | | 3000 | 3000 | 200 | | 3500 | 3700 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E017 | | | | | 200 | | 4391 | 4591 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E085 | | | | | 200 | 500 | 3000 | 3700 | | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| E099 | | | 7305 | 7305 | 200 | | 7305 | 7505 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E110 | | | 2302 | 2302 | 200 | | 9002 | 9202 | | 14 | 14 | 28 | 1 |
| E182 | | | 10112 | 10112 | 200 | | 22012 | 22212 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $ 135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E228 | 69 | M | 1 | | R S P | 78 | 72 | 1467 | 1369 | 1467 | | | 1467 | 769 | 477 | 477 | 381 |
| L097 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 58 | 664 | 664 | 664 | | | 664 | 664 | 332 | 332 | 331 |
| L103 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 22 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | . | 421 | |
| L202 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 139 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |
| L221 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 68 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| L292 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 113 | 1260 | 1500 | 1000 | 3200 | | 4200 | | 372 | 2172 | |
| B011 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1707 | 1698 | 1706 | 293 | | 1999 | 1698 | 856 | 1002 | 849 |
| B013 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 47 | 1260 | 1260 | 1290 | | | 1290 | 1260 | 630 | 630 | 630 |
| B055 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 33 | 2512 | 2382 | 2555 | 4000 | | 6555 | 1182 | 591 | 2391 | 591 |
| B178 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 1870 | 1870 | 1062 | | 1008 | 2070 | 1062 | 531 | 1035 | 531 |
| L166 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L023 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 22 | 2507 | 2357 | 2342 | 20 | 330 | 2692 | 2322 | 1380 | 1478 | 1301 |
| B330 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 1040 | 1040 | 1040 | 398 | | 1438 | 1040 | 520 | 719 | 520 |
| B325 | 38 | M | 3 | Y | U | 66 | 59 | 2180 | | 2180 | 2336 | | 4516 | | 1143 | 2311 | |
| L024 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 110 | 254 | | | 2200 | 300 | 2500 | | | 1100 | |
| E323 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 36 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 1030 | 1030 | 1030 |
| B209 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 165 | 942 | 942 | 942 | 4420 | | 5362 | | 450 | 2660 | |
| A162 | 59 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 164 | 700 | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 350 | 350 | |
| A062 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 1619 | 1697 | 1619 | | | 1619 | 1619 | 848 | 848 | 848 |
| A084 | 61 | M | 2 | Y | P | 66 | 67 | 700 | 600 | 700 | | | 700 | | 250 | 250 | |
| A098 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | | 250 | |
| B009 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 59 | 543 | 540 | | | 1439 | 1439 | | | 785 | |
| B166 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 1139 | 1139 | 966 | 721 | 173 | 1860 | 966 | 483 | 1153 | 483 |
| B249 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 127 | 1739 | 1145 | 1790 | | | 1790 | 1140 | 885 | 885 | 570 |
| B285 | 55 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 74 | 1621 | 1621 | 1621 | | | 1621 | | 811 | 811 | |
| E115 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 300 | 228 | 228 | 228 | 54 | | . 282 | | 118 | 118 | |
| E174 | 57 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 3200 | | 3326 | | 18 | 1618 | |
| L018 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 111 | | | | 1250 | | 1250 | | 180 | 930 | 180 |
| L021 | 61 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 115 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | 900 | 1100 | |
| L030 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 2106 | 2106 | 2106 | | | 2106 | 1180 | 1053 | 1053 | 590 |
| L158 | 58 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E228 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L097 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| L103 | | | | | 200 | | 1300 | 1500 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| L302 | | | | | 200 | 3000 | | 3200 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| L881 | | | | | 200 | | 4500 | 4700 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| L292 | | | 1370 | 1370 | 200 | | 11370 | 11570 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| S011 | | | 1815 | 1815 | 200 | | 6815 | 7015 | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| S013 | | | 6000 | 6000 | 200 | | 13500 | 13700 | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| S055 | 100 | 19 | 540 | 659 | 200 | 19 | 23340 | 23559 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| S178 | | | 28363 | 28363 | 200 | 5000 | 28363 | 33563 | | 48 | 24 | 72 | 1 |
| L166 | 182 | | | 182 | 182 | | 675 | 857 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L083 | | | 6185 | 6185 | 180 | | 6185 | 6365 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| S330 | | | 500 | 500 | 175 | | 4400 | 4575 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| S325 | 20 | 10 | | 30 | 170 | 10 | 2000 | 2180 | | 2 | 31 | 33 | 1 |
| L024 | | | 5500 | 5500 | 160 | | 5500 | 5660 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| E323 | | | | | 155 | | | 155 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| S209 | 701 | | | 701 | 154 | | | 154 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A162 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 152 | 5003 | | 5155 | | 48 | 24 | 72 | 1 |
| A062 | | | | | 150 | 5000 | | 5150 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A084 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| A098 | | 600 | | 600 | 150 | 600 | | 750 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| S009 | | | 25529 | 25529 | 150 | | 35529 | 35679 | | 44 | 22 | 66 | 1 |
| S166 | 150 | 8098 | 11770 | 20018 | 150 | 8098 | 15370 | 23618 | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |
| S249 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| S285 | | | | | 150 | | 4294 | 4444 | | 21 | 6 | 27 | 1 |
| E115 | | 1995 | | 1995 | 150 | 1995 | 16000 | 18145 | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| E174 | | 75 | | 75 | 150 | 75 | 28000 | 25750 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| L018 | | 200 | | 200 | 150 | 500 | 10000 | 10650 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L021 | 150 | | | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | 40 | 20 | 60 | 1 |
| L030 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L158 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 17 | | 17 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.43

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO INCAPACITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B033 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 75 | 860 | 860 | 860 | 31 | | 891 | 860 | 430 | 618 | 430 |
| B158 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 52 | 409 | 600 | | | 709 | 709 | | | 195 | |
| B328 | 92 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 29 | | | 2064 | 504 | 140 | 2708 | 2064 | 1032 | 1346 | 1032 |
| A309 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 67 | | | | | | | | | 84 | |
| L271 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 22 | 1129 | 1129 | 1077 | | 20 | 1097 | 1077 | 538 | 548 | 538 |
| B141 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 37 | 1046 | 1046 | 1024 | | 22 | 1046 | 1024 | 512 | 531 | 512 |
| B084 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 42 | 1105 | 1105 | 1105 | 593 | 19 | 1717 | 1105 | 553 | 839 | 553 |
| A010 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 129 | 1540 | 1540 | 1540 | | | 1540 | | 800 | 800 | |
| A233 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | | 66 | 98 | | | | | | | | 750 | 750 | |
| A088 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 93 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 1644 | | 2004 | 360 | 180 | 1002 | 180 |
| L025 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 125 | 215 | | | 2400 | | 2400 | | | 1200 | |
| L243 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 63 | 796 | 622 | 922 | 1680 | | 2602 | 622 | 511 | 1351 | 311 |
| E210 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 36 | 1297 | 1297 | 1796 | | | 1796 | 1796 | 899 | 899 | 899 |
| B003 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 80 | 906 | 457 | 906 | 48 | | 954 | 457 | 229 | 515 | 229 |
| L129 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 129 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L112 | 63 | M | 3 | N | U | | 66 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B182 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 78 | 551 | 551 | 401 | 422 | 500 | 1323 | 401 | 200 | 661 | 200 |
| B022 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 25 | | | 389 | 240 | | 629 | 389 | 194 | 314 | 194 |
| A075 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A310 | 39 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 75 | 65 | 65 | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 1350 | |
| B125 | 65 | M | 1 | N | P | | 66 | 78 | 547 | 800 | 547 | | 94 | 641 | | 637 | 683 | |
| B148 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 41 | 1960 | 1960 | 1956 | 592 | 4 | 2552 | 1956 | 978 | 1276 | 978 |
| B159 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 31 | 1365 | 1365 | 923 | 1454 | 443 | 2820 | 923 | 461 | 1410 | 461 |
| E006 | 61 | M | 1 | | S | F | 66 | 30 | 970 | 1029 | 482 | 573 | 29 | 1084 | | | 279 | |
| E173 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 19 | | | | 5000 | | 5000 | | | 2000 | |
| E177 | 68 | M | 1 | | P | | 78 | 18 | 1767 | 1236 | 1767 | | | 1767 | 1133 | 826 | 826 | 566 |
| E302 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 48 | 475 | 650 | 1165 | | 83 | 1248 | 53 | 917 | 947 | 317 |
| L022 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 24 | | | 1136 | 3414 | | 4550 | 1136 | 568 | 2275 | 568 |
| L066 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 26 | 1532 | 1532 | 1542 | | | 1542 | 1542 | 771 | 771 | 771 |
| L100 | 63 | M | 3 | N | R | U | 66 | 36 | | | 660 | | | 660 | | 330 | 330 | |
| L213 | 66 | M | 4 | N | U | | 78 | 60 | | | 192 | 936 | | 1128 | | 96 | 657 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GSO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B033 | | | | | 150 | 150 | 4000 | 4300 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| B158 | | | 271 | 271 | 150 | | 8646 | 8796 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| B388 | 150 | | 2700 | 2850 | 150 | | 11200 | 11350 | | 41 | 31 | 72 | 1 |
| A309 | | | | | 146 | | 1600 | 1746 | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| L271 | 20 | | 6081 | 6101 | 145 | | 11081 | 11226 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| B141 | 28 | 1 | 741 | 770 | 143 | 1 | 2308 | 2452 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B084 | 138 | 5 | 508 | 651 | 138 | 5 | 508 | 651 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| A010 | 27 | | | 27 | 127 | 4000 | | 4127 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| A233 | 2 | 25 | | 27 | 127 | 25 | | 152 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| A088 | | | | | 135 | | | 135 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| L025 | 125 | | 500 | 625 | 125 | | 6500 | 6625 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| L243 | 123 | 60 | | 183 | 123 | 60 | | 183 | | 1 | 21 | 22 | 1 |
| Z810 | | | | | 120 | | | 120 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B003 | 117 | 48 | 236 | 401 | 117 | 48 | 236 | 401 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L189 | 10 | | 75 | 85 | 110 | | 2075 | 2185 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| L112 | 8 | | | 8 | 108 | | | 108 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B182 | 3 | 12 | 22805 | 22820 | 103 | 12 | 22805 | 22920 | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 1 |
| B082 | 102 | | | 102 | 102 | | | 102 | | 15 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| A075 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A310 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 29 | 27 | 56 | 2 |
| B125 | | | 3094 | 3094 | 100 | | 3094 | 3194 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B148 | 100 | | 1011 | 1111 | 100 | | 1011 | 1111 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| B159 | 100 | 2 | 14468 | 14570 | 100 | 2002 | 14468 | 16570 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E006 | | | 850 | 850 | 100 | | 15850 | 15950 | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| E173 | | | | | 100 | | 12889 | 12989 | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| E177 | | | 5000 | 5000 | 100 | | 17000 | 17100 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E302 | 100 | | 3200 | 3300 | 100 | | 3200 | 3300 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| L022 | | | 400 | 400 | 100 | | 400 | 500 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| L066 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 9 | 11 | 20 | 1 |
| L100 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| L213 | | | | | 100 | | 2050 | 2150 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK STATE ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L263 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 21 | | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | |
| S017 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 2028 | 2028 | 2028 | | | 2028 | 2028 | 1014 | 1014 | 1014 |
| S058 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1980 | 2220 | 1980 | 796 | | 2776 | 1920 | 1203 | 1601 | 1198 |
| S066 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 2431 | 2220 | 2685 | 4486 | | 7171 | 2474 | 1237 | 3485 | 1237 |
| S112 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 291 | | | | 800 | | 800 | | | 1317 | |
| S162 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | 520 | 790 | 475 | 4780 | | 5255 | | 291 | 1350 | |
| S166 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 98 | 2009 | 1797 | 2067 | | | 2067 | 947 | 688 | 688 | 473 |
| S167 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 46 | 1265 | | 1265 | 667 | | 1932 | | | 334 | |
| S194 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 72 | | | | 1049 | | 1049 | | | 524 | |
| S291 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 571 | 555 | 355 | 902 | 795 | 2052 | 355 | 768 | 1493 | 768 |
| A100 | 69 | M | 5 | Y | S P | 78 | 103 | 660 | 660 | 720 | | | 720 | | 360 | 360 | |
| A183 | 62 | M | 6 | N | R U | 66 | 22 | 372 | 372 | 372 | 723 | | 1095 | 372 | 186 | 1236 | 186 |
| S087 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 67 | | | | 3600 | | 3600 | | | 1800 | |
| A163 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 39 | 1727 | 1727 | 1793 | | | 1793 | 1727 | 895 | 895 | 863 |
| A304 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 103 | 300 | 200 | 480 | | | 480 | 180 | 330 | 330 | 180 |
| A052 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 54 | 1026 | 1026 | 1026 | 1170 | | 2196 | 360 | 580 | 1165 | 180 |
| A093 | 66 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 75 | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | | 400 | |
| A130 | 67 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 283 | 648 | 648 | 504 | | | 504 | | 252 | 252 | |
| A315 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 30 | 128 | | 129 | 489 | | 618 | | | 350 | |
| A318 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 36 | | | 400 | 1420 | | 1820 | | 200 | 910 | |
| S038 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 51 | 1399 | 1399 | 1007 | 504 | 602 | 2113 | 1007 | 503 | 1057 | 503 |
| S092 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 102 | 200 | 200 | 193 | 4000 | 3 | 4196 | | 222 | 2178 | |
| S160 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 2328 | 2328 | 2328 | 1671 | | 3999 | 2328 | 1164 | 2000 | 1164 |
| E314 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 159 | | | | 750 | | 750 | | | 375 | |
| S004 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 760 | 760 | 760 | 380 | | 1140 | 760 | 380 | 570 | 380 |
| S227 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 550 | 858 | 572 | 2039 | | 2611 | 572 | 429 | 1234 | 429 |
| S142 | 32 | M | 4 | N | P | 66 | 79 | | 2400 | | 3432 | | 3432 | | 300 | 2016 | |
| A305 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 68 | 1532 | 1448 | 1145 | | | 1145 | 553 | 577 | 577 | 277 |
| L118 | 68 | S | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 26 | 894 | 894 | 894 | | | 894 | 894 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| S102 | 69 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 51 | | | 463 | | | 463 | 463 | 232 | 232 | 232 |
| S161 | 70 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1374 | 1374 | 1592 | | | 1592 | 1182 | 2871 | 2871 | 591 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| L263 | | | 410 | 410 | 100 | 9000 | 410 | 9510 | | 3 | 30 | 33 | 1 |
| 8017 | | | 125 | 125 | 100 | | 4200 | 4300 | | 51 | | 51 | 1 |
| 8058 | | | 1700 | 1700 | 100 | 5000 | 21700 | 26800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8066 | 100 | 889 | 10900 | 11889 | 100 | 889 | 14100 | 15089 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 8112 | 100 | 200 | 12588 | 12888 | 100 | 200 | 12988 | 13288 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| 8162 | | | | | 100 | 6600 | 16000 | 22700 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8166 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 100 | 1500 | 1200 | 2800 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 8167 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 8194 | | | | | 100 | 4500 | | 4600 | | 13 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| 8291 | | 400 | 14140 | 14540 | 100 | 750 | 24140 | 24990 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| 8100 | | | | | 95 | | | 95 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| 8183 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 91 | 1669 | | 1760 | | 22 | 14 | 36 | 1 |
| 8007 | 90 | 30 | | 120 | 90 | 30 | | 120 | | 9 | | 9 | 2 |
| 8163 | 16 | 80 | | 96 | 86 | 5480 | | 5566 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| 8304 | 3 | | | 3 | 78 | | | 78 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 8052 | | | | | 75 | | | 75 | | * | * | 3 | 1 |
| 8093 | | | 26 | 26 | 75 | | 1226 | 1301 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 8130 | | | | | 75 | 1000 | | 1075 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| 8315 | | 90 | | 90 | 75 | 5090 | | 5165 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8318 | | | | | 75 | 5000 | | 5075 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8038 | | | 22 | 22 | 75 | | 9054 | 9129 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 8098 | | | 9608 | 9608 | 75 | | 14654 | 14729 | | 35 | 13 | 48 | 1 |
| 8160 | 75 | 20 | | 95 | 75 | 20 | | 95 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E314 | 75 | | | 75 | 75 | | 1400 | 1475 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| 8004 | 74 | | 212 | 286 | 74 | | 212 | 286 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 8227 | 22 | 8 | | 30 | 72 | 8 | | 80 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| 8142 | 67 | 50 | | 117 | 67 | 50 | 6000 | 6117 | | 4 | 30 | 34 | 2 |
| 8305 | 60 | | 1350 | 1410 | 60 | 8500 | 1350 | 9910 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L118 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | | | 60 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8102 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | | 6500 | 6560 | | 14 | 15 | 29 | 1 |
| 8161 | 60 | | 20850 | 20910 | 60 | | 53550 | 53610 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1956 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1956 | ESTIMATED CY 1957 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| L063 | 65 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 66 | | | | | | | | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| A134 | 46 | S | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S104 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 96 | 793 | 793 | 793 | 397 | | 1190 | 793 | 397 | 596 | 397 |
| L223 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S | P | 78 | 139 | 850 | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 450 | 450 | |
| S091 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 36 | 956 | 900 | 1256 | 900 | | 2156 | | 400 | 400 | |
| L167 | 37 | M | 3 | N | U | | 66 | 29 | | | | 1044 | | 1044 | | | 522 | |
| B035 | 54 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 43 | 2478 | 2478 | 2480 | 5244 | 107 | 7831 | 2479 | 1240 | 3466 | 1931 |
| A076 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 38 | 791 | 791 | 791 | | | 791 | 791 | 395 | 395 | 391 |
| A141 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 123 | | | | 300 | | 300 | | | 150 | |
| A208 | 67 | M | 1 | N | S | P | 78 | 45 | | | 150 | 1200 | | 1350 | | 100 | 575 | |
| A220 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | S | F | 66 | 70 | | | | | 1913 | 1913 | | | 956 | |
| A324 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | P | | 78 | 184 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | | | 1800 | | 800 | 800 | |
| L005 | 50 | M | 1 | Y | U | | 66 | 32 | 987 | 987 | 50 | 500 | | 550 | | | 250 | |
| L124 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 102 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L212 | 78 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 60 | | | 444 | | | 444 | | 294 | 294 | |
| B169 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 34 | 2028 | 2028 | 2028 | | | 2028 | 2028 | 1014 | 1014 | 2028 |
| B224 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 78 | 1043 | 400 | 89 | | | 89 | | 203 | 203 | 203 |
| B227 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 63 | 1908 | 1908 | 1908 | | 2 | 1910 | 1908 | 954 | 956 | 954 |
| B331 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 93 | | | | 360 | | 360 | | | 180 | |
| L020 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 21 | 997 | 997 | 997 | | | 997 | 997 | 499 | 499 | 499 |
| B289 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | | 135 | 137 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B295 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 55 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 1180 | | 2620 | | 720 | 720 | |
| A238 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 40 | 1368 | 1368 | 1368 | | | 1368 | 1368 | 684 | 684 | 684 |
| A011 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 78 | 133 | 2691 | 1808 | 2691 | | | 2691 | 1008 | 1345 | 1345 | 504 |
| L141 | 51 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 61 | 155 | 155 | | | 310 | 310 | | | | |
| A248 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | R | P | 78 | 30 | 1593 | 1864 | 2362 | | | 2362 | 924 | 1181 | 1181 | 462 |
| B332 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 47 | 1704 | 1704 | 1494 | | 210 | 1704 | 1494 | 747 | 812 | 747 |
| B259 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 63 | | | 341 | | | 341 | 341 | 205 | 205 | 205 |
| B054 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 46 | 2071 | 2071 | 2071 | | | 2071 | 2071 | 1036 | 1036 | 1036 |
| A083 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 132 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | | 120 | |
| A321 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 89 | 516 | 516 | 516 | | | 516 | 516 | 258 | 258 | 258 |

[illegible]

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAS CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERV. ICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| L063 | 58 | | | 58 | 58 | | | 58 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| A134 | 6 | | | 6 | 56 | | | 56 | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 2 |
| B104 | | | | | 56 | | | 56 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| L233 | 30 | | 690 | 720 | 55 | | 4690 | 4745 | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| B091 | 5 | 570 | | 575 | 55 | 570 | | 625 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| L167 | 54 | | | 54 | 54 | 2000 | | 2054 | | 6 | 38 | 44 | 2 |
| B035 | 53 | 69 | 3680 | 3802 | 53 | 369 | 11094 | 11516 | | 13 | | 13 | 2 |
| A076 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| A141 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 15 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| A208 | 50 | 25 | 2505 | 2580 | 50 | 8025 | 3705 | 11780 | | 2 | 20 | 22 | 1 |
| A220 | | 3000 | 63 | 3063 | 50 | 24800 | 2613 | 27463 | | 25 | 4 | 29 | 1 |
| A324 | 50 | 50 | | 100 | 50 | 50 | | 100 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| L005 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 13 | 18 | 31 | 2 |
| L124 | | | 200 | 200 | 50 | | 1400 | 1450 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L212 | | | | | 50 | 1500 | | 1550 | | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1 |
| B169 | | | 544 | 544 | 50 | | 22544 | 22594 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| B224 | | | 1 | 1 | 50 | | 2501 | 2551 | | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 |
| B227 | | | 354 | 354 | 50 | | 8854 | 8904 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B331 | | | | | 50 | | 5000 | 5050 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L020 | 49 | | | 49 | 49 | | | 49 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B289 | | 400 | 12 | 412 | 45 | 3400 | 12 | 3457 | | 27 | 18 | 45 | 1 |
| B295 | 45 | 750 | 320 | 1115 | 45 | 885 | 6220 | 7090 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| A238 | 4 | | | 4 | 44 | | | 44 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| A011 | 42 | | | 42 | 42 | | | 42 | | 34 | 15 | 49 | 1 |
| L141 | 42 | | | 42 | 42 | 1500 | | 1542 | | 3 | 43 | 46 | 2 |
| A248 | 35 | | | 35 | 35 | | | 35 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B338 | 35 | 4 | 2450 | 2489 | 35 | 4 | 7603 | 7642 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B359 | 10 | | | 10 | 35 | | 1200 | 1235 | | 40 | 22 | 62 | 1 |
| B354 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 31 | 5 | 8867 | 8903 | | 18 | 24 | 42 | 1 |
| A383 | | | | | 30 | | | 30 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A321 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1986 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1987 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1986: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1987: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L050 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 33 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | | 150 | |
| L053 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 954 | 954 | 954 | | | 954 | 954 | 477 | 477 | 477 |
| S075 | 62 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A022 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 36 | 1169 | 1169 | 1069 | | | 1069 | 469 | 435 | 435 | 231 |
| A015 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1764 | 1849 | 1764 | | | 1764 | 1764 | 925 | 925 | 924 |
| A239 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| A277 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 99 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B100 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 1848 | 1848 | 1698 | 549 | 100 | 2347 | 1698 | 849 | 1174 | 849 |
| E205 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 144 | 410 | | 602 | 2065 | | 2667 | | | 1032 | |
| L035 | 67 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2131 | 2062 | 1350 | 895 | | 2245 | 1350 | 675 | 1097 | 675 |
| L106 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L242 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 86 | 735 | 1000 | 735 | | | 735 | | 360 | 360 | |
| S198 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | 2709 | | 2709 | | | 1034 | |
| S279 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 1033 | 1033 | 672 | 3499 | | 4171 | 672 | 336 | 526 | 336 |
| B162 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 2378 | 2378 | 1368 | 624 | 549 | 2541 | 1368 | 684 | 1270 | 684 |
| L012 | 59 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A197 | 50 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 33 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |
| L136 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 117 | 637 | 637 | | 3300 | 637 | 3937 | | | 1965 | |
| L281 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 630 | 630 | 630 | | | 630 | 630 | 315 | 315 | 315 |
| L298 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 84 | 1200 | 1200 | 1270 | 1373 | | 2643 | | 600 | 1286 | |
| S028 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 97 | 1392 | 1392 | 1392 | 3447 | | 4839 | 1392 | 696 | 2401 | 696 |
| S089 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 55 | 1281 | 1182 | 1330 | 4200 | | 5530 | 1182 | 740 | 2840 | 591 |
| S172 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 89 | 2236 | 2236 | 2236 | | | 2236 | 1036 | 1119 | 1119 | 518 |
| S241 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 741 | 781 | 781 | | | 781 | 781 | 391 | 391 | 391 |
| S257 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 23 | 2362 | 2362 | 2362 | | | 2362 | 2362 | 1181 | 1181 | 1181 |
| S305 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 71 | 832 | 832 | 832 | 877 | | 1709 | 832 | 416 | 1766 | 416 |
| L297 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1618 | 1696 | 1696 | | | 1696 | 1696 | 848 | 848 | 848 |
| S009 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B068 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 58 | 2620 | | 2620 | | | 2620 | | 681 | 681 | 281 |
| B263 | 65 | M | 2 | N | P | 78 | 128 | 360 | 360 | 480 | 2097 | | 2577 | | 240 | 270 | |
| L075 | 66 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 94 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 60 | 60 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L050 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 12 | 14 | 26 | 1 |
| L053 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| 3075 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| 4022 | | | | | 29 | | | 29 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| 4015 | 28 | | | 28 | 28 | 7500 | | 7528 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| 4239 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 13 | 23 | 36 | 1 |
| 4277 | | | | | 25 | | | 25 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| 8100 | 25 | | 3000 | 3025 | 25 | | 8000 | 8025 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E805 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | 1876 | 1901 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| L035 | | 241 | | 241 | 25 | 6791 | 4483 | 11299 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| L106 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| L242 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | 2550 | 2575 | | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| 3198 | | | 470 | 470 | 25 | | 4470 | 4495 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 3279 | | | 1672 | 1672 | 25 | 3000 | 10122 | 13147 | | 156 | 30 | 186 | 1 |
| 8162 | 22 | 1073 | 9396 | 10491 | 22 | 1073 | 19958 | 21053 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| L012 | 1 | | | 1 | 21 | | | 21 | | 15 | 14 | 29 | 1 |
| 4197 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | 3500 | | 3520 | | 17 | 13 | 30 | 2 |
| L136 | 20 | | 945 | 965 | 20 | | 6545 | 6565 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| L381 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L298 | 20 | | 2293 | 2313 | 20 | | 3493 | 3513 | | 41 | | 41 | 1 |
| 8828 | 20 | | 620 | 640 | 20 | 900 | 620 | 1540 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| 3089 | 20 | | 75 | 95 | 20 | | 75 | 95 | | 61 | 30 | 91 | 1 |
| 3172 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | 4700 | 4720 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 3241 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 3357 | 20 | 100 | 14500 | 14620 | 20 | 100 | 23700 | 23820 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 3305 | 20 | | 4216 | 4236 | 20 | 300 | 10174 | 10494 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L397 | 17 | | 3060 | 3077 | 17 | | 18460 | 18477 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 3009 | 6 | | | 6 | 17 | | | 17 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| 8068 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | 6500 | 6515 | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| 8263 | 15 | 7 | | 22 | 15 | 7 | 5000 | 5022 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L075 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 25 | 9 | 34 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| CAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO INABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L184 | 62 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 98 | 711 | | 711 | | | 711 | | 200 | 200 | |
| S254 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 161 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | | 120 | |
| B150 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 107 | 1503 | 800 | 1503 | | | 1503 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| B102 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | 1545 | | 2697 | 1152 | 576 | 1349 | 576 |
| A034 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 94 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L211 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 637 | 637 | 797 | 160 | 239 | 1196 | 637 | 919 | 1119 | 319 |
| S034 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 486 | 486 | 486 | 2152 | | 2638 | 486 | 243 | 1237 | 243 |
| S242 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 846 | 846 | 846 | 317 | 12 | 1175 | 846 | 423 | 645 | 423 |
| S267 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 804 | 803 | 1112 | 1302 | 13 | 2427 | 770 | 556 | 1051 | 381 |
| A065 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 79 | 1922 | 2120 | 1922 | | | 1922 | 767 | 980 | 980 | 460 |
| B315 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1228 | 752 | 1299 | 376 | | 1675 | 752 | 461 | 649 | 376 |
| L065 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | 1810 | | 1810 | | | 904 | |
| L068 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | | | 1062 | 1062 | 531 | 531 | 531 |
| L216 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 128 | 503 | 503 | 703 | | | 703 | 503 | 351 | 351 | 351 |
| S051 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 827 | 827 | 827 | 935 | | 1762 | 827 | 413 | 880 | 413 |
| S171 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 718 | 718 | 707 | 5275 | 72 | 6054 | 707 | 353 | 3027 | 353 |
| B157 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 66 | 72 | 900 | 900 | 1733 | | | 1733 | 333 | 922 | 922 | 288 |
| S301 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 47 | 2170 | 2170 | 1912 | 506 | 60 | 2478 | 1012 | 956 | 1254 | 506 |
| L189 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 118 | 708 | 708 | 708 | | | 708 | 708 | 354 | 421 | 354 |
| B217 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 66 | 45 | 1701 | 1764 | 1698 | 1403 | | 3101 | 1230 | 790 | 2365 | 615 |
| A048 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 59 | 1991 | 945 | 1991 | | | 1991 | 791 | 995 | 995 | 395 |
| A189 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 160 | | | | 1173 | | 1173 | | | | |
| A204 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 216 | | 216 | | | 108 | |
| L064 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 53 | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | 2100 | | 3162 | 1062 | 531 | 1581 | 831 |
| A142 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | 1200 | 600 | 1536 | | | 1536 | | 668 | 668 | |
| A312 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 98 | 1249 | | 1249 | 1755 | | 3004 | | | 500 | |
| B283 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 240 | 1290 | 1290 | | | | | | | | |
| A047 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 76 | 192 | 192 | 192 | | | 192 | | 8 | 8 | |
| A085 | 61 | M | 2 | N | S P | 66 | 94 | 175 | 175 | 100 | | | 100 | | 77 | 137 | |
| A235 | 68 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 858 | 858 | 858 | 2358 | | 3216 | 858 | 429 | 1561 | 429 |
| A247 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L104 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 8254 | 15 | 6 | | 21 | 15 | 6 | 700 | 721 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| 8150 | 14 | | | 14 | 14 | | | 14 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 8102 | 13 | 2827 | 433 | 3273 | 13 | 2827 | 433 | 3273 | | 64 | 18 | 82 | 2 |
| 4034 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L211 | 12 | | 14 | 26 | 12 | | 6014 | 6026 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| 8034 | 12 | | 6531 | 6543 | 12 | 50000 | 7156 | 57168 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| 8248 | 11 | 3 | 1016 | 1030 | 11 | 3 | 6516 | 6530 | | 17 | 9 | 26 | 1 |
| 8267 | 11 | 979 | | 990 | 11 | 979 | 10600 | 11590 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 4065 | 10 | 2 | | 12 | 10 | 302 | | 312 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| 8315 | 10 | 644 | | 654 | 10 | 4092 | | 4102 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L065 | 10 | 10 | | 20 | 10 | 10 | | 20 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L068 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L216 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 50 | 10 | 60 | 1 |
| 8051 | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8171 | 10 | 3726 | 2294 | 6030 | 10 | 3726 | 6358 | 10094 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 8157 | 9 | 5 | | 14 | 9 | 5 | | 14 | | 18 | 24 | 42 | 1 |
| 8301 | 8 | 7 | 2200 | 2215 | 8 | 7 | 12635 | 12650 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L189 | 7 | 8 | | 15 | 7 | 8 | 3425 | 3440 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 8217 | | | | | 6 | | 2030 | 2036 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 4048 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| 4189 | 5 | 6 | | 11 | 5 | 6 | | 11 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 8204 | 5 | 10 | | 15 | 5 | 10 | | 15 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L064 | 5 | | 2500 | 2505 | 5 | 6500 | 2500 | 9005 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8142 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 8312 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 195 | | 199 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 8283 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | 5000 | 5003 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 4047 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 4085 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8235 | 2 | 15 | 69 | 86 | 2 | 135 | 296 | 163 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| 4247 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK STATE AB TO | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B129 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1925 | 1925 | 1925 | 8 | | 1933 | 1925 | 963 | 968 | 963 |
| L010 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 180 | 407 | 407 | 407 | 200 | | 607 | 407 | 203 | 203 | 203 |
| L180 | 64 | S | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 33 | 595 | | | | | | | | | |
| L282 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 79 | | | | 480 | | 480 | | | 240 | |
| S270 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | 3644 | | 3644 | | | 1775 | |
| A049 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 505 | 757 | 757 | 1250 | | 2007 | 757 | 379 | 1004 | 379 |
| A053 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 78 | | | | | | | | | 160 | |
| A063 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A165 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 68 | | | | 1040 | | 1040 | | | 520 | |
| A261 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 546 | 546 | 546 | | | 546 | 546 | 273 | 273 | 273 |
| B049 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 99 | 652 | 652 | 653 | | | 653 | 653 | 326 | 326 | 326 |
| L120 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 157 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | | 250 | |
| S023 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 475 | 949 | 949 | 760 | | 1709 | 949 | 475 | 855 | 475 |
| S252 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 46 | | | | 3146 | | 3146 | | | 1573 | |
| A001 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 208 | | 208 | | | 104 | |
| A004 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 135 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A005 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | NA | NA | 937 | 1846 | | 2783 | 920 | 477 | 1277 | 460 |
| A007 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | F | 66 | 54 | 1032 | 1032 | 1032 | | | 1032 | | 270 | 270 | |
| A008 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 1406 | 1406 | 1901 | | | 1901 | 1406 | 951 | 951 | 703 |
| A017 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 176 | 773 | 773 | 773 | | | 773 | 773 | 386 | 386 | 386 |
| A018 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 625 | 625 | 625 | 5580 | | 6205 | 625 | 312 | 3102 | 312 |
| A030 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 94 | | | | 1924 | | 1924 | | | 988 | |
| A031 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 81 | 1400 | 1400 | 1400 | | | 1400 | | 910 | 910 | |
| A032 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | 1832 | 432 | 1832 | | | 1832 | | | | |
| A033 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A036 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 1062 | 1062 | 942 | 432 | | 1374 | 942 | 471 | 687 | 471 |
| A037 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 1397 | 1397 | 1397 | 720 | | 2117 | 1397 | 698 | 1058 | 698 |
| A039 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 222 | | | | 737 | | 737 | | | 368 | |
| A044 | 65 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 185 | | | 180 | | | 180 | | 90 | 90 | |
| A045 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 31 | 2308 | 2044 | 2304 | | | 2304 | 1185 | 1042 | 1042 | 592 |
| A050 | 62 | M | 4 | N | S P | 66 | 23 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 150 | | 200 | | 25 | 100 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAR CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B129 | 2 | 220 | | 222 | 2 | 220 | 5328 | 5550 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L010 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 540 | | 542 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L180 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 2 |
| L288 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 1000 | | 1002 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| B870 | 2 | 15 | 1178 | 1195 | 2 | 15 | 4930 | 4947 | | 16 | 26 | 42 | 1 |
| A049 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A053 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A063 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A165 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 |
| A261 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B049 | 1 | 10 | | 11 | 1 | 10 | | 11 | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| L120 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | 9 | 30 | 1 |
| B023 | 1 | 2 | 350 | 353 | 1 | 2 | 9450 | 9453 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B252 | 1 | 642 | | 643 | 1 | 642 | 1000 | 543 | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| A001 | | 208 | | 208 | | 208 | | 208 | | 16 | 10 | 26 | 1 |
| A004 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| A005 | | | 212 | 212 | | | 212 | 212 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A007 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A008 | | | | | | 4382 | | 4382 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| A017 | | | | | | 2100 | | 2100 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| A018 | | | | | | 18000 | | 18000 | | 13 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| A030 | | 275 | | 275 | | 275 | | 275 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| A031 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A032 | | | | | | | 6325 | 6325 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A033 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A036 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A037 | | | | | | 10000 | | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A039 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | | 22 | 2 | 24 | 1 |
| A044 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| A045 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| A050 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |



99305 O—59—pt. 1——16

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| CAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERANS) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERANS) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A055 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1560 | | 2334 | 388 | | 2722 | 774 | 822 | 1016 | 387 |
| A056 | 65 | M | 5 | N | U | 66 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A064 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 124 | | | 416 | 806 | | 1222 | | 208 | 611 | |
| A068 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 101 | 636 | 318 | 640 | | | 640 | 640 | 368 | 368 | 368 |
| A073 | 73 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 89 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 50 | | 175 | | 40 | 80 | |
| A078 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A079 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 70 | | | | 700 | | 700 | | | 350 | |
| A082 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 71 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| A086 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 63 | 364 | 80 | 515 | 1946 | | 2461 | 365 | 257 | 1230 | 183 |
| A089 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 1250 | |
| A097 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 120 | | | | 2710 | | 2710 | | | 1355 | |
| A101 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A102 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 40 | | | 456 | 520 | | 976 | 456 | 228 | 488 | 228 |
| A104 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S F | 66 | 91 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A108 | 72 | S | 1 | N | P | 78 | 59 | 372 | 372 | 372 | | | 372 | 372 | 236 | 236 | 186 |
| A109 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 108 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A114 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 121 | 122 | 367 | 122 | | | 122 | 122 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| A118 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | | | | 100 | | 100 | | | 50 | |
| A120 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 71 | 564 | 564 | 560 | 500 | | 1060 | 540 | 280 | 530 | 270 |
| A122 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A127 | 75 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 592 | 592 | 592 | | | 592 | 592 | 296 | 296 | 296 |
| A129 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 104 | 496 | 496 | 496 | 2112 | | 2608 | 496 | 248 | 1299 | 248 |
| A132 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 98 | | | | 264 | | 264 | | | 132 | |
| A136 | 55 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A137 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 158 | 150 | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| A139 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 79 | 476 | 79 | 3800 | | 3879 | 79 | 238 | 2138 | 238 |
| A147 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | 2495 | | 2495 | | | 1250 | |
| A149 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A153 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 52 | | | | 3250 | | 3250 | | | 1627 | |
| A155 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | 2897 | | 2897 | | | 1360 | |
| A159 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 42 | | | | 312 | | 312 | | | 176 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN. SERV USA | OUT. SERV USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| A055 | | | | | | | | | | * | * | 13 | 1 |
| A056 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A064 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| A068 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A073 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A078 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A079 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| A082 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| A086 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A089 | | | 100 | 100 | | 4750 | 100 | 4850 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A097 | | | | | | | 1743 | 1743 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A101 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 8 | 17 | 1 |
| A102 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 1 |
| A104 | | | | | | 1850 | | 1850 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A108 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 14 | 28 | 1 |
| A109 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A114 | | | | | | | 1300 | 1300 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A118 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A120 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A122 | | | 217 | 217 | | | 217 | 217 | | 10 | 9 | 19 | 1 |
| A127 | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 8 | 36 | 1 |
| A129 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| A132 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A136 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A137 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A139 | | | | | | 3094 | | 3094 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| A147 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A149 | | | 6 | 6 | | 15000 | 6 | 15006 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| A153 | | | 150 | 150 | | 1411 | 150 | 1561 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A155 | | 500 | | 500 | | 5250 | | 5250 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| A159 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1996 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1997 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1996: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1997: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A164 | 64 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A166 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 72 | | | | | | | | 241 | 241 | 241 |
| A167 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 140 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A169 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 396 | 396 | 556 | 505 | | 1061 | 406 | 203 | 456 | 203 |
| A172 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1763 | 865 | 1763 | | | 1763 | 865 | 682 | 682 | 432 |
| A173 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A175 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 870 | 870 | 864 | | | 864 | 864 | 432 | 432 | 432 |
| A176 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 85 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 800 | |
| A179 | 61 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 28 | 920 | | 920 | 45 | | 965 | | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| A181 | 43 | M | 2 | N | R S P | 66 | 23 | 1719 | 1719 | 1719 | 4366 | | 6085 | 816 | 858 | 2835 | 480 |
| A184 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | | | 460 | 260 | | 720 | 360 | 75 | 140 | |
| A188 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 153 | 1949 | 1949 | 2019 | 1826 | 15 | 3860 | | 1009 | 1930 | |
| A193 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 80 | 550 | | 550 | | | 550 | | | | |
| A195 | 48 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 36 | 249 | 380 | 249 | | | 249 | | 523 | 523 | |
| A196 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A198 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 288 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 1664 | | 1964 | | 150 | 982 | |
| A199 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 133 | 35 | 35 | 422 | | | 422 | 422 | 211 | 211 | 211 |
| A200 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R P | 66 | 103 | 1399 | 1399 | 1976 | | | 1976 | 577 | 535 | 535 | 385 |
| A201 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A205 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A218 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | 881 | 906 | 856 | 2500 | | 3356 | 856 | 453 | 1703 | 453 |
| A219 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 130 | | | | 2340 | | 2340 | | | 1170 | |
| A221 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 222 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| A222 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 106 | | | 264 | 168 | | 432 | 264 | 132 | 258 | 132 |
| A227 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 26 | | | | 2080 | | 2080 | | | 1040 | |
| A232 | 57 | M | 1 | Y | F | 66 | 22 | 1945 | 1800 | 1945 | | | 1945 | | 1128 | 1128 | |
| A236 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A237 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 766 | 766 | 766 | | | 766 | 766 | 383 | 383 | 383 |
| A244 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 146 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A245 | 64 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 134 | 366 | 366 | 366 | | | 366 | | 155 | 155 | |
| A250 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 293 | 880 | 342 | 2026 | | 2368 | 342 | 171 | 578 | 171 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*- INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-BOS USA | OUT-BOS USA | TOTAL | |
| A164 | | 25 | 45 | 70 | | 25 | 2545 | 2570 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A166 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| A167 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| A169 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A172 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| A173 | | 20 | | 20 | | 2520 | | 2520 | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| A175 | | 710 | | 710 | | 710 | | 710 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| A176 | | 20 | | 20 | | 270 | | 270 | | 13 | 13 | 26 | 1 |
| A179 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A181 | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 51 | 74 | 2 |
| A184 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A188 | | 26144 | 574 | 26718 | | 26144 | 8574 | 34718 | | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| A193 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| A195 | | | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | 16 | 18 | 34 | 2 |
| A196 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A198 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 1819 | 1819 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A199 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A200 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| A201 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| A205 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| A218 | | | | | | 500 | 2648 | 3148 | | 19 | 5 | 24 | 1 |
| A219 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 20 | 23 | 1 |
| A221 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A222 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| A227 | | | | | | 500 | | 500 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 |
| A232 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A236 | | | | | | 1670 | | 1670 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A237 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1 |
| A244 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A245 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 16 | 40 | 1 |
| A250 | | | 667 | 667 | | 1000 | 10667 | 11667 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 60.13
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | HEALTH STATE AS TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A256 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 63 | 200 | | 418 | | | 418 | 218 | 531 | 531 | 436 |
| A257 | 61 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 98 | | | 500 | 500 | | 1000 | | 300 | 550 | |
| A259 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 90 | 636 | 636 | 636 | 416 | | 1052 | 636 | 318 | 526 | 318 |
| A260 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 69 | 2634 | 2120 | 2634 | 230 | | 2864 | 2100 | 1300 | 1379 | 1050 |
| A262 | 66 | M | 6 | N | P | 66 | 107 | 76 | | 256 | 960 | | 1216 | | 390 | 710 | |
| A263 | 70 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1093 | 1093 | 1093 | | | 1093 | 1093 | 547 | 547 | 547 |
| A266 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 160 | 29 | 29 | | 3349 | | 3349 | | | 1674 | |
| A268 | 70 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 80 | 148 | | | 468 | | 468 | | | 234 | |
| A269 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A272 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 25 | 1008 | 1008 | 1008 | 1000 | | 2008 | 1008 | 504 | 1004 | 504 |
| A273 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 158 | 480 | 480 | | | | | | | | |
| A280 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 60 | 297 | 297 | 297 | | | 297 | | 125 | 125 | |
| A281 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 121 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A284 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 61 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A286 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A288 | 44 | D | 4 | N | U | 66 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A292 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 916 | 916 | 916 | | | 916 | 916 | 458 | 458 | 458 |
| A295 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 95 | 849 | 911 | 911 | | | 911 | 911 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| A296 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 87 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| A299 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 848 | 848 | 848 | 33 | | 881 | 848 | 424 | 622 | 424 |
| A300 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | 379 | 379 | 240 | | | 240 | 240 | 120 | 120 | 120 |
| A302 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 195 | | | | 1461 | | 1461 | | | 441 | |
| A303 | 71 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 56 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | | 500 | 500 | |
| A308 | 63 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 65 | | | 250 | 520 | | 770 | | 6 | 71 | |
| A311 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 113 | 974 | 974 | 1074 | | | 1074 | 1074 | 537 | 537 | 537 |
| A313 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A314 | 38 | M | 4 | N | P | 66 | 33 | | | | | | | | 120 | 120 | |
| A316 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 128 | | | | | 100 | 100 | | | 20 | |
| A317 | 58 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 155 | 386 | | 386 | 3400 | | 3786 | | | 1700 | |
| B002 | 65 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 213 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B003 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | 1080 | 1200 | 1521 | 2247 | | 3768 | | 693 | 1393 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CONT NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 1256 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 1257 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1259 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 24 | 27 | 1 |
| 1260 | | 1050 | 1685 | 2735 | | 1550 | 1685 | 3235 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| 1262 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1263 | | | | | | 5250 | | 5250 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1266 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | 6 | 30 | 36 | 1 |
| 1268 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1269 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| 1272 | | | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1273 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 1280 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| 1281 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| 1284 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 1286 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 1288 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 26 | 42 | 2 |
| 1292 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| 1295 | | | 314 | 314 | | 10000 | 314 | 10314 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| 1296 | | | 48 | 48 | | | 48 | 48 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1299 | | | | | | 3911 | | 3911 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 1300 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 36 | 60 | 1 |
| 1302 | | | 1836 | 1836 | | 3750 | 1836 | 5586 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| 1303 | | 200 | | 200 | | 200 | | 200 | | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| 1308 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 1311 | | | | | | 3000 | | 3000 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| 1313 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| 1314 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 36 | 38 | 2 |
| 1316 | | | | | | 150 | 9033 | 9183 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 1317 | | | 10 | 10 | | 5000 | 10 | 5010 | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| 2002 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 36 | 72 | 1 |
| 2003 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO PHYS. ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL IN REPORT VETS: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL IN REPORT VETS: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B004 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 71 | 1235 | | 1235 | | | 1235 | | 1300 | 1300 | |
| B005 | 61 | M | 3 | Y | P | 66 | 29 | 946 | 946 | 946 | | | 946 | | 650 | 650 | |
| B006 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 38 | 589 | 337 | | 2690 | 1278 | 3968 | | | 1733 | |
| B008 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 53 | 2017 | 2017 | 1986 | | 31 | 2017 | 1986 | 993 | 1009 | 993 |
| B010 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 1762 | 1762 | 1762 | | | 1762 | 1762 | 881 | 881 | 881 |
| B011 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 896 | 896 | 888 | | | 888 | 888 | 444 | 444 | 444 |
| B014 | 62 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 44 | 86 | | | | | | | | | |
| B017 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B018 | 53 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 240 | | 455 | | 240 | 695 | | 228 | 348 | |
| B020 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 137 | | | | | | | | 116 | 116 | 116 |
| B021 | 64 | M | 1 | N | F | 66 | 118 | 855 | 855 | 855 | | | 855 | | 427 | 427 | |
| B023 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 41 | 2249 | | 2249 | 2397 | | 4646 | 2249 | 1125 | 2175 | 1125 |
| B029 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 66 | 140 | | 140 | 2951 | | 3091 | | 411 | 1611 | |
| B030 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 49 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 3600 | | 3960 | 360 | 180 | 1980 | 180 |
| B042 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 102 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | | | 1600 | 1600 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| B044 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 51 | | | | 3500 | 17 | 3517 | | | 1766 | |
| B045 | 59 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | 2400 | | 2400 | | | 1255 | |
| B056 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 2469 | 2469 | 2388 | 3 | 60 | 2451 | 2388 | 1194 | 1296 | 1194 |
| B064 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1026 | 1026 | 1026 | | | 1026 | 1026 | 513 | 718 | 513 |
| B066 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 57 | | | | 1300 | | 1300 | | | 650 | |
| B067 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 88 | 2437 | 2350 | 2437 | | | 2437 | 2350 | 1175 | 1175 | 1175 |
| B069 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1045 | 1045 | 1045 | | | 1045 | 1045 | 523 | 523 | 523 |
| B070 | 62 | M | 5 | N | P | 66 | 73 | 2500 | 2000 | 2449 | | | 2449 | | 900 | 900 | |
| B072 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R F | 78 | 57 | 1947 | 1925 | 1947 | | | 1947 | 1040 | 964 | 964 | 530 |
| B083 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | | 63 | 756 | | | 756 | 756 | 378 | 378 | 378 |
| B087 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 764 | 764 | 726 | 364 | | 1090 | 726 | 363 | 544 | 363 |
| B089 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1033 | 1033 | 1033 | | | 1033 | 1033 | 517 | 517 | 517 |
| B091 | 64 | S | 1 | Y | U | 78 | 222 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B093 | 66 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 106 | 1850 | 1850 | 1850 | 2200 | | 4050 | | 975 | 2075 | |
| B095 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 34 | 1060 | 1060 | 1060 | 784 | | 1844 | 1060 | 580 | 972 | 580 |
| B101 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 86 | 180 | 180 | 432 | 580 | | 1012 | 180 | 216 | 506 | 98 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAR CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-DDS USA | OUT-DDS USA | TOTAL | |
| 8004 | | | | | | 200 | | 200 | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| 8005 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| 8006 | | | 14356 | 14356 | | | 21456 | 21456 | | 27 | | 27 | 1 |
| 8008 | | | 2511 | 2511 | | | 7111 | 7111 | | 10 | 13 | 23 | 1 |
| 8010 | | | | | | | 225 | 225 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| 8011 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| 8014 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| 8017 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| 8018 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | | 7 | 2 |
| 8020 | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 13 | 36 | 1 |
| 8021 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 8023 | | | | | | 100 | | 100 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 8029 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 8030 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8042 | | | | | | 3250 | | 3250 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| 8044 | | | 1124 | 1124 | | 195 | 6657 | 6852 | | | 26 | 26 | 1 |
| 8045 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 11 | 26 | 1 |
| 8056 | | 109 | 2352 | 2461 | | 109 | 7852 | 7961 | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| 8064 | | | 575 | 575 | | 399 | 575 | 974 | | 1 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| 8066 | | 14000 | 933 | 14933 | | 15200 | 933 | 16133 | | 33 | | 33 | 1 |
| 8067 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| 8069 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 8070 | | | 530 | 530 | | | 4030 | 4030 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| 8072 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 8083 | | | | | | | 4678 | 4678 | | 1 | 24 | 25 | 1 |
| 8087 | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | 32 | 1 |
| 8089 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| 8091 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| 8093 | | | 75 | 75 | | 1200 | 675 | 1875 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 8095 | | | | | | | 2186 | 2186 | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |
| 8101 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA -- INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WHETHER VETERAN CLAIMS HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8103 | 44 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | 792 | | | 792 | | 522 | 522 | |
| 8105 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 65 | 760 | 1100 | 760 | | | 760 | | | | |
| 8107 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 576 | 576 | 581 | | | 581 | 581 | 290 | 290 | 290 |
| 8111 | 33 | M | 5 | N | F | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | 168 | 168 | |
| 8113 | 72 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8117 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 84 | | | | 1664 | 6 | 1670 | | | 835 | |
| 8120 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | P | 78 | 173 | 2566 | 2000 | 2563 | | 132 | 2695 | | 1483 | 1549 | |
| 8124 | 69 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 94 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 120 | | 480 | 360 | 180 | 240 | 181 |
| 8130 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 24 | 1469 | 1080 | 1469 | | | 1469 | 900 | 540 | 540 | 541 |
| 8132 | 26 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 23 | | | | 5200 | | 5200 | | | 2600 | |
| 8133 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 887 | 887 | 886 | | | 886 | 886 | 443 | 627 | 443 |
| 8134 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 1351 | 1351 | 1351 | 569 | | 1920 | 1351 | 675 | 959 | 675 |
| 8137 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 47 | 2122 | 1956 | 2122 | 1992 | | 4114 | 1956 | 978 | 1974 | 978 |
| 8141 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 146 | 941 | 941 | 840 | | 15 | 855 | 840 | 420 | 577 | 420 |
| 8143 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 73 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 1183 | 24 | 1447 | | 120 | 967 | |
| 8144 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 2681 | 2681 | 2664 | 130 | 450 | 3244 | 2664 | 1332 | 1622 | 1332 |
| 8146 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 64 | 1377 | 1310 | 871 | | | 871 | | 382 | 382 | |
| 8147 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 106 | 8 | | 828 | 180 | | 1008 | 828 | 414 | 504 | 414 |
| 8158 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 63 | 200 | | 200 | | | 200 | | 60 | 60 | |
| 8164 | 69 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 36 | 2455 | 2455 | 2455 | 1353 | | 3808 | 1922 | 1233 | 2029 | 961 |
| 8171 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 66 | | | | 60 | | 60 | | | 30 | |
| 8172 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 575 | 575 | 575 | 600 | | 1175 | 575 | 287 | 587 | 287 |
| 8173 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 85 | 1021 | 1021 | 1021 | | | 1021 | 1021 | 510 | 510 | 510 |
| 8174 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 57 | | | | 3600 | 1 | 3601 | | | 1802 | |
| 8176 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 1241 | 1241 | 937 | 469 | 316 | 1722 | 937 | 469 | 861 | 469 |
| 8177 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 205 | 899 | 899 | 899 | | | 899 | 899 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| 8178 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 2024 | 2024 | 1883 | | 386 | 2269 | 1883 | 942 | 1135 | 941 |
| 8181 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 518 | 518 | 518 | 1560 | | 2078 | 518 | 259 | 1039 | 259 |
| 8185 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 2244 | 2244 | 2244 | | 28 | 2272 | 2244 | 1122 | 1292 | 1122 |
| 8186 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 64 | 1963 | 1963 | 1960 | 3057 | | 5037 | 911 | 755 | 2284 | 455 |
| 8187 | 61 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 42 | 815 | 815 | 880 | | 777 | 1657 | | 440 | 829 | |

Variable Interest 15 of 74

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8103 | | | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | 8 | | 15 | 14 | 29 | 2 |
| 8105 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8107 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 8111 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 2 |
| 8113 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 8117 | | | 209 | 209 | | | 209 | 209 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 8120 | | | 2017 | 2017 | | 4700 | 3017 | 7717 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 8124 | | | | | | 100 | | 100 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| 8130 | | | 18 | 18 | | | 5330 | 5330 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| 8132 | | | | | | 100 | 1325 | 1425 | | 19 | | 19 | 5 |
| 8133 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |
| 8134 | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | 29 | 1 |
| 8137 | | 18 | | 18 | | 18 | 1000 | 1018 | | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 |
| 8141 | | | 1048 | 1048 | | | 11048 | 11048 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8143 | | 50 | 480 | 530 | | 550 | 2580 | 3130 | | 6 | 16 | 22 | 1 |
| 8144 | | 4000 | 10000 | 14000 | | 5000 | 24000 | 29000 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 8146 | | | | | | | 4192 | 4192 | | 22 | 15 | 37 | 1 |
| 8147 | | 391 | | 391 | | 391 | | 391 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| 8158 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | 3400 | 3430 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| 8164 | | 81 | | 81 | | 9581 | | 9581 | | 102 | 18 | 120 | 1 |
| 8171 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| 8172 | | | | | | 3500 | | 3500 | | 26 | | 26 | 1 |
| 8173 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8174 | | | 437 | 437 | | | 583 | 583 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| 8176 | | | 409 | 409 | | 100 | 6409 | 6509 | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| 8177 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| 8178 | | | 701 | 701 | | | 6701 | 6701 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| 8181 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8185 | | | 11441 | 11441 | | | 11441 | 11441 | | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| 8186 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 6300 | | 6300 | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| 8187 | | | | | | 250 | 2400 | 2650 | | 54 | | 54 | 21 |

Approved: [illegible]

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.43

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO WORK ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT & BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8189 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 69 | 498 | 853 | 497 | | | 497 | 497 | 249 | 249 | 249 |
| 8192 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | P | | 66 | 68 | 91 | | 91 | | | 91 | | 200 | 200 | |
| 8193 | 69 | M | 3 | N | R | U | 78 | 49 | 525 | 378 | 378 | 1800 | 532 | 2710 | 378 | 189 | 1404 | 189 |
| 8194 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 99 | | | | | | | | | 92 | |
| 8195 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 43 | 1650 | 1650 | 1650 | | 37 | 1687 | 1650 | 825 | 843 | 825 |
| 8198 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 64 | 2290 | 2150 | 2290 | | 45 | 2335 | 1287 | 644 | 667 | 644 |
| 8199 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 69 | 463 | 463 | 463 | | | 463 | | 232 | 1012 | |
| 8201 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 41 | | | | 360 | | 360 | | 528 | 792 | 528 |
| 8206 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 118 | 470 | 470 | 470 | | | 470 | 470 | 235 | 235 | 235 |
| 8207 | 62 | W | 1 | N | R | U | 135 | 192 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| 8210 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 33 | 1006 | 1991 | 1006 | | 13 | 1019 | 1006 | 995 | 1001 | 995 |
| 8211 | 61 | M | 1 | Y | S | F | 66 | 36 | 1150 | 1150 | 1150 | | | 1150 | | 575 | 575 | |
| 8212 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 43 | 2388 | 2388 | 2388 | | | 2388 | 2388 | 1194 | 1194 | 1194 |
| 8213 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 78 | 71 | 1077 | 869 | 1077 | | | 1077 | 844 | 514 | 514 | 422 |
| 8214 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 97 | 107 | | 107 | | | 107 | | | | |
| 8219 | 49 | M | 1 | N | U | | 135 | 75 | 1450 | | 1450 | 2950 | | 4400 | | 845 | 2445 | |
| 8222 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 82 | 725 | 725 | 726 | 424 | | 1150 | 726 | 363 | 575 | 363 |
| 8223 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 123 | | | | 2000 | | 2000 | | | 1300 | |
| 8226 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 38 | 1096 | 1096 | 1081 | | | 1081 | 1081 | 541 | 541 | 541 |
| 8235 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8236 | 63 | S | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8244 | 63 | W | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 96 | 292 | 292 | 292 | | | 292 | | 146 | 146 | |
| 8246 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 135 | 92 | 449 | 400 | 96 | | | 96 | | | | |
| 8247 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 183 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8250 | 62 | M | 3 | N | R | U | 66 | 43 | 2477 | 2477 | 2477 | | | 2477 | 2477 | 1238 | 1238 | 1238 |
| 8251 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 65 | 1829 | 1214 | 1829 | | | 1829 | 1214 | 943 | 943 | 607 |
| 8253 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 37 | 2443 | 2443 | 1898 | | 305 | 2203 | 1898 | 949 | 1101 | 949 |
| 8254 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 34 | 597 | 597 | 595 | 2186 | 165 | 2946 | 595 | 298 | 1473 | 298 |
| 8256 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 38 | 2331 | 2331 | 2331 | | | 2331 | 2331 | 1166 | 1166 | 1166 |
| 8257 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 37 | 2489 | 2400 | 2400 | | | 2400 | 2400 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 8260 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 100 | 725 | 725 | 725 | 2400 | | 3125 | 725 | 362 | 1896 | 362 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8189 | | | | | | | 2100 | 2100 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 8192 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 16 | 36 | 1 |
| 8193 | | | 416 | 416 | | | 10441 | 10441 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 8194 | | 780 | | 780 | | 780 | | 780 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| 8195 | | | 1274 | 1274 | | | 1274 | 1274 | | | 22 | 22 | 1 |
| 8198 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | | 4100 | 4100 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| 8199 | | | | | | | 925 | 925 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| 8201 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 24 | 26 | 1 |
| 8206 | | | | | | | 2800 | 2800 | | 3 | 24 | 27 | 1 |
| 8207 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 10 | 34 | 1 |
| 8210 | | | | | | | 1858 | 1858 | | 16 | 18 | 34 | 1 |
| 8211 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 8212 | | 86 | | 86 | | 86 | | 86 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| 8213 | | | 863 | 863 | | | 1863 | 1863 | | 8 | 16 | 24 | 1 |
| 8214 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8219 | | | | | | | 1740 | 1740 | | 36 | 24 | 60 | 2 |
| 8222 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| 8223 | | | | | | | | | | 56 | 21 | 77 | 1 |
| 8226 | | | | | | | 8000 | 8000 | | 14 | 7 | 21 | 1 |
| 8235 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 25 | 28 | 1 |
| 8236 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| 8244 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8246 | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| 8247 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 8250 | | | | | | | 6300 | 6300 | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| 8251 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 8253 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 16000 | 16000 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| 8254 | | | 5607 | 5607 | | | 5607 | 5607 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 8256 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 8257 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8260 | | | | | | | 4023 | 4023 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8264 | 46 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 30 | 2300 | 1938 | | | 2441 | 2441 | | | 1115 | |
| 8265 | 62 | S | 1 | N | F | 66 | 87 | 1333 | 1333 | 1333 | | | 1333 | | 667 | 667 | |
| 8268 | 80 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 171 | 1936 | 1936 | 1396 | 849 | 164 | 2409 | 1396 | 698 | 1205 | 698 |
| 8271 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 84 | 1081 | 2030 | 1881 | 414 | | 2295 | 977 | 940 | 1147 | 488 |
| 8276 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 49 | 1054 | | 1054 | | | 1054 | | 534 | 534 | |
| 8280 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | | 2762 | | 2762 | | | 2281 | |
| 8282 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 892 | 892 | 892 | 920 | 77 | 1889 | 892 | 446 | 945 | 446 |
| 8286 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | 2563 | | 2563 | | | 1482 | |
| 8293 | 59 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 50 | | | 333 | | | 333 | | 288 | 288 | |
| 8295 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 480 | 479 | 784 | 228 | 19 | 1031 | 784 | 392 | 516 | 392 |
| 8298 | 67 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 149 | | | 1015 | | | 1015 | | 515 | 515 | |
| 8302 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 252 | | 252 | | | 252 | | | | |
| 8306 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 1953 | 1953 | 1873 | | 191 | 2064 | 1873 | 937 | 1035 | 937 |
| 8309 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8312 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 875 | 1424 | 811 | 3453 | | 4264 | 811 | 712 | 2610 | 712 |
| 8313 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 53 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | | 76 | 2676 | 2600 | 1300 | 1338 | 1300 |
| 8318 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 2623 | 2022 | 2320 | | | 2320 | 1872 | 936 | 936 | 936 |
| 8319 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 115 | 1923 | 1923 | 1896 | | 33 | 1929 | 1776 | 948 | 960 | 888 |
| 8322 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 74 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 760 | 360 |
| 8326 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 39 | 552 | 552 | 552 | 1200 | | 1752 | 552 | 276 | 876 | 276 |
| 8329 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 1210 | 360 | 1210 | | | 1210 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| 8334 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 253 | 253 | 253 | 460 | | 713 | | 127 | 357 | |
| 8336 | 57 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | | | | | | 140 | |
| 8337 | 50 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 36 | 213 | | 213 | 200 | | 413 | | | 1100 | |
| 8338 | 41 | M | 4 | Y | U | 66 | 46 | 392 | | 392 | 3580 | | 3972 | | 150 | 2600 | |
| 8339 | 62 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 47 | | | 2726 | | | 2726 | 2726 | 1363 | 1363 | 1363 |
| 8342 | 57 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | | | 15 | | | 15 | | | | |
| 8344 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 982 | 982 | 982 | | | 982 | 982 | 491 | 491 | 491 |
| 8345 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | | 222 | 222 | 180 |
| 8347 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | | 1432 | 954 | 478 | 45 | 1477 | 954 | 477 | 741 | 477 |
| 8348 | 59 | S | 1 | N | U | 135 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| AD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SERVICE USA | OUT-SERVICE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 0364 | | 10 | 29126 | 29136 | | 510 | 40126 | 40636 | | 2 | 21 | 23 | 2 |
| 0365 | | | | | | | 3500 | 3500 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 0369 | | 23270 | 2010 | 25280 | | 23270 | 14010 | 37280 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| 0371 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 0376 | | | | | | 25 | | 25 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 |
| 0380 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 0382 | | | 2611 | 2611 | | | 10711 | 10711 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| 0386 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3140 | 3110 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 0393 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| 0395 | | | 4099 | 4099 | | | 4099 | 4099 | | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| 0398 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| 0300 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 22 | 27 | 1 |
| 0306 | | | 6728 | 6728 | | | 14028 | 14028 | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| 0309 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 16 | 31 | 1 |
| 0312 | | 525 | | 525 | | 525 | | 525 | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| 0313 | | | 2589 | 2589 | | | 2589 | 2589 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0318 | | | | | | | 7979 | 7979 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| 0319 | | | 914 | 914 | | | 5082 | 5082 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 0322 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 0326 | | | | | | | 3287 | 3287 | | 15 | 16 | 31 | 21 |
| 0329 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 0334 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| 0336 | | | | | | | 800 | 800 | | 16 | 14 | 30 | 1 |
| 0337 | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | 33 | 2 |
| 0338 | | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | 98 | 36 | 134 | 2 |
| 0339 | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | 21 | 1 |
| 0340 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 27 | 30 | 1 |
| 0344 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 0345 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 12 | 36 | 1 |
| 0347 | | | 1609 | 1609 | | | 6909 | 6909 | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| 0348 | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 7 | 41 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B350 | 57 | M | 1 | Y | F | 66 | 81 | 2408 | | 3883 | | | 3883 | | 2330 | 2330 | |
| E003 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | | | 696 | 348 | | 1044 | 696 | 348 | 522 | 348 |
| E004 | 68 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 30 | 1489 | 1519 | 1489 | | | 1489 | 794 | 597 | 597 | 397 |
| E005 | 54 | S | 2 | Y | U | 66 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E009 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 2045 | 2168 | 1955 | 651 | | 2606 | 1955 | 1085 | 1411 | 1085 |
| E011 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 382 | 382 | 383 | | | 383 | 383 | 192 | 192 | 192 |
| E014 | 39 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 796 | 660 | | 1455 | 562 | 2017 | | | 957 | |
| E015 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 8 | 100 | 32 | | 840 | 872 | | | 420 | |
| E020 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | 54 | 600 | 54 | | | 54 | | | | |
| E023 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 30 | 2356 | 2356 | 2292 | | 64 | 2356 | 2292 | 1146 | 1178 | 1146 |
| E028 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 46 | 293 | 260 | 33 | 260 | | 293 | | | 130 | |
| E031 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 442 | 442 | 482 | 550 | | 1032 | | 309 | 309 | |
| E034 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 126 | 661 | 661 | 661 | 840 | | 1501 | 661 | 331 | 751 | 331 |
| E038 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 60 | 520 | 520 | 520 | 1820 | | 2340 | | 260 | 1170 | |
| E040 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 2124 | 2126 | 5100 | 229 | 31 | 5360 | 2100 | 1050 | 1074 | 1050 |
| E044 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 920 | 920 | 880 | | 41 | 921 | 880 | 440 | 460 | 440 |
| E045 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E046 | 68 | S | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 98 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E049 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 19 | 408 | 408 | 408 | | | 408 | | 50 | 50 | |
| E053 | 39 | M | 6 | | P | 135 | 36 | 1055 | 1058 | 1055 | | | 1055 | | 400 | 400 | |
| E054 | 65 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E056 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1074 | 1074 | 1074 | | | 1074 | 1074 | 537 | 537 | 537 |
| E057 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 1290 | 1290 | 1128 | 860 | 130 | 2118 | 1128 | 564 | 1059 | 564 |
| E059 | 65 | M | 5 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| E061 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1010 | 1068 | 1010 | 260 | | 1270 | 1010 | 534 | 664 | 534 |
| E062 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 644 | 1104 | 644 | 936 | | 1580 | 644 | 558 | 1036 | 558 |
| E063 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 138 | | | 486 | 2340 | | 2826 | 486 | 417 | 1587 | 417 |
| E069 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 96 | 1304 | 1304 | 1704 | | | 1704 | 1704 | 852 | 852 | 852 |
| E070 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 985 | 985 | 984 | 492 | 27 | 1503 | 984 | 492 | 758 | 492 |
| E071 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 36 | 1164 | 1264 | 1177 | | | 1177 | 349 | 934 | 934 | 934 |
| E072 | 76 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 600 | 600 | 703 | 671 | | 1374 | 703 | 358 | 687 | 358 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 1350 | | | | | | 8 | 4617 | 4625 | | 29 | | 29 | 2 |
| E003 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E004 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | | 3500 | 3500 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E005 | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | 32 | 2 |
| E009 | | | | | | 20000 | | 20000 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E011 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E014 | | | 1958 | 1958 | | | 12692 | 12692 | | 25 | 30 | 55 | 2 |
| E015 | | | | | | | 7500 | 7500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E020 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| E025 | | | 2700 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E028 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| E031 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E034 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| E038 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| E040 | | | 6286 | 6286 | | 8000 | 16286 | 24286 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E044 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 11500 | 11500 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| E045 | | | | | | | 2000 | 2000 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E046 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| E049 | | | | | | | 3130 | 3130 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| E053 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 27 | 40 | 2 |
| E054 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E056 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| E057 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E059 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E061 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E062 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 30 | 34 | 1 |
| E063 | | | 3899 | 3899 | | | 11399 | 11399 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| E069 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | * |
| E070 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | 900 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E071 | | | | | | | 3177 | 3177 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E072 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |

Appendix A-Sheet 52 of 74

99805 O—59—pt. 1——17

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $ 135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS PER CONDITION | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E079 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 55 | | | | 2600 | | 2600 | | | 1300 | |
| E081 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 36 | 1489 | 1454 | 1441 | 515 | 148 | 2104 | 1031 | 615 | 946 | 511 |
| E082 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E083 | 76 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 240 | 300 | 300 | 754 | | | 754 | | 246 | 246 | |
| E086 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | | | 923 | 762 | | 1685 | 923 | 461 | 842 | 461 |
| E088 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 2541 | 2541 | 1599 | | | 1599 | 1599 | 799 | 799 | 799 |
| E091 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E093 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 27 | 750 | 750 | | 650 | 996 | 1646 | | | 876 | |
| E096 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | 1689 | | 1689 | | | 983 | |
| E098 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 762 | 762 | 762 | 1430 | | 2192 | 762 | 381 | 1106 | 381 |
| E100 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E103 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 952 | 952 | 952 | 113 | | 1065 | 952 | 476 | 1404 | 476 |
| E104 | 65 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 34 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 260 | | 1457 | | 864 | 994 | 861 |
| E105 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | | | | 1040 | 75 | 1115 | | | 566 | |
| E107 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 643 | 643 | 1163 | | | 1163 | 643 | 581 | 581 | 581 |
| E109 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1404 | 1404 | 1405 | | | 1405 | 1405 | 702 | 702 | 702 |
| E111 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | | | 1182 | 512 | | 1694 | 1182 | 591 | 847 | 591 |
| E117 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 54 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | 10 | | 2610 | 2600 | 1300 | 1305 | 1300 |
| E118 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 47 | 1107 | 1107 | 1107 | | | 1107 | 1107 | 610 | 610 | 610 |
| E121 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 204 | 220 | 710 | 400 | | | 400 | 180 | 570 | 570 | 360 |
| E122 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 1045 | 1045 | 1045 | | | 1045 | 1045 | 522 | 522 | 522 |
| E123 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 32 | 2250 | 2250 | 2250 | | | 2250 | 2250 | 1125 | 1125 | 1125 |
| E127 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 55 | 642 | 642 | 862 | | 1200 | 2062 | 862 | 431 | 1217 | 431 |
| E132 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 72 | 617 | 651 | 617 | 1820 | | 2437 | 617 | 325 | 385 | 385 |
| E133 | 69 | S | 1 | Y | R P | 66 | 48 | 793 | 700 | 793 | | | 793 | | 392 | 392 | 192 |
| E135 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E140 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 170 | | 2089 | 815 | 474 | 678 | 407 |
| E144 | 75 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | 100 | | 100 | | | 100 | | | | |
| E148 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1093 | 1093 | 1093 | | | 1093 | 1093 | 547 | 547 | 547 |
| E150 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 168 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| E153 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 96 | | | | 152 | | 152 | | | 226 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| CAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E079 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 19 | 26 | 1 |
| E081 | | | 5000 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E082 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| E083 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E086 | | 373 | | 373 | | 373 | | 373 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| E088 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E091 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E093 | | 1000 | 16100 | 17100 | | 5050 | 53800 | 58850 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| E096 | | | | | | | 9500 | 9500 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| E098 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| E100 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| E103 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 |
| E104 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E105 | | | 3185 | 3185 | | | 3185 | 3185 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E107 | | | 844 | 844 | | | 844 | 844 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E109 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 28400 | 28400 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E111 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 11 | 10 | 21 | 1 |
| E117 | | 800 | | 800 | | 2300 | 13571 | 15871 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E118 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 21 | 34 | 1 |
| E121 | | | | | | | 6400 | 6400 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| E122 | | | | | | | | | | 59 | | 59 | 1 |
| E123 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| E127 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| E132 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | 27 | 1 |
| E133 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| E135 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| E140 | | | | | | | 1400 | 1400 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E144 | | | 3200 | 3200 | | | 6700 | 6700 | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| E148 | | | | | | | 5200 | 5200 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E150 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E153 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.73
138 - $138.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E156 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 198 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E157 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 863 | 863 | 903 | 91 | | 994 | 863 | 451 | 493 | 431 |
| E158 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | U | 78 | 36 | 1494 | 1448 | 1366 | 4345 | | 5711 | 840 | 420 | 2593 | 431 |
| E159 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 182 | 760 | 360 | 440 | | | 440 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 181 |
| E164 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 240 | 516 | 516 | 516 | | | 516 | 516 | 258 | 258 | 881 |
| E169 | 61 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 78 | 38 | 38 | 38 | | | 38 | | 16 | 16 | |
| E171 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 2900 | | 2900 | | | 1450 | |
| E175 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 2150 | | 2150 | | | 1050 | |
| E176 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 108 | 2533 | 2533 | 2533 | | | 2533 | 2004 | 1382 | 1388 | 1001 |
| E180 | 63 | S | 1 | | P | 66 | 81 | 480 | | 480 | | | 480 | | 80 | 80 | |
| E183 | 64 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 216 | 869 | 911 | 911 | | | 911 | 911 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| E189 | 50 | S | 1 | N | U | 138 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E190 | 68 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 19 | 2546 | 2586 | 1889 | 4083 | 1075 | 6987 | 1086 | 543 | 3333 | 543 |
| E194 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 720 | | 2160 | 1440 | 720 | 1080 | 720 |
| E200 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1718 | 1484 | 1718 | 472 | | 2190 | 944 | 472 | 711 | 472 |
| E201 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 2649 | 2644 | 2650 | 794 | | 3444 | 2384 | 1325 | 1705 | 1193 |
| E203 | 78 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 204 | 998 | 638 | 998 | 319 | | 1317 | 638 | 319 | 479 | 319 |
| E206 | 68 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 45 | 976 | 540 | 976 | | | 976 | 540 | 410 | 410 | 270 |
| E209 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 1332 | 1332 | 1332 | | | 1332 | 1332 | 666 | 666 | 666 |
| E211 | 38 | M | 6 | | P | 66 | 54 | 149 | | 148 | | | 148 | | 74 | 74 | |
| E212 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 96 | 2748 | 2748 | 2183 | 3600 | | 5783 | 1548 | 794 | 2594 | 774 |
| E214 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 80 | 745 | 894 | 845 | | | 845 | 845 | 507 | 507 | 507 |
| E222 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1662 | 1662 | 1662 | 2700 | 18 | 4380 | 1662 | 831 | 2190 | 831 |
| E223 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E225 | 65 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 84 | 275 | 140 | 275 | | | 275 | | 360 | 360 | 270 |
| E226 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | 37 | | 1219 | 1182 | 591 | 813 | 591 |
| E227 | 63 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E236 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 120 | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | | 240 | |
| E238 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 132 | 459 | 459 | 559 | | | 559 | 559 | 280 | 280 | 280 |
| E239 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 120 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | 1350 | 1350 | 1350 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAS CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| E156 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E157 | | | 2800 | 2800 | | | 7800 | 7800 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E158 | | | | | | | 600 | 600 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E159 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E164 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 19 | 27 | 1 |
| E169 | | | | | | | | | | 49 | | 49 | 1 |
| E171 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E175 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 8600 | 8600 | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| E176 | | | | | | | 9812 | 9812 | | 15 | 11 | 26 | 1 |
| E180 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E183 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E189 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 36 | 2 |
| E190 | | | | | | | 3698 | 3698 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| E194 | | | | | | | 1300 | 1300 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E200 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| E201 | | 1780 | 20260 | 22040 | | 1780 | 35060 | 36840 | | 8 | 26 | 34 | 1 |
| E203 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E206 | | | | | | 7000 | | 7000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E209 | | | | | | | 5500 | 5500 | | | 14 | 14 | 1 |
| E211 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 42 | 48 | 2 |
| E212 | | | | | | | 14250 | 14250 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E214 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E222 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 5600 | 5600 | | 123 | | 123 | 1 |
| E223 | | | | | | | 3600 | 3600 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| E225 | | | 4800 | 4800 | | | 5050 | 5050 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E226 | | | 3255 | 3255 | | | 3255 | 3255 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E227 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E236 | | | | | | 3850 | | 3850 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| E238 | | | | | | | | | | 66 | | 66 | 1 |
| E239 | | | | | | | 2820 | 2820 | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAV CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHLY INCOME PENSION DOLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E243 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 135 | 135 | 708 | 708 | 708 | | | 708 | 708 | 354 | 354 | 354 |
| E245 | 49 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 44 | 1515 | 1564 | 1515 | | | 1515 | | 890 | 890 | |
| E246 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 36 | NA | NA | | | | | | 260 | 260 | |
| E255 | 63 | M | 3 | N | S P | 66 | 36 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 200 | 200 | |
| E258 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | | | | 1324 | | 1324 | | | 662 | |
| E259 | 75 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 168 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |
| E262 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | 865 | 865 | 865 | | | 865 | 865 | 433 | 433 | 433 |
| E263 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 120 | 100 | 120 | | | 120 | | | | |
| E264 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 500 | | 3200 | 2700 | 1350 | 1550 | 1350 |
| E265 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 49 | 946 | 878 | 144 | | 1121 | 1265 | | | 485 | |
| E269 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 24 | 1743 | 1550 | 1743 | | | 1743 | | 780 | 780 | |
| E270 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 2209 | 2209 | 2208 | | | 2202 | 2208 | 1101 | 1101 | 1101 |
| E275 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 408 | | 408 | 204 | | 612 | 408 | 204 | 306 | 204 |
| E282 | 63 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 54 | | | | 3344 | | 3344 | | | 1560 | |
| E286 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 808 | 808 | 808 | | | 808 | 808 | 404 | 404 | 404 |
| E292 | 67 | S | 1 | N | P U | 78 | 84 | 764 | 764 | 764 | | | 764 | 764 | 382 | 382 | 382 |
| E293 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 108 | 834 | 834 | 834 | | | 834 | 834 | 417 | 417 | 417 |
| E295 | 66 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E296 | 62 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | 650 | 650 | | | 340 | |
| E297 | 68 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 24 | | | 400 | 1200 | | 1600 | | 800 | 900 | |
| E298 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 122 | | | 600 | | | 600 | | 300 | 300 | |
| E299 | 65 | M | 1 | | P | 66 | 24 | 173 | 178 | 173 | | | 173 | | 150 | 150 | |
| E300 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 58 | NA | NA | 638 | 1418 | | 2056 | 638 | 319 | 719 | 319 |
| E311 | 33 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 650 | 650 | |
| E315 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1463 | 1463 | 834 | | 629 | 1463 | 834 | 417 | 732 | 417 |
| E322 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1332 | 1332 | 1178 | 45 | 147 | 1370 | 1178 | 589 | 932 | 589 |
| E325 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 120 | | | | 580 | | 580 | | | 260 | |
| L003 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 55 | 1568 | 1479 | 1128 | 3120 | 660 | 4908 | 1128 | 564 | 2454 | 564 |
| L004 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 27 | 71 | 71 | 70 | | | 70 | 70 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| L015 | 47 | D | 2 | N | U | 66 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L016 | 64 | M | 3 | Y | P | 66 | 24 | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 1560 | | 620 | 620 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | (N) - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| CAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| E243 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 18 | 42 | 1 |
| E245 | | | | | | | 9500 | 9500 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 52 |
| E246 | | | | | | | 5500 | 5500 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E255 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E258 | | 250 | | 250 | | 5923 | | 5923 | | 204 | | 204 | 1 |
| E259 | | | | | | 150 | 1820 | 320 | | 7 | 23 | 30 | 1 |
| E262 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| E263 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| E264 | | | 230 | 230 | | 15000 | 230 | 15230 | | 7 | 15 | 22 | 1 |
| E265 | | | 446 | 446 | | | 5446 | 5446 | | 5 | 20 | 25 | 1 |
| E269 | | | | | | | 6500 | 6500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E270 | | | | | | 13000 | | 13000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E275 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| E282 | | | | | | | 1694 | 1694 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| E286 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| E292 | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 12 | 53 | 1 |
| E293 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| E295 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| E296 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 42 | 49 | 1 |
| E297 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E298 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| E299 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 |
| E300 | | | | | | | | | | 122 | 22 | 144 | 1 |
| E311 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 36 | 2 |
| E315 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 35000 | 35000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E322 | | | | | | | 2800 | 2800 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E325 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L003 | | | 479 | 479 | | | 20363 | 20363 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L004 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| L015 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 32 | 48 | 2 |
| L016 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 15100 | 15100 | | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 |

Appendix [illegible] of 75

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L026 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 632 | 632 | 605 | 302 | | 907 | 605 | 302 | 458 | 301 |
| L027 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 112 | 551 | 551 | 551 | | | 551 | 551 | 275 | 275 | 275 |
| L032 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 63 | 1785 | 973 | 1774 | | | 1774 | | 792 | 792 | |
| L040 | 30 | M | 5 | N | U | 135 | 66 | | | | 2340 | | 2340 | | | 1300 | |
| L041 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 607 | 607 | 607 | | | 607 | 607 | 304 | 304 | 304 |
| L044 | 51 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L045 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 97 | 757 | 757 | 757 | | | 757 | 757 | 379 | 379 | 379 |
| L046 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1127 | 1127 | 1127 | | | 1127 | 1127 | 563 | 563 | 563 |
| L052 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 77 | | | 360 | | | 360 | | 180 | 180 | |
| L054 | 62 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 33 | 260 | 260 | 300 | 200 | | 500 | | 150 | 250 | |
| L057 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 934 | | 934 | 240 | | 1174 | 774 | 387 | 507 | 387 |
| L061 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 1674 | 1800 | 1800 | 900 | | 2700 | 1134 | 900 | 1350 | 567 |
| L070 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 71 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| L072 | 43 | M | 3 | Y | S P | 66 | 38 | 2612 | | | | 2612 | 2612 | | | | |
| L083 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | | | | 1638 | | 1638 | | | 819 | |
| L084 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 70 | 2040 | 2040 | 2040 | | | 2040 | 2040 | 1020 | 1020 | 1020 |
| L091 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 1749 | 1749 | 1749 | | | 1749 | 827 | 874 | 874 | 413 |
| L094 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 1355 | 1355 | 1355 | 648 | | 2003 | 1355 | 677 | 1001 | 677 |
| L098 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 112 | 336 | 112 | | 600 | 712 | | 411 | 846 | 411 |
| L104 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 60 | 1253 | 1274 | 1253 | 436 | | 1689 | 872 | 627 | 845 | 436 |
| L105 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 87 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L107 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L122 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | | | 484 | 1482 | | 1966 | 484 | 242 | 983 | 242 |
| L127 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L128 | 76 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L130 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 129 | | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| L135 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 99 | 347 | | 347 | | | 347 | | 225 | 225 | |
| L140 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 86 | | | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L143 | 73 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L152 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L026 | | 50 | 49 | 99 | | 50 | 5349 | 5399 | | 13 | 9 | 22 | 1 |
| L027 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 1703 | 1703 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 |
| L032 | | | | | | | | 3250 | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| L040 | | | 65 | 65 | | | 1490 | 1490 | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 2 |
| L041 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L044 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 2 |
| L045 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 36 | 96 | 1 |
| L046 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| L051 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| L052 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| L054 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| L057 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 |
| L061 | | | 12932 | 12932 | | | 13832 | 13832 | | 17 | 6 | 23 | 1 |
| L070 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| L072 | | | 251 | 251 | | | 613 | 613 | | 22 | 18 | 40 | 2 |
| L083 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L084 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 7 | 24 | 2 |
| L091 | | | | | | | 12000 | 12000 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| L094 | | | | | | | 7000 | 7000 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| L098 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| L104 | | | 34 | 34 | | | 4434 | 4434 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| L105 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L107 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L122 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L127 | | | 145 | 145 | | | 645 | 645 | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| L128 | | | 200 | 200 | | 3500 | 200 | 3700 | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| L130 | | | | | | | 3050 | 3050 | | 12 | 7 | 19 | 1 |
| L135 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| L140 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| L143 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| L152 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 760 | 760 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L155 | 66 | S | 1 | N | U | 135 | 129 | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | 18 | | 9 | 9 | |
| L157 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 39 | 1524 | 1552 | 1245 | | 336 | 1581 | 1245 | 622 | 791 | 622 |
| L161 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 756 | 756 | 726 | 720 | | 1446 | 726 | 363 | 723 | 363 |
| L169 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 77 | 1608 | 1650 | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 591 | 591 | |
| L172 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 129 | 1645 | 1645 | | | | | | | | |
| L177 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 631 | 631 | 679 | 316 | | 995 | 679 | 340 | 498 | 340 |
| L188 | 60 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 2268 | 2268 | 2269 | | | 2269 | 2269 | 1135 | 1135 | 1135 |
| L190 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 97 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | | | |
| L194 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 59 | | | | 1400 | | 1400 | | | 700 | |
| L198 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 990 | 990 | 990 | 478 | | 1468 | 990 | 495 | 734 | 495 |
| L199 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 766 | 846 | 985 | | | 985 | 397 | 463 | 463 | 199 |
| L200 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 790 | 790 | 600 | 100 | 180 | 880 | 600 | 300 | 450 | 300 |
| L201 | 69 | U | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 51 | 1068 | 1068 | 1068 | 528 | | 1596 | 1068 | 534 | 798 | 534 |
| L204 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 57 | 356 | 300 | 356 | | | 356 | | 199 | 199 | 59 |
| L208 | 61 | W | 1 | N | F | 66 | 47 | 1010 | 1036 | 886 | | 352 | 1238 | | | 102 | |
| L219 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 42 | | | | 1459 | | 1459 | | | 730 | |
| L224 | 42 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 27 | 645 | 645 | 645 | | | 645 | 195 | 517 | 517 | 393 |
| L226 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 62 | 1236 | 1000 | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 500 | 500 | |
| L230 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 2046 | 2046 | 2046 | 591 | | 2637 | 2046 | 1023 | 1318 | 1023 |
| L240 | 50 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 156 | 150 | 150 | 160 | 50 | | 210 | | 80 | 105 | |
| L241 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 99 | 589 | 627 | 697 | | 240 | 937 | 497 | 308 | 428 | 249 |
| L245 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 1611 | 1689 | 1607 | | | 1607 | 1607 | 844 | 844 | 844 |
| L250 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 117 | 968 | 968 | 968 | | | 968 | 968 | 484 | 484 | 484 |
| L252 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 1182 | 1182 | 1176 | | | 1176 | 1176 | 588 | 588 | 588 |
| L255 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 66 | 648 | | 875 | 1040 | | 1915 | | | | |
| L257 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 38 | | | | 2160 | | 2160 | | | 1080 | |
| L261 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 49 | 1259 | 1320 | 1259 | | | 1259 | 1259 | 660 | 660 | 660 |
| L262 | 67 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 1290 | 1353 | 1340 | | | 1340 | 1340 | 670 | 670 | 670 |
| L264 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 54 | 2022 | 1542 | 1356 | | | 1356 | 1356 | 678 | 678 | 678 |
| L265 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 124 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 300 | | 660 | 360 | 180 | 330 | 180 |
| L270 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1351 | 1333 | 1351 | 936 | | 2287 | 1333 | 675 | 1143 | 667 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAC CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L155 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1 |
| L157 | | | 3620 | 3620 | | | 14120 | 14120 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L161 | | 95 | | 95 | | 95 | 6000 | 6095 | | 17 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| L169 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 2770 | 2770 | | 6 | 13 | 19 | 1 |
| L172 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| L177 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| L188 | | | | | | | 600 | 600 | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| L190 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| L194 | | | 500 | 500 | | 50 | 5500 | 5550 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L198 | | | 371 | 371 | | | 1191 | 1191 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| L199 | | | 121 | 121 | | | 2281 | 2281 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L200 | | | 944 | 944 | | | 2294 | 2294 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| L201 | | | 500 | 500 | | | 6200 | 6200 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L204 | | | | | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L208 | | 1000 | | 1000 | | 1000 | 7403 | 8403 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| L219 | | 40 | | 40 | | 40 | | 40 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| L224 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 9353 | 9353 | | 4 | 38 | 42 | 2 |
| L226 | | | 5550 | 5550 | | | 10250 | 10250 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L230 | | | 175 | 175 | | | 6575 | 6575 | | * | * | 24 | 1 |
| L240 | | | 7535 | 7535 | | | 10620 | 10620 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L241 | | | 398 | 398 | | | 3098 | 3098 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L245 | | | 892 | 892 | | | 8729 | 8729 | | 58 | | 58 | 1 |
| L250 | | | 513 | 513 | | | 1213 | 1213 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| L252 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 3645 | 3645 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| L255 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 3600 | 3600 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L257 | | | 1445 | 1445 | | | 13445 | 13445 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L261 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L262 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 6010 | 6010 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| L264 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 9488 | 9488 | | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 |
| L265 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L270 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 1800 | 1800 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WITH STATE AID (YES/NO) | TO BE ABLE TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERANS) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | OTHER ASSET BENEFITS (VETERANS) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L274 | 61 | M | 1 | N | | R S P | 66 | 24 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 200 | 200 | |
| L276 | 64 | M | 1 | N | | P | 135 | 36 | 564 | | 564 | 172 | | 736 | | 305 | 491 | |
| L285 | 67 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 78 | 21 | 772 | 1158 | 1278 | 2970 | | 4248 | 1158 | 579 | 1964 | 579 |
| L289 | 60 | M | 1 | N | | U | 66 | 38 | | | | 2000 | | 2000 | | | 1000 | |
| L291 | 60 | M | 1 | N | | U | 66 | 59 | | | 1200 | | | 1200 | | 600 | 600 | |
| L293 | 62 | M | 1 | N | | S P | 66 | 28 | 531 | 300 | | | 1703 | 1703 | | | 60 | |
| L296 | 62 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 66 | 109 | 549 | 549 | 690 | | | 690 | 690 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| L301 | 60 | M | 1 | N | | U | 66 | 29 | | 132 | 264 | 517 | | 781 | | 132 | 390 | |
| L303 | 39 | M | 2 | Y | | S P | 66 | 24 | 360 | 360 | | 360 | | 360 | | | 324 | |
| L305 | 67 | M | 2 | N | | R U | 135 | 32 | 1619 | 1619 | 1114 | 3049 | | 4163 | 1114 | 556 | 2081 | 556 |
| L307 | 64 | M | 1 | N | | S P | 66 | 77 | 814 | 814 | 814 | | | 814 | | 407 | 407 | |
| L311 | 49 | M | 1 | N | | U | 66 | 41 | | | | 1414 | | 1414 | | | 300 | |
| 8006 | 64 | M | 1 | N | | U | 135 | 40 | 367 | 367 | | | 248 | 248 | | | 124 | |
| 8007 | 71 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 78 | 25 | 1211 | 2532 | 1182 | 673 | 29 | 1884 | 1182 | 591 | 928 | 591 |
| 8014 | 64 | M | 1 | N | | P | 66 | 90 | 2454 | 2424 | 2454 | 153 | 41 | 2648 | | 1212 | 1307 | |
| 8015 | 65 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 135 | 86 | 950 | 950 | 950 | | | 950 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| 8019 | 65 | M | 1 | N | | U | 78 | 41 | 310 | 90 | | | 310 | 310 | | | 45 | |
| 8020 | 61 | M | 1 | N | | P | 66 | 63 | 450 | 450 | 2400 | | | 2400 | | 200 | 200 | |
| 8026 | 69 | M | 1 | N | | U | 78 | 88 | 1231 | | 1231 | 229 | | 1460 | | | | |
| 8027 | 65 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 78 | 120 | 900 | 1300 | 1010 | | | 1010 | 110 | 807 | 939 | 367 |
| 8029 | 66 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 78 | 33 | 2090 | 2090 | 1730 | | 370 | 2100 | 1730 | 865 | 1050 | 865 |
| 8030 | 59 | M | 1 | N | | U | 66 | 101 | 300 | 300 | | 1900 | 720 | 2620 | | | 1310 | |
| 8031 | 67 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 78 | 21 | 1731 | 1224 | 1735 | 2470 | | 4205 | 1228 | 614 | 1849 | 614 |
| 8032 | 67 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 78 | 91 | 601 | 601 | 392 | 104 | 360 | 856 | 392 | 196 | 438 | 196 |
| 8035 | 71 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 78 | 56 | 1262 | 1237 | 1012 | | 250 | 1262 | 1012 | 506 | 606 | 506 |
| 8036 | 62 | M | 2 | N | | P | 66 | 99 | 2537 | 1300 | 2500 | | | 2500 | | 1000 | 1000 | |
| 8037 | 65 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 78 | 87 | 1505 | 2100 | 630 | 600 | 625 | 1855 | | 156 | 1016 | |
| 8038 | 65 | M | 1 | N | | F | 78 | 95 | 480 | 480 | 480 | 280 | | 760 | | 75 | 267 | |
| 8039 | 68 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 78 | 99 | 902 | 902 | 812 | | 80 | 892 | 812 | 406 | 446 | 406 |
| 8040 | 69 | M | 1 | N | | R U | 78 | 82 | 1658 | 1658 | 713 | 1068 | | 1781 | 713 | 356 | 890 | 356 |
| 8042 | 77 | M | 5 | N | | U | 78 | 63 | 150 | 150 | | 2328 | | 2328 | | | 1164 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L274 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L276 | | | | | | | 9866 | 9866 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| L285 | | 370 | | 370 | | 4020 | | 4020 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L289 | | | 1510 | 1510 | | | 2810 | 2810 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| L291 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| L293 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 3450 | 3450 | | 8 | 40 | 48 | 1 |
| L296 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 3115 | 3115 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| L301 | | | | | | | | | | 78 | | 78 | 1 |
| L303 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 782 | 782 | | 15 | 21 | 36 | 2 |
| L305 | | | | | | 300 | | 300 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L307 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 12250 | 12250 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| L311 | | | 34 | 34 | | | 8134 | 8134 | | 8 | 28 | 36 | 2 |
| 1006 | | | 12200 | 12200 | | | 19050 | 19050 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1007 | | 130 | 2075 | 2205 | | 130 | 11850 | 11980 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 1014 | | 5001 | 1806 | 6807 | | 5001 | 3636 | 8637 | | 6 | 21 | 27 | 1 |
| 1015 | 35 | 5 | 1068 | 1108 | | | 258 | 258 | | 3 | 16 | 19 | 1 |
| 1019 | | | 3225 | 3225 | | | 3325 | 3225 | | 4 | 13 | 17 | 1 |
| 1020 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 3940 | 3940 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1026 | | | | | | | 2551 | 2551 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| 1027 | | | 1714 | 1714 | | | 14758 | 14758 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 1029 | | | 27500 | 27500 | | | 40000 | 40000 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1030 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 10700 | 10700 | | 13 | | 13 | 2 |
| 1031 | | 25 | 2000 | 2025 | | 25 | 6100 | 6125 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| 1032 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1035 | | | 2773 | 2773 | | | 9423 | 9423 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 1036 | | | 35 | 35 | | | 35 | 35 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| 1037 | | | 6 | 6 | | | 14406 | 14406 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| 1038 | | | 102 | 102 | | | 10102 | 10102 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1039 | | | 9500 | 9500 | | 500 | 19500 | 20000 | | 12 | 27 | 39 | 1 |
| 1040 | | | 850 | 850 | | | 8600 | 8600 | | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 |
| 1042 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 36 | 14 | 60 | 1 |

Appendix A-Chart 6b of 7b

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAS CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | ONLY STATE VETS. | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8043 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 71 | 892 | 892 | 892 | | 12 | 904 | 892 | 446 | 458 | 446 |
| 8045 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 65 | 402 | 576 | 890 | 50 | | 940 | | 395 | 395 | |
| 8046 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 55 | 1350 | 1350 | 726 | 364 | 600 | 1690 | 726 | 363 | 745 | 363 |
| 8047 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 390 | 287 | | 1200 | 300 | 1500 | | | 288 | |
| 8053 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 34 | 146 | 495 | | | | | | | 392 | |
| 8056 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 89 | | | | 3200 | | 3200 | | | 1600 | |
| 8057 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 61 | 777 | | 2094 | 1250 | | 3344 | 954 | 1397 | 1697 | 477 |
| 8060 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 119 | 543 | 545 | 720 | 2928 | | 3648 | | 800 | 2264 | |
| 8061 | 35 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 67 | 1437 | 1270 | | 5040 | 1212 | 6252 | | | 3228 | |
| 8063 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 24 | 243 | | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| 8064 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 79 | 1464 | 1464 | 1464 | 3000 | | 4464 | 1464 | 732 | 2232 | 732 |
| 8067 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 1557 | 1557 | 1375 | 1123 | 2041 | 4539 | 1375 | 688 | 2295 | 688 |
| 8068 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 1408 | 1408 | 1008 | 4837 | 471 | 6316 | 1008 | 504 | 3194 | 504 |
| 8069 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 2052 | 1460 | 1782 | | 250 | 2032 | 1182 | 591 | 839 | 591 |
| 8070 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 2189 | 1662 | 1962 | | | 1962 | 1662 | 831 | 831 | 831 |
| 8071 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1172 | 1172 | 1172 | 1680 | | 2852 | 1172 | 586 | 1426 | 586 |
| 8073 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 2324 | 2284 | 2396 | | 316 | 2712 | 2396 | 1198 | 1248 | 1198 |
| 8078 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 678 | 678 | 728 | 2504 | | 3232 | 678 | 364 | 1616 | 339 |
| 8079 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 133 | 1580 | 1656 | 1578 | 900 | | 2478 | 1578 | 828 | 1278 | 828 |
| 8081 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 722 | 722 | 722 | 1117 | | 1839 | 722 | 361 | 919 | 361 |
| 8084 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 1229 | | 1188 | 120 | | 1308 | 1188 | 635 | 695 | 635 |
| 8085 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 1430 | 1313 | 913 | 564 | | 1477 | 913 | 457 | 739 | 457 |
| 8086 | 76 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8090 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 131 | 768 | 768 | 768 | | | 768 | 348 | 264 | 264 | 174 |
| 8099 | 72 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 75 | 64 | 64 | 719 | | | 719 | 719 | 390 | 390 | 390 |
| 8100 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 45 | 32 | 32 | 16 | | | 16 | | | | |
| 8103 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 111 | | | 1022 | 1108 | | 2130 | 772 | 386 | 940 | 386 |
| 8107 | 29 | M | 3 | N | S P | 66 | 43 | | 2000 | 2000 | 3816 | | 5816 | | 1100 | 3408 | |
| 8108 | 46 | M | 3 | N | U | 135 | 63 | 790 | 758 | 840 | | | 840 | | 420 | 420 | |
| 8109 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 696 | 696 | 696 | 3565 | | 4261 | 696 | 348 | 2182 | 348 |
| 8110 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 258 | 1839 | 1844 | 1836 | 3791 | 7 | 5634 | | 918 | 2333 | |

Attachment 61 of 71

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 3043 | | | 4200 | 4200 | | | 10700 | 10700 | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| 3045 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 4400 | 4400 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| 3046 | | | 110 | 110 | | | 11310 | 11310 | | 26 | 28 | 54 | 1 |
| 3047 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 26250 | 26250 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 3053 | | | 867 | 867 | | 8000 | 12567 | 20567 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| 3056 | | | 1260 | 1260 | | | 2060 | 2060 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| 3057 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 7400 | 7400 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| 3060 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| 3061 | | | 8606 | 8606 | | | 20706 | 20706 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 2 |
| 3063 | | | 4800 | 4800 | | 300 | 9550 | 9850 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 3064 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 13526 | 13526 | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| 3067 | | | 10235 | 10235 | | 250 | 16235 | 16485 | | 12 | 10 | 22 | 1 |
| 3068 | | | 18725 | 18725 | | | 34225 | 34225 | | 27 | | 27 | 1 |
| 3069 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 3775 | 3775 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| 3070 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 5800 | 5800 | | 12 | 36 | 48 | 1 |
| 3071 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| 3073 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 15150 | 15150 | | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| 3078 | | 3356 | | 3356 | | 3406 | | 3406 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| 3079 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| 3081 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 3084 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| 3085 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 11700 | 11700 | | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| 3086 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| 3090 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | 7 | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| 3099 | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 50 | 1 |
| 3100 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 3103 | | | | | | 600 | 6000 | 6600 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 3107 | | | 200 | 200 | | 600 | 4040 | 4640 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 |
| 3108 | | | | | | | 5641 | 5641 | | 36 | 12 | 48 | 2 |
| 3109 | | 3000 | 400 | 3400 | | 3000 | 14300 | 17300 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| 3110 | | | 1245 | 1245 | | | 1345 | 1345 | | 34 | | 34 | 1 |

APPENDIX Enclosure (6) cont'd.

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAC CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8113 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 1371 | | 1371 | | | 685 | |
| 8114 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 460 | 460 | 100 | | 280 | 380 | | | 2 | |
| 8115 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 117 | 999 | 999 | 750 | | 157 | 907 | 750 | 375 | 454 | [illegible] |
| 8120 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 100 | | 460 | 360 | 180 | 180 | [illegible] |
| 8124 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 2130 | 2109 | 1626 | | 504 | 2130 | 1626 | 813 | 1063 | [illegible] |
| 8126 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 28 | 1180 | 2218 | 1154 | 510 | 2 | 1666 | 1019 | 1056 | 1312 | [illegible] |
| 8128 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 106 | 1080 | 1080 | 520 | 367 | 600 | 1507 | 520 | 260 | 560 | [illegible] |
| 8130 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 146 | | | | 3000 | | 3000 | | | 1500 | |
| 8131 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1179 | 1179 | 1182 | 1900 | | 3082 | 1182 | 591 | 1541 | [illegible] |
| 8133 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 28 | 410 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 497 | 497 | [illegible] |
| 8137 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 2012 | 2012 | 972 | 700 | 605 | 2277 | 972 | 486 | 726 | [illegible] |
| 8143 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 480 | | 1380 | 900 | 450 | 690 | [illegible] |
| 8144 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 71 | 1911 | 1973 | 1572 | 2818 | | 4390 | | 750 | 1500 | |
| 8145 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 115 | | | | 920 | | 920 | | | 255 | |
| 8147 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 2532 | 2532 | 2382 | | 149 | 2531 | 2382 | 1191 | 1791 | [illegible] |
| 8151 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 90 | 2659 | 2645 | | 461 | 2293 | 2754 | | | 1200 | |
| 8153 | 35 | M | 6 | N | U | 135 | 39 | 780 | 780 | 780 | 400 | | 1180 | | 390 | 590 | |
| 8154 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 104 | | | | 810 | | 810 | | | 405 | |
| 8155 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | | | | 2872 | 83 | 2955 | | 93 | 1493 | [illegible] |
| 8156 | 70 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 183 | 340 | 340 | 340 | | | 340 | | 170 | 170 | |
| 8157 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 896 | 896 | 896 | 897 | | 1793 | 896 | 448 | 984 | [illegible] |
| 8163 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1756 | 1680 | 1748 | 150 | | 1898 | 1680 | 1020 | 1050 | [illegible] |
| 8164 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1631 | 1631 | 1631 | 648 | | 2279 | 1631 | 820 | 1144 | [illegible] |
| 8165 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 1356 | 1356 | 1524 | | | 1524 | 1524 | 762 | 762 | [illegible] |
| 8170 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 1179 | 1496 | 1638 | 380 | | 2018 | 940 | 890 | 1080 | [illegible] |
| 8174 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 38 | 1130 | 1130 | 1102 | | 29 | 1131 | 1102 | 551 | 593 | [illegible] |
| 8175 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 52 | 2060 | 40 | 2060 | 5135 | 4 | 7199 | | | 2570 | |
| 8176 | 66 | S | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 36 | 990 | 650 | 1408 | | | 1408 | 37 | 332 | 332 | [illegible] |
| 8177 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1221 | 1221 | 1188 | | 33 | 1221 | 1188 | 594 | 610 | [illegible] |
| 8179 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 23 | | | | | 828 | 828 | | | 414 | |
| 8180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1676 | 1628 | 1440 | 260 | | 1700 | 840 | 420 | 580 | [illegible] |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS TAXED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8113 | | | 225 | 225 | | | 3317 | 3317 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 8114 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 5025 | 5025 | | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| 8115 | | | 3896 | 3896 | | | 5493 | 5493 | | * | * | 24 | 1 |
| 8120 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 9700 | 9700 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8124 | | | 6173 | 6173 | | 500 | 11173 | 11673 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 8126 | | | 142 | 142 | | | 232 | 232 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| 8128 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8130 | | | 1100 | 1100 | | | 1503 | 1503 | | 9 | | * | 1 |
| 8131 | | | | | | 300 | 3000 | 3300 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 8133 | | | | | | | 2910 | 2910 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8137 | | | 4060 | 4060 | | | 15860 | 15860 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| 8143 | | 1370 | 100 | 1470 | | 3670 | 900 | 4570 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 8144 | | | 9000 | 9000 | | | 9540 | 9540 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| 8145 | | 15 | | 15 | | 15 | 3875 | 3890 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| 8147 | | | 8100 | 8100 | | | 11930 | 11930 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 8151 | | | | | | | 18000 | 18000 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 8153 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 2 |
| 8154 | | 8000 | 2192 | 10192 | | 15000 | 2192 | 17192 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| 8155 | | | 2619 | 2619 | | | 11626 | 11626 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8156 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8157 | | | 232 | 232 | | 3000 | 4793 | 9793 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 8163 | | | 1000 | 1000 | | | 8200 | 8200 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| 8164 | | | 105 | 105 | | | 10940 | 10940 | | 4 | 15 | 19 | 1 |
| 8165 | | | | | | | 6650 | 6650 | | 24 | 7 | 31 | 1 |
| 8170 | | 2000 | 834 | 2834 | | 2000 | 11034 | 13034 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 8174 | | 110 | 2575 | 2685 | | 110 | 2575 | 2685 | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| 8175 | | | 1625 | 1625 | | | 1625 | 1625 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 8176 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 8177 | | | 3171 | 3171 | | | 15671 | 15671 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 8179 | | | 3900 | 3900 | | | 7400 | 7400 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| 8180 | | 4525 | | 4525 | | 11725 | | 11725 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |



99305 O—59—pt. 1——18

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| CAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8181 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 804 | | 804 | 1029 | | 1833 | 804 | 402 | 917 | 402 |
| 8182 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 56 | | | | 440 | | 440 | | | 500 | |
| 8187 | 65 | M | 4 | N | R U | 135 | 51 | | | 600 | 3300 | | 3900 | 600 | 462 | 2158 | 462 |
| 8189 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 56 | 2290 | 2290 | 2290 | 546 | | 2836 | 1091 | 1255 | 1528 | 545 |
| 8193 | 63 | M | 5 | N | U | 66 | 62 | | | | 2234 | | 2234 | | | 658 | |
| 8200 | 33 | M | 3 | Y | P | 135 | 63 | | | | 2083 | | 2083 | | | 1025 | |
| 8201 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 45 | | | | 1008 | | 1008 | | | 504 | |
| 8202 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 77 | 924 | 924 | | | 984 | 984 | | | 492 | |
| 8204 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1764 | 1895 | 1893 | 2025 | | 3918 | 1893 | 947 | 1960 | 945 |
| 8206 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 280 | | | | 600 | 75 | 675 | | | 338 | |
| 8207 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | 769 | 769 | 769 | | | 769 | 769 | 385 | 385 | 385 |
| 8208 | 34 | M | 3 | Y | F | 135 | 70 | 2699 | 2699 | 2699 | 2580 | | 5279 | | 1349 | 2969 | |
| 8209 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 529 | 529 | 539 | | | 539 | 539 | 269 | 269 | 269 |
| 8219 | 66 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 85 | 826 | 992 | 1074 | 300 | | 1374 | 992 | 496 | 1280 | 496 |
| 8221 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 83 | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | | 40 | |
| 8225 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 98 | | | | 3900 | | 3900 | | | 1950 | |
| 8228 | 69 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 57 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8236 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8249 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 43 | 1510 | 1510 | 1200 | | 200 | 1400 | | 600 | 700 | |
| 8266 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 501 | 1002 | 501 | 200 | | 701 | 501 | 501 | 501 | 501 |
| 8269 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 30 | 720 | 1080 | 720 | 4590 | | 5310 | | 540 | 3000 | |
| 8271 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 1254 | 1174 | 1182 | 2548 | 100 | 3830 | 1182 | 591 | 1915 | 591 |
| 8272 | 70 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 31 | 1871 | 1900 | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 1168 | 1168 | |
| 8273 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 97 | 1331 | 572 | 738 | 259 | 672 | 1669 | 738 | 369 | 398 | 369 |
| 8274 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 2554 | 1264 | 2484 | 60 | | 2544 | 804 | 859 | 1731 | 591 |
| 8275 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 98 | | 1182 | 592 | 5 | 1779 | 1182 | 591 | 890 | 591 |
| 8277 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 654 | 654 | 654 | | | 654 | 654 | 327 | 327 | 327 |
| 8278 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 30 | 2208 | 2308 | 2208 | 88 | 16 | 2312 | 1108 | 1048 | 1323 | 554 |
| 8281 | 60 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 39 | 2316 | 2316 | 2316 | 5200 | | 7516 | 2316 | 1158 | 3758 | 1158 |
| 8283 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 131 | | | | 1631 | 131 | 1762 | | | 152 | |
| 8285 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 90 | 849 | 849 | 815 | 787 | 43 | 1645 | 815 | 408 | 741 | 408 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8181 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8188 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| 8187 | | | | | | 1200 | 4591 | 5791 | | 26 | 22 | 48 | 1 |
| 8189 | | | 77 | 77 | | | 13277 | 13277 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 8193 | | | | | | 50 | 3039 | 3089 | | 58 | | 58 | 1 |
| 8200 | | | | | | 10900 | 700 | 11600 | | 4 | 22 | 26 | 2 |
| 8201 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| 8202 | | | | | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 84 | | 84 | 1 |
| 8204 | | | 5300 | 5300 | | | 24000 | 24000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 8206 | | | 2175 | 2175 | | 700 | 16125 | 16825 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8207 | | | 103 | 103 | | | 1569 | 1569 | | 11 | 8 | 19 | 1 |
| 8208 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 4200 | 4200 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 2 |
| 8209 | | 800 | | 800 | | 1000 | 6000 | 7000 | | 3 | 57 | 60 | 1 |
| 8219 | | | | | | | 484 | 484 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| 8221 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| 8225 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | 31 | 1 |
| 8228 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 7510 | 7510 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| 8236 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 8249 | | | 11200 | 11200 | | | 36800 | 36800 | | 9 | 10 | 19 | 1 |
| 8266 | | 15 | 1500 | 1515 | | 15 | 2500 | 2515 | | 6 | 36 | 42 | 1 |
| 8269 | | 8 | 450 | 458 | | 958 | 6475 | 7433 | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |
| 8271 | | 15 | 3750 | 3765 | | 15 | 20598 | 20613 | | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| 8278 | | | 107 | 107 | | | 16088 | 16088 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 8273 | | 10 | 110 | 120 | | 10 | 16500 | 16510 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| 8274 | | | 75 | 75 | | | 5780 | 5780 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8275 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 6980 | 6980 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 8277 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8278 | | | 844 | 844 | | | 1144 | 1144 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 8281 | | | 240 | 240 | | | 7221 | 7221 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| 8283 | | | 10554 | 10554 | | 35 | 10554 | 10589 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8285 | | | 2969 | 2969 | | | 13019 | 13019 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1936 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1937 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1936 | ESTIMATED CY 1937 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| 8287 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 135 | 64 | 546 | 728 | 546 | 1370 | | 1916 | 546 | 364 | 778 | 364 |
| 8288 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 24 | 1865 | 1865 | | | 1641 | 1641 | | | 819 | |
| 8289 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 81 | 135 | | 283 | 476 | | 759 | 283 | 566 | 1001 | 566 |
| 8292 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 92 | | | | 540 | | 540 | | | 270 | |
| 8296 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 288 | | | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 1350 | |
| 8298 | 65 | M | 4 | N | U | | 66 | 63 | | | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 725 | |
| 8300 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 90 | 134 | 134 | 530 | 265 | | 795 | 530 | 265 | 398 | 265 |
| 8302 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 74 | 2611 | 2611 | | | 2610 | 2610 | | | 1294 | |
| 8303 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 62 | 1255 | 1255 | 360 | 2906 | 895 | 4161 | 360 | 180 | 1423 | 180 |
| 8304 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 73 | 2081 | 2081 | | | 2539 | 2539 | | | 1265 | |
| 8309 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 54 | | | | 1151 | | 1151 | | | 476 | |
| 8312 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 90 | | | | 5200 | | 5200 | | | 1680 | |
| 8313 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 62 | 1436 | 955 | 1041 | | 1200 | 2241 | | | 1200 | |
| 8315 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 72 | 1514 | 648 | 828 | | 400 | 1228 | 648 | 324 | 804 | 324 |
| 8318 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 140 | 540 | 450 | 120 | 2245 | 215 | 2580 | | 60 | 1288 | |
| 8319 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 25 | 31 | 726 | 91 | 1955 | 64 | 2110 | 91 | 363 | 395 | 363 |
| 8320 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 23 | 1788 | 1708 | 1824 | 3920 | | 5744 | 1602 | 834 | 2648 | 834 |
| 8322 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 25 | 1392 | 1392 | 1182 | 1355 | 207 | 2744 | 1182 | 591 | 1345 | 591 |
| 8324 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 129 | 927 | 927 | | | 1007 | 1007 | | | 390 | |
| 8327 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 120 | 1564 | 1533 | 583 | | 980 | 1563 | 583 | 291 | 749 | 291 |
| 8332 | 64 | M | 6 | N | U | | 66 | 25 | | | | | 2736 | 2736 | | 54 | 1500 | |
| 8333 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | | 78 | 131 | 1171 | 450 | 970 | 300 | | 1270 | | 600 | 690 | |
| 8335 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 94 | 2027 | 2027 | 2027 | 414 | | 2441 | 2027 | 1013 | 1220 | 1013 |
| 8340 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 49 | 1108 | 1108 | 1108 | | | 1108 | 1108 | 554 | 554 | 554 |
| 8345 | 76 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 135 | 120 | 454 | 383 | 583 | 192 | 192 | 967 | 383 | 191 | 383 | 191 |
| 8348 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 24 | 237 | 37 | 200 | 300 | 37 | 537 | | | 338 | |
| 8349 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 49 | | | 768 | | | 768 | 768 | 384 | 384 | 384 |
| 8350 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 139 | 32 | 32 | | 978 | 33 | 1011 | | | 506 | |
| 8351 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 74 | 1260 | 1260 | 1261 | | | 1261 | 1261 | 631 | 655 | 631 |
| 8352 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 45 | 1978 | 1983 | 1893 | 390 | 120 | 2403 | 1893 | 947 | 1062 | 947 |
| 8356 | 76 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 63 | | 363 | 1246 | 937 | | 2183 | 726 | 623 | 1091 | 363 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SDS USA | OUT-SDS USA | TOTAL | |
| 8287 | | | | | | | 4179 | 4179 | | 46 | 14 | 60 | 1 |
| 8288 | | | 12327 | 12327 | | | 22807 | 22807 | | 2 | 21 | 23 | 1 |
| 8289 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| 8292 | | | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| 8296 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| 8298 | | | | | | | 3760 | 3760 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| 8300 | | | 1710 | 1710 | | | 9910 | 9910 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 8302 | | | 9365 | 9365 | | | 50765 | 50765 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| 8303 | | | 14847 | 14847 | | | 24680 | 24680 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8304 | | | 130 | 130 | | | 27490 | 27490 | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| 8309 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 95 | 95 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8312 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | 6500 | 6300 | 5650 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 8313 | | 5721 | 28058 | 33779 | | 5721 | 31958 | 37679 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| 8315 | | 35 | 50 | 85 | | 5035 | 8169 | 13204 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 8318 | | | | | | | 1000 | 1000 | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| 8319 | | | 3564 | 3564 | | | 15714 | 15714 | | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| 8320 | | | 5569 | 5569 | | | 9669 | 9669 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 8322 | | | 6400 | 6400 | | | 15362 | 15362 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 8324 | | | 4870 | 4870 | | | 25770 | 25770 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| 8327 | | | 14553 | 14553 | | | 18865 | 18865 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 8332 | | | | | | | 360 | 360 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8333 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 450 | 450 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| 8335 | | | 640 | 640 | | | 2140 | 2140 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 8340 | | | | | | 10000 | 148 | 10148 | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| 8345 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 8200 | 8200 | | | 15 | 15 | 1 |
| 8348 | | | 176 | 176 | | 225 | 3176 | 3401 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8349 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 4900 | 4900 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| 8350 | | 1795 | 615 | 2410 | | 7295 | 5615 | 12910 | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| 8351 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8352 | | 3680 | 6000 | 9680 | | 6680 | 12500 | 19180 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 8356 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | * | * | 7 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN | | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | CALENDAR YEAR 1956 | | | | | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957 | | |
| | | | | | | | | ACTUAL CY 1956 | ESTIMATED CY 1957 | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
| B357 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 2759 | 2382 | 2752 | 840 | 120 | 3712 | 1182 | 1111 | 1591 | 591 |
| B358 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 58 | 2292 | 2292 | 2292 | 500 | | 2792 | 2292 | 1146 | 1146 | 1146 |
| A267 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 183 | 346 | 346 | 312 | 1300 | | 1612 | | 156 | 806 | |
| L087 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A319 | 59 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 316 | 2526 | 2500 | 2562 | | | 2562 | | 1263 | 1263 | |
| L266 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 92 | | | | 936 | | 936 | | | 468 | |
| B062 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S F | 66 | 37 | 432 | 400 | 250 | 780 | | 1030 | | 200 | 590 | |
| E234 | 36 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 21 | 1270 | 1270 | | 806 | 1032 | 1838 | | | | |
| E320 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | | | | | 2114 | 2114 | | | 364 | |
| B112 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 34 | 2297 | 2297 | 2297 | 3000 | | 5297 | 2297 | 1148 | 1148 | 1148 |
| L001 | 35 | M | 6 | Y | F | 66 | 56 | | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 1430 | 1430 | |
| E284 | 39 | M | 3 | | S F | 66 | 36 | 2419 | 2255 | 2046 | | | 2046 | | 900 | 900 | |
| L078 | 63 | M | 2 | N | S P | 66 | 27 | 1816 | 1800 | 1816 | | | 1816 | | 200 | 200 | |
| B190 | 79 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 97 | 1914 | 1914 | 1914 | | | 1914 | 1914 | 952 | 952 | 952 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAV CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B357 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 4 | | 4 | 3 |
| B358 | | * | 1350 | 1350 | | | 9350 | 9350 | | 9 | 24 | 33 | 1 |
| A867 | | | | | 160 | | | 160 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L087 | 3 | | | 3 | 470 | | | 470 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A319 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | 540 | 8 | | 460 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L866 | 20 | | | 20 | 800 | | | 800 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| B062 | | | | | 880 | | 7000 | 6912 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 3 |
| E834 | | | | | 1680 | | 400 | 232 | | 39 | | 39 | 2 |
| E320 | | | | | 2000 | | 6890 | 6690 | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| B112 | | | | | 2750 | | | 2750 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| L001 | 13 | | | 13 | 2870 | | | 2870 | | 27 | 9 | 36 | 2 |
| E884 | 100 | | | 100 | 7000 | | 6200 | 5500 | | 54 | 36 | 90 | 2 |
| L078 | 50 | | | 50 | 8500 | | | 8500 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B190 | 50 | | | 50 | 19600 | | 1000 | 9600 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |

TOTAL NET WORTH OF MARRIED VETERAN AND SPOUSE

APPENDIX 5

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
60 - $ 66.15
70 - $ 78.75
133 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E186 | 68 | M | 2 | | R P | 78 | 91 | 1999 | 1910 | 950 | 300 | 2098 | 3348 | 410 | 425 | 1624 | 201 |
| E093 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 27 | 750 | 750 | | 650 | 996 | 1646 | | | 876 | |
| B248 | 78 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 90 | 2081 | 101 | 2081 | 2620 | | 4701 | | 61 | 1361 | |
| B034 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 486 | 486 | 486 | 2152 | | 2638 | 486 | 243 | 1237 | 243 |
| B297 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | 1237 | 1237 | 875 | 2162 | | 3037 | | 437 | 1517 | |
| B161 | 70 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1374 | 1374 | 1592 | | | 1592 | 1182 | 2871 | 2871 | 591 |
| B302 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 74 | 2611 | 2611 | | | 2610 | 2610 | | | 1294 | |
| B214 | 63 | M | 3 | Y | S F | 66 | 31 | 538 | 500 | | | 1743 | 1743 | | | 900 | |
| L254 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1703 | 1703 | 1703 | ,200 | | 1903 | 1280 | 851 | 951 | 640 |
| B264 | 46 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 30 | 2300 | 1938 | | | 2441 | 2441 | | | 1115 | |
| B029 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 2090 | 2090 | 1730 | | 370 | 2100 | 1730 | 865 | 1050 | 865 |
| B313 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 62 | 1436 | 955 | 1041 | | 1200 | 2241 | | | 1200 | |
| B268 | 80 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 171 | 1936 | 1936 | 1396 | 849 | 164 | 2409 | 1396 | 698 | 1205 | 698 |
| E097 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | 1822 | 1822 | 1822 | | | 1822 | 622 | 911 | 911 | 311 |
| E201 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 2649 | 2644 | 2650 | 794 | | 3444 | 2384 | 1325 | 1705 | 1192 |
| B249 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 43 | 1510 | 1510 | 1200 | | 200 | 1400 | | 600 | 700 | |
| B341 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 1451 | 1451 | 1164 | 94 | 250 | 1508 | 841 | 496 | 807 | 421 |
| B009 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 59 | 543 | 540 | | | 1439 | 1439 | | | 785 | |
| B044 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 2249 | 1843 | 930 | | 1100 | 2030 | 930 | 465 | 965 | 465 |
| E315 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1463 | 1463 | 834 | | 629 | 1463 | 834 | 417 | 732 | 417 |
| A188 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 153 | 1949 | 1949 | 2019 | 1826 | 15 | 3860 | | 1009 | 1930 | |
| B068 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 1408 | 1408 | 1008 | 4837 | 471 | 6316 | 1008 | 504 | 3194 | 504 |
| B178 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 1870 | 1870 | 1062 | | 1008 | 2070 | 1062 | 531 | 1035 | 531 |
| E160 | 68 | M | 1 | | R S P | 78 | 25 | 2491 | 2374 | 1744 | 58 | | 1802 | 824 | 832 | 1006 | 412 |
| B191 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 1631 | 1631 | 793 | 2918 | 1149 | 4860 | | 390 | 2250 | |
| B144 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 2681 | 2681 | 2664 | 130 | 450 | 3244 | 2664 | 1332 | 1622 | 1332 |
| E109 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1404 | 1404 | 1405 | | | 1405 | 1405 | 702 | 702 | 702 |
| B304 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 73 | 2081 | 2081 | | | 2539 | 2539 | | | 1265 | |
| A220 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | S F | 66 | 70 | | | | | 1913 | 1913 | | | 956 | |
| A290 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 22 | 416 | 418 | 409 | 3540 | 9 | 3958 | | 205 | 1979 | |
| A190 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 1090 | 1090 | 614 | 476 | | 1090 | 614 | 307 | 545 | 307 |

Appendix 5-Sheet 1 of 74

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E186 | | | 53296 | 53296 | 2000 | | 60096 | 62096 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E093 | | 1000 | 16100 | 17100 | | 5050 | 53200 | 58250 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| E148 | 1038 | 45200 | | 46238 | 13038 | 45200 | | 58238 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E034 | 12 | | 6531 | 6543 | 12 | 50000 | 7156 | 57168 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| E097 | 5750 | 45750 | 40 | 51540 | 5750 | 45750 | 3081 | 54581 | | | 27 | 27 | 1 |
| E161 | 60 | | 20850 | 20910 | 60 | | 53550 | 53610 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E302 | | | 9365 | 9365 | | | 50765 | 50765 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| E214 | | | 500 | 500 | 1800 | | 40500 | 42300 | | 72 | 24 | 96 | 1 |
| L354 | 18000 | 10000 | | 28000 | 19000 | 22000 | | 41000 | | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| E264 | | 10 | 29126 | 29136 | | 510 | 40126 | 40636 | | 2 | 21 | 23 | 2 |
| E039 | | | 27500 | 27500 | | | 40000 | 40000 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E313 | | 5721 | 28058 | 33779 | | 5721 | 31958 | 37679 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| E368 | | 23270 | 2010 | 25280 | | 23270 | 14010 | 37280 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| E097 | 12000 | | | 12000 | 12000 | 25000 | | 37000 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E301 | | 1780 | 20260 | 22040 | | 1780 | 35060 | 36840 | | 8 | 26 | 34 | 1 |
| E249 | | | 11200 | 11200 | | | 36800 | 36800 | | 9 | 10 | 19 | 1 |
| E341 | | | 22788 | 22788 | 13350 | | 22788 | 36138 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| E009 | | | 25529 | 25529 | 150 | | 35529 | 35679 | | 44 | 22 | 66 | 1 |
| E044 | | | 23000 | 23000 | 400 | | 35000 | 35400 | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| E315 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 35000 | 35000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E188 | | 26144 | 574 | 26718 | | 26144 | 8574 | 34718 | | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| E068 | | | 18725 | 18725 | | | 34225 | 34225 | | 27 | | 27 | 1 |
| E178 | | | 28363 | 28363 | 200 | 5000 | 28363 | 33563 | | 48 | 24 | 72 | 1 |
| E160 | | | 3350 | 3350 | 28100 | | 3350 | 31450 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| E191 | 5500 | 500 | 165 | 6165 | 5500 | 500 | 23165 | 29165 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E144 | | 4000 | 10000 | 14000 | | 5000 | 24000 | 29000 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E109 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 28600 | 28600 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E304 | | | 130 | 130 | | | 27490 | 27490 | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| E220 | | 3000 | 63 | 3063 | 50 | 24800 | 2613 | 27463 | | 25 | 4 | 29 | 1 |
| E290 | | | 16288 | 16288 | 10750 | 300 | 16288 | 27338 | | 24 | 12 | 36 | 1 |
| E190 | 1877 | 11169 | | 13046 | 1877 | 25169 | | 27046 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO PHYS. ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8058 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1980 | 2220 | 1980 | 796 | | 2776 | 1920 | 1203 | 1601 | 1190 |
| 8167 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 1739 | 1554 | 1395 | 448 | 367 | 2210 | 1395 | 697 | 1136 | 697 |
| 8047 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 390 | 287 | | 1200 | 300 | 1500 | | | 288 | |
| 8324 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 927 | 927 | | | 1007 | 1007 | | | 390 | |
| L247 | 42 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 129 | 650 | 650 | 760 | 3255 | | 4015 | | 380 | 2520 | |
| 8352 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 2627 | 1841 | 3231 | | | 3231 | 1700 | 1897 | 1897 | 850 |
| 8344 | 57 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 57 | 1260 | | 8327 | | | 8327 | | 77 | 77 | |
| E064 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 2504 | 2348 | 1950 | | 560 | 2510 | 1950 | 975 | 1255 | 975 |
| 8290 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 53 | 1650 | 1565 | 1236 | | 414 | 1650 | 1236 | 818 | 979 | 818 |
| 8291 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 571 | 555 | 355 | 902 | 795 | 2052 | 355 | 768 | 1493 | 768 |
| 8303 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 1255 | 1255 | 360 | 3906 | 895 | 4161 | 360 | 180 | 1423 | 180 |
| L163 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 60 | 1400 | 1400 | 160 | | 1240 | 1400 | | 80 | 700 | |
| E040 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 2124 | 2126 | 5100 | 229 | 31 | 5360 | 2100 | 1050 | 1074 | 1050 |
| 8204 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1764 | 1895 | 1893 | 2025 | | 3918 | 1893 | 947 | 1960 | 946 |
| 8188 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 42 | 2512 | 2392 | 2551 | 386 | 150 | 3087 | 2392 | 1293 | 1566 | 1196 |
| 8257 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 23 | 2362 | 2362 | 2362 | | | 2362 | 2362 | 1181 | 1181 | 1181 |
| 8152 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1977 | 2030 | 630 | | 1507 | 2137 | 630 | 315 | 1065 | 315 |
| 8166 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 1139 | 1139 | 966 | 721 | 173 | 1860 | 966 | 483 | 1153 | 483 |
| A322 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 75 | 2700 | 2696 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | 1350 | 1350 | 1350 |
| 8055 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 33 | 2512 | 2382 | 2555 | 4000 | | 6555 | 1182 | 591 | 2391 | 591 |
| 8252 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 2068 | 2068 | 2469 | | 350 | 2819 | 2439 | 1236 | 1411 | 1230 |
| 8182 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 551 | 551 | 401 | 422 | 500 | 1323 | 401 | 200 | 661 | 200 |
| 8311 | 81 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 102 | 819 | 819 | 829 | 415 | 258 | 1502 | 829 | 415 | 758 | 415 |
| 8288 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 24 | 1865 | 1865 | | | 1641 | 1641 | | | 819 | |
| 8162 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | 520 | 790 | 475 | 4780 | | 5255 | | 291 | 1350 | |
| 8169 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 2028 | 2028 | 2028 | | | 2028 | 2028 | 1014 | 1014 | 2028 |
| E051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 600 | 600 | 779 | 375 | 610 | 1764 | 779 | 390 | 883 | 390 |
| E182 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | 2119 | 2119 | 2143 | 497 | 240 | 2880 | 1783 | 1027 | 1459 | 937 |
| A168 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 122 | 1072 | 1124 | 1072 | 6000 | | 7072 | 1072 | 563 | 3563 | 563 |
| 8221 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 2156 | 1440 | 660 | 1890 | 2320 | 4870 | 660 | 330 | 1255 | 330 |
| 8006 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 38 | 589 | 337 | | 2690 | 1278 | 3968 | | | 1733 | |
| A323 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 2667 | 2554 | 2667 | | | 2667 | 554 | 1334 | 1334 | 277 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 8058 | | | 1700 | 1700 | 100 | 5000 | 21700 | 26800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8167 | 15720 | 450 | 3578 | 19748 | 16920 | 450 | 9078 | 26448 | | 154 | 26 | 180 | 1 |
| 8047 | | | 20000 | 20000 | | | 26250 | 26250 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8324 | | | 4870 | 4870 | | | 25770 | 25770 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| L347 | 10000 | | | 10000 | 25700 | | | 25700 | | 46 | 10 | 56 | 2 |
| 8352 | 8606 | 20 | | 8626 | 25406 | 20 | | 25426 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| 5344 | 5843 | 1000 | 2066 | 8909 | 13343 | 10000 | 2066 | 25409 | | 12 | | 12 | 2 |
| E064 | | | 6400 | 6400 | 1200 | | 24150 | 25350 | | 25 | | 25 | 1 |
| 8290 | | 2000 | 7234 | 9234 | 300 | 2000 | 22734 | 25034 | | 44 | | 44 | 1 |
| 8291 | | 400 | 14140 | 14540 | 100 | 750 | 24140 | 24990 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| 8303 | | | 14847 | 14847 | | | 24680 | 24680 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L163 | 2167 | | | 2167 | 2467 | | 22000 | 24467 | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| E040 | | | 6286 | 6286 | | 8000 | 16286 | 24286 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 8204 | | | 5300 | 5300 | | | 24000 | 24000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 8188 | 953 | 12902 | | 13855 | 953 | 12902 | 10000 | 23855 | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |
| 8257 | 20 | 100 | 14500 | 14620 | 20 | 100 | 23700 | 23820 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8152 | | | 1400 | 1400 | 300 | | 23400 | 23700 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| 8166 | 150 | 8098 | 11770 | 20018 | 150 | 8098 | 15370 | 23618 | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |
| 8322 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 23600 | | | 23600 | 660 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| 8055 | 100 | 19 | 540 | 659 | 200 | 19 | 23340 | 23559 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 8052 | 1030 | | 5296 | 6326 | 1030 | | 22096 | 23126 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 8182 | 3 | 12 | 22805 | 22820 | 103 | 12 | 22805 | 22920 | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 1 |
| 8311 | 500 | | 10355 | 10855 | 500 | | 22355 | 22855 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8288 | | | 12327 | 12327 | | | 22807 | 22807 | | 2 | 21 | 23 | 1 |
| 8162 | | | | | 100 | 6600 | 16000 | 22700 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8169 | | | 544 | 544 | 50 | | 22544 | 22594 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| E051 | | | 9500 | 9500 | 1800 | | 20500 | 22300 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E188 | | | 10112 | 10112 | 200 | | 22012 | 22212 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8168 | | | 680 | 680 | 1100 | | 20680 | 21780 | | 23 | | 23 | 1 |
| 8221 | | | 4520 | 4520 | 1200 | | 20520 | 21720 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 8006 | | | 14356 | 14356 | | | 21456 | 21456 | | 27 | | 27 | 1 |
| 8323 | | 10 | 374 | 384 | 14333 | 6350 | 374 | 21057 | | 3 | 20 | 23 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK ABILITY 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B162 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 2378 | 2378 | 1368 | 624 | 549 | 2541 | 1368 | 684 | 1270 | 684 |
| B061 | 35 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 67 | 1437 | 1270 | | 5040 | 1212 | 6252 | | | 3228 | |
| B188 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 62 | 1137 | 1042 | 947 | 3325 | | 4272 | | 507 | 2170 | |
| B371 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 1254 | 1174 | 1182 | 2548 | 100 | 3830 | 1182 | 591 | 1915 | 591 |
| B053 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 34 | 146 | 495 | | | | | | | 392 | |
| L003 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 55 | 1568 | 1479 | 1128 | 3120 | 660 | 4908 | 1128 | 564 | 2454 | 564 |
| A035 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | 5400 | | 5400 | | | 2700 | |
| E009 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 2045 | 2168 | 1955 | 651 | | 2606 | 1955 | 1085 | 1411 | 1085 |
| B039 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 99 | 902 | 902 | 812 | | 80 | 892 | 812 | 406 | 446 | 406 |
| B168 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 76 | 2090 | 2090 | 2087 | 535 | | 2622 | 1873 | 1006 | 1272 | 936 |
| A253 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 98 | 2556 | 2556 | 2428 | 3600 | | 6028 | 1836 | 1158 | 2958 | 918 |
| B352 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 1978 | 1983 | 1893 | 390 | 120 | 2403 | 1893 | 947 | 1062 | 947 |
| B006 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 40 | 367 | 367 | | | 248 | 248 | | | 124 | |
| B327 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 1564 | 1533 | 583 | | 980 | 1563 | 583 | 291 | 749 | 291 |
| B175 | 63 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 28 | 2437 | 2439 | 2438 | | | 2438 | 2380 | 1219 | 1219 | 1190 |
| B307 | 59 | M | 1 | N | S P | 135 | 102 | 2073 | 2000 | 2580 | | | 2580 | | 1507 | 1511 | |
| A306 | 63 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 184 | 1212 | 1212 | 1272 | 1920 | | 3192 | 1022 | 636 | 1596 | 511 |
| B301 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1482 | 1482 | 1350 | 432 | 255 | 2037 | 1350 | 675 | 1025 | 675 |
| E124 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 1482 | 1673 | 1482 | 368 | | 1850 | 1482 | 894 | 1014 | 840 |
| L297 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1618 | 1696 | 1696 | | | 1696 | 1696 | 848 | 848 | 848 |
| E115 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 300 | 228 | 228 | 228 | 54 | | 282 | | 118 | 118 | |
| A018 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 625 | 625 | 625 | 5580 | | 6205 | 625 | 312 | 3102 | 312 |
| B151 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 90 | 2659 | 2645 | | 461 | 2293 | 2754 | | | 1200 | |
| B034 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 57 | 720 | 780 | 7 | 9 | 320 | 336 | | 3 | 8 | |
| E145 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 2157 | 794 | 667 | | 490 | 1157 | | 365 | 610 | |
| B148 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 134 | 918 | 918 | 1044 | 1350 | | 2394 | 792 | 522 | 1197 | 396 |
| B109 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 696 | 696 | 696 | 3565 | | 4261 | 696 | 348 | 2182 | 348 |
| B154 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 104 | | | | 810 | | 810 | | | 405 | |
| B353 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 2668 | 2660 | 2841 | 1913 | | 4754 | 2640 | 1334 | 2411 | 1320 |
| E177 | 68 | M | 1 | | P | 78 | 18 | 1767 | 1236 | 1767 | | | 1767 | 1133 | 826 | 826 | 566 |
| B339 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 865 | 865 | 592 | 1506 | 20 | 2118 | 592 | 296 | 1064 | 592 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAS CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 0162 | 28 | 1073 | 9396 | 10491 | 22 | 1073 | 19958 | 21053 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| 0061 | | | 8606 | 8606 | | | 20706 | 20706 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 2 |
| 0188 | 4142 | 1516 | 11586 | 17244 | 4542 | 2066 | 14086 | 20694 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| 0071 | | 15 | 3750 | 3765 | | 15 | 20598 | 20613 | | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| 0083 | | | 867 | 867 | | 8000 | 12567 | 20567 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| 0003 | | | 479 | 479 | | | 20263 | 20263 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 0038 | 50 | | | 50 | 10150 | 10000 | | 20150 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 0009 | | | | | | 20000 | | 20000 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| 0039 | | | 9500 | 9500 | | 500 | 19500 | 20000 | | 12 | 27 | 39 | 1 |
| 0168 | | | 5521 | 5521 | 250 | | 19521 | 19771 | | 9 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| 0183 | | | 2500 | 2500 | 3500 | 13500 | 2500 | 19500 | | 13 | 5 | 18 | 1 |
| 0182 | | 3680 | 6000 | 9680 | | 6680 | 12500 | 19180 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 0006 | | | 12200 | 12200 | | | 19050 | 19050 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 0187 | | | 14553 | 14553 | | | 18865 | 18865 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 0175 | 4723 | | | 4723 | 6323 | | 12500 | 18823 | | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| 0307 | | | 569 | 569 | 11900 | | 6790 | 18690 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 0306 | 3435 | | | 3435 | 18635 | | | 18635 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 0301 | 5 | 15 | 9707 | 9727 | 905 | 15 | 17707 | 18627 | | 2 | 15 | 17 | 1 |
| 0184 | 1500 | 7982 | 5087 | 14569 | 4050 | 9482 | 5087 | 18619 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 0197 | 17 | | 3060 | 3077 | 17 | | 18460 | 18477 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 0115 | | 1995 | | 1995 | 150 | 1995 | 16000 | 18145 | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| 0018 | | | | | | 18000 | | 18000 | | 13 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| 0151 | | | | | | | 18000 | 18000 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 0034 | 237 | 307 | 100 | 644 | 237 | 307 | 17100 | 17644 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 0145 | | | 13000 | 13000 | 600 | | 17000 | 17600 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0148 | 4129 | 7925 | | 12054 | 4129 | 7925 | 5500 | 17554 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 0109 | | 3000 | 400 | 3400 | | 3000 | 14300 | 17300 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| 0154 | | 8000 | 2192 | 10192 | | 15000 | 2192 | 17192 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| 0383 | 6963 | | | 6963 | 17113 | | | 17113 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 0177 | | | 5000 | 5000 | 100 | | 17000 | 17100 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0339 | 1500 | 5000 | 1080 | 7580 | 1500 | 5500 | 10080 | 17080 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B206 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 280 | | | | 600 | 75 | 675 | | | 338 | |
| B127 | 65 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | | | 408 | | | 408 | 408 | 204 | 204 | 204 |
| B138 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 1411 | 1411 | 1411 | 1793 | | 3204 | 1411 | 706 | 1602 | 706 |
| B159 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1365 | 1365 | 923 | 1454 | 443 | 2820 | 923 | 461 | 1410 | 461 |
| B273 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 97 | 1331 | 572 | 738 | 259 | 672 | 1669 | 730 | 369 | 398 | 369 |
| B067 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 1557 | 1557 | 1375 | 1123 | 2041 | 4539 | 1375 | 688 | 2295 | 688 |
| E283 | 59 | M | 1 | | S F | 78 | 144 | 1572 | | 1440 | | | 1440 | | | | |
| A080 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 38 | 2207 | 2207 | 1961 | 1690 | | 3651 | 1033 | 1306 | 3126 | 516 |
| B066 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 57 | | | | 1300 | | 1300 | | | 650 | |
| B272 | 70 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 31 | 1871 | 1900 | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 1168 | 1168 | |
| B253 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 2443 | 2443 | 1898 | | 305 | 2203 | 1898 | 949 | 1101 | 949 |
| E006 | 61 | M | 1 | | S F | 66 | 30 | 970 | 1029 | 482 | 573 | 29 | 1084 | | | 279 | |
| B137 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 2012 | 2012 | 972 | 700 | 605 | 2277 | 972 | 486 | 726 | 486 |
| B108 | 72 | M | 1 | Y | R S F | 78 | 90 | 1932 | 1932 | 1830 | | 98 | 1928 | 720 | 915 | 964 | 360 |
| B354 | 71 | M | 2 | N | R F | 78 | 64 | 2280 | 2300 | 2339 | | | 2339 | 885 | 1629 | 1629 | |
| B319 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 31 | 726 | 91 | 1955 | 64 | 2110 | 91 | 363 | 395 | 363 |
| E016 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 2100 | 2100 | 1860 | 723 | | 2583 | 1860 | 930 | 1292 | 930 |
| B177 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1221 | 1221 | 1188 | | 33 | 1221 | 1188 | 594 | 610 | 594 |
| A158 | 80 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 976 | 976 | 976 | 480 | | 1456 | 976 | 488 | 728 | 488 |
| B322 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 1392 | 1392 | 1182 | 1355 | 207 | 2744 | 1182 | 591 | 1345 | 591 |
| B104 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 62 | 1931 | 1929 | 2029 | 18 | | 2047 | 2020 | 1014 | 1023 | 1010 |
| E294 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 70 | 54 | 1184 | 1184 | 1184 | | | 1184 | 1170 | 592 | 592 | 585 |
| E117 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 54 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | 10 | | 2610 | 2600 | 1300 | 1305 | 1300 |
| E264 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | 500 | | 3200 | 2700 | 1350 | 1550 | 1350 |
| B073 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 2324 | 2284 | 2396 | | 316 | 2712 | 2396 | 1198 | 1248 | 1198 |
| L016 | 64 | M | 3 | Y | P | 66 | 24 | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 1560 | | 620 | 620 | |
| B066 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 2431 | 2220 | 2685 | 4486 | | 7171 | 2474 | 1237 | 3485 | 1237 |
| A149 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B228 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 44 | 2460 | 2460 | 2460 | | 36 | 2496 | 2460 | 1230 | 1248 | 1230 |
| B117 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 41 | 1445 | 1445 | 1194 | | 954 | 2148 | 410 | 462 | 789 | 110 |
| A003 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 72 | 165 | 165 | 189 | | | 189 | | 694 | 694 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAS CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS DRAWN | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-BOUND USA | OUT-BOUND USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 0206 | | | 2175 | 2175 | | 700 | 16125 | 16825 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 0127 | 4075 | | | 4075 | 4600 | | 12100 | 16700 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 0138 | | | 3150 | 3150 | 1500 | | 15150 | 16650 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 0139 | 100 | 2 | 14468 | 14570 | 100 | 2002 | 14468 | 16570 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 0273 | | 10 | 110 | 120 | | 10 | 16500 | 16510 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| 0067 | | | 10235 | 10235 | | 250 | 16235 | 16485 | | 12 | 10 | 22 | 1 |
| E083 | | | | | 10200 | | 6000 | 16200 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| 1080 | 2 | | | 2 | 16180 | | | 16180 | | 9 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| 0066 | | 14000 | 933 | 14933 | | 15200 | 933 | 16133 | | 33 | | 33 | 1 |
| 0879 | | | 107 | 107 | | | 16088 | 16088 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 0853 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 16000 | 16000 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| E006 | | | 850 | 850 | 100 | | 15880 | 15980 | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| 0137 | | | 4060 | 4060 | | | 15860 | 15860 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| 0108 | 2931 | 104 | | 3035 | 7731 | 5104 | 3000 | 15835 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| 0354 | 2870 | | 50 | 2920 | 3670 | | 12050 | 15720 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| 0319 | | | 3564 | 3564 | | | 15714 | 15714 | | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| E016 | | 5000 | | 5000 | 800 | 5000 | 9910 | 15710 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 0177 | | | 3171 | 3171 | | | 15671 | 15671 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1158 | 100 | 500 | | 600 | 15100 | 500 | | 15600 | | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| 0322 | | | 6400 | 6400 | | | 15362 | 15362 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 0104 | 460 | 677 | | 1137 | 660 | 677 | 14000 | 15337 | | 2 | 19 | 21 | 1 |
| E094 | 325 | | | 325 | 325 | 15000 | | 15325 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E117 | | 800 | | 800 | | 2300 | 12971 | 15271 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E064 | | | 230 | 230 | | 15000 | 230 | 15230 | | 7 | 15 | 22 | 1 |
| 0073 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 15150 | 15150 | | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| L016 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 15100 | 15100 | | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 |
| 0066 | 100 | 889 | 10900 | 11889 | 100 | 889 | 14100 | 15089 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 1149 | | | 6 | 6 | | 15000 | -6 | 15006 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| 0238 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 760 | | 14200 | 14960 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 0117 | | | 9631 | 9631 | 250 | | 14631 | 14881 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1003 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 14850 | | | 14850 | | 16 | 19 | 35 | 1 |

Appendix 5—Sheet 8 of 74

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
133 - $ 133.40

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK ABILITY 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8027 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 900 | 1300 | 1010 | | | 1010 | 110 | 807 | 939 | 367 |
| 8092 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 102 | 200 | 200 | 193 | 4000 | 3 | 4196 | | 292 | 2178 | |
| 8293 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 2197 | 2197 | 2196 | | | 2196 | 1182 | 891 | 891 | 891 |
| 8243 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 1610 | 1610 | 1481 | 1598 | 258 | 3337 | 1481 | 740 | 1188 | 740 |
| 8078 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 71 | 959 | 1000 | 973 | | 611 | 1584 | | 14 | 494 | |
| 8239 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 51 | 597 | 525 | 866 | 2972 | | 3838 | | | 1837 | |
| 8037 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1505 | 2100 | 630 | 600 | 625 | 1855 | | 156 | 1016 | |
| E212 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 96 | 2748 | 2748 | 2123 | 3600 | | 5723 | 1548 | 794 | 2894 | 774 |
| L080 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 132 | 1696 | | 1696 | 360 | | 2056 | | 279 | 789 | 279 |
| L157 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 39 | 1524 | 1552 | 1245 | | 336 | 1581 | 1245 | 628 | 791 | 628 |
| B306 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 1953 | 1953 | 1873 | | 191 | 2064 | 1873 | 937 | 1038 | 937 |
| L286 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 86 | 862 | 860 | 862 | 80 | | 942 | | 480 | 860 | |
| L061 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 1674 | 1800 | 1800 | 900 | | 2700 | 1134 | 900 | 1380 | 801 |
| 8013 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 47 | 1260 | 1260 | 1290 | | | 1290 | 1260 | 630 | 630 | 630 |
| A135 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 1701 | 1827 | 1770 | | 30 | 1800 | 1770 | 918 | 927 | 918 |
| 8064 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 79 | 1464 | 1464 | 1464 | 3000 | | 4464 | 1464 | 738 | 2838 | 738 |
| A013 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2046 | 2046 | 728 | 860 | 963 | 1951 | 728 | 364 | 941 | 364 |
| 8310 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 1420 | 1526 | 1680 | | 62 | 1742 | 1420 | 893 | 893 | 793 |
| L257 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 38 | | | | 2160 | | 2160 | | | 1080 | |
| 8220 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 81 | 756 | 756 | 756 | | | 756 | 756 | 378 | 378 | 378 |
| 8316 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 51 | 175 | 150 | | 1800 | 900 | 2700 | | | 1788 | |
| 8112 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 291 | | | | 800 | | 800 | | | 1317 | |
| 8189 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 56 | 2290 | 2290 | 2290 | 546 | | 2836 | 1091 | 1255 | 1588 | 848 |
| 8315 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 1514 | 648 | 828 | | 400 | 1228 | 648 | 324 | 804 | 324 |
| E274 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 156 | | | | 3210 | 264 | 3474 | | | 1938 | |
| 8279 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 1033 | 1033 | 672 | 3499 | | 4171 | 672 | 336 | 526 | 336 |
| 8170 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 1179 | 1496 | 1638 | 380 | | 2018 | 940 | 890 | 1080 | 470 |
| D299 | 61 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 74 | 260 | | 513 | 1560 | 12 | 2085 | 200 | 257 | 1043 | 100 |
| 8285 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 90 | 849 | 849 | 815 | 787 | 43 | 1645 | 815 | 408 | 741 | 408 |
| A192 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R F | 78 | 22 | 1893 | 1108 | 1893 | | | 1893 | 1062 | 954 | 954 | 831 |
| E270 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 2209 | 2209 | 2202 | | | 2202 | 2202 | 1101 | 1101 | 1101 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| FAC CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-DOS USA | OUT-DOS USA | TOTAL | |
| 8027 | | | 1714 | 1714 | | | 14758 | 14758 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8098 | | | 9608 | 9608 | 75 | | 14654 | 14729 | | 35 | 13 | 48 | 1 |
| 8293 | 194 | 521 | | 715 | 694 | 2021 | 12000 | 14715 | | 17 | 8 | 25 | 1 |
| 8243 | 11 | 10 | 7575 | 7596 | 214 | 10 | 14475 | 14699 | | 72 | 24 | 96 | 1 |
| 8078 | | 40 | 651 | 691 | 14000 | 40 | 651 | 14691 | | 8 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| 8239 | 100 | | 4738 | 4838 | 600 | | 13966 | 14566 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| 8037 | | | 6 | 6 | | | 14406 | 14406 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| E012 | | | | | | | 14250 | 14250 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L080 | 1665 | | | 1665 | 14165 | | | 14165 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| L157 | | | 3620 | 3620 | | | 14120 | 14120 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L306 | | | 6728 | 6728 | | | 14028 | 14028 | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| L286 | 4000 | 4000 | 750 | 8750 | 5235 | 6000 | 2625 | 13860 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L061 | | | 12932 | 12932 | | | 13832 | 13832 | | 17 | 6 | 23 | 1 |
| 8013 | | | 6000 | 6000 | 200 | | 13500 | 13700 | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| 4135 | | | 4230 | 4230 | 9400 | | 4230 | 13630 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| E064 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 13526 | 13526 | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| 8013 | | | 760 | 760 | 250 | | 13260 | 13510 | | 19 | 11 | 30 | 1 |
| 8310 | | 7 | 152 | 159 | 6800 | 7 | 6652 | 13459 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| L057 | | | 1445 | 1445 | | | 13445 | 13445 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 8220 | | | 1092 | 1092 | 300 | | 13092 | 13392 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| 8316 | | | 400 | 400 | 1000 | | 12300 | 13300 | | 6 | 40 | 46 | 1 |
| 8112 | 100 | 200 | 12588 | 12888 | 100 | 200 | 12988 | 13288 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| 8189 | | | 77 | 77 | | | 13277 | 13277 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 8315 | | 35 | 50 | 85 | | 5035 | 8169 | 13204 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E274 | | 100 | | 100 | 1500 | 400 | 11300 | 13200 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E279 | | | 1672 | 1672 | 35 | 3000 | 10122 | 13147 | | 156 | 30 | 186 | 1 |
| 8170 | | 2000 | 834 | 2834 | | 2000 | 11034 | 13034 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E289 | | | 753 | 753 | 2000 | | 11023 | 13023 | | 2 | 15 | 17 | 1 |
| 8285 | | | 2969 | 2969 | | | 13019 | 13019 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| 4192 | 2600 | | | 2600 | 13000 | | | 13000 | | 30 | | 30 | 1 |
| E270 | | | | | | 13000 | | 13000 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO PER. ABIL. TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E173 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 19 | | | | 5000 | | 5000 | | | 2000 | |
| L073 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 1660 | 1660 | 1660 | | | 1660 | 1583 | 840 | 840 | 791 |
| A258 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 105 | 588 | 588 | 588 | 1260 | | 1848 | 588 | 294 | 924 | 294 |
| S350 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 139 | 32 | 32 | | 978 | 33 | 1011 | | | 508 | |
| S224 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1176 | 1176 | 1176 | | | 1176 | 1176 | 588 | 588 | 588 |
| L114 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 21 | | | 30 | | | 30 | | 15 | 15 | |
| S196 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 92 | | | | 379 | | 379 | | | 37 | |
| L232 | 47 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 3113 | | 3113 | | | 1200 | |
| E014 | 39 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 796 | 660 | | 1455 | 562 | 2017 | | | 957 | |
| S301 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 47 | 2170 | 2170 | 1912 | 506 | 50 | 2478 | 1012 | 956 | 1254 | 506 |
| S284 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 113 | | | 4 | 2314 | 10 | 2328 | | 2 | 1316 | |
| A027 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 2112 | 2112 | 2112 | | | 2112 | 2112 | 1056 | 1056 | 1056 |
| A121 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 870 | 870 | 908 | | | 908 | | 451 | 451 | |
| L307 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 77 | 814 | 814 | 814 | | | 814 | | 407 | 407 | |
| L059 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 110 | | | | 2100 | | 2100 | | | 1050 | |
| S136 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 94 | 2391 | 2424 | 2500 | 424 | | 2924 | 846 | 1299 | 1441 | 423 |
| L091 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 1749 | 1749 | 1749 | | | 1749 | 827 | 874 | 874 | 413 |
| S048 | 72 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 1789 | 1922 | 2141 | 3450 | | 5591 | 923 | 1190 | 2713 | 1184 |
| S007 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 1811 | 2532 | 1182 | 673 | 29 | 1884 | 1182 | 591 | 928 | 591 |
| S147 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 2532 | 2532 | 2382 | | 149 | 2531 | 2382 | 1191 | 1791 | 1191 |
| A208 | 67 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 45 | | | 150 | 1200 | | 1350 | | 100 | 575 | |
| S317 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 38 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | | 90 | 1242 | 1152 | 576 | 621 | 576 |
| L102 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 33 | 1107 | 1100 | 1107 | | | 1107 | | 553 | 553 | |
| S180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1676 | 1628 | 1440 | 260 | | 1700 | 840 | 420 | 850 | 420 |
| S085 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 1430 | 1313 | 913 | 564 | | 1477 | 913 | 457 | 739 | 457 |
| S124 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 2130 | 2109 | 1626 | | 504 | 2130 | 1626 | 813 | 1063 | 813 |
| A250 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 893 | 880 | 342 | 2026 | | 2368 | 342 | 171 | 578 | 171 |
| S155 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | | | | 2872 | 83 | 2955 | | 93 | 1493 | 93 |
| S200 | 33 | M | 3 | Y | P | 135 | 63 | | | | 2083 | | 2083 | | | 1023 | |
| S218 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 87 | 164 | 164 | | 3120 | 164 | 3284 | | | 1655 | |
| S267 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 804 | 803 | 1112 | 1302 | 13 | 2427 | 770 | 556 | 1031 | 388 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*- INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SSC CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E173 | | | | | 100 | | 12889 | 12989 | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| L073 | 1930 | | | 1930 | 1980 | | 11000 | 12980 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E259 | 6 | 2015 | 4200 | 6221 | 6756 | 2015 | 4200 | 12971 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| E350 | | 1795 | 615 | 2410 | | 7295 | 5615 | 12910 | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| E304 | 10 | | 2800 | 2810 | 1510 | | 11375 | 12885 | | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 |
| L114 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | 12000 | 12800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E196 | | 2625 | | 2625 | 600 | 12125 | | 12725 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L238 | 200 | | 3000 | 3200 | 1700 | | 11000 | 12700 | | 31 | | 31 | 2 |
| E014 | | | 1958 | 1958 | | | 12692 | 12692 | | 25 | 30 | 55 | 2 |
| E301 | 8 | 7 | 2200 | 2215 | 8 | 7 | 12635 | 12650 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| E384 | 285 | | 1293 | 1578 | 335 | | 12293 | 12628 | | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| E087 | 5 | | | 5 | 12587 | | | 12587 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| E181 | 2387 | | | 2387 | 12557 | | | 12557 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| L307 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 12250 | 12250 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| L059 | | | 324 | 324 | 800 | 1000 | 10324 | 12124 | | 3 | 25 | 28 | 1 |
| E136 | 4684 | 275 | 300 | 5259 | 11184 | 275 | 615 | 12074 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| L091 | | | | | | | 12000 | 12000 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| E048 | 1248 | 2024 | | 3272 | 1248 | 2024 | 8717 | 11989 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| E007 | | 130 | 2075 | 2205 | | 130 | 11850 | 11980 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E147 | | | 8100 | 8100 | | | 11930 | 11930 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E208 | 50 | 25 | 2505 | 2580 | 50 | 8025 | 3705 | 11780 | | 2 | 20 | 22 | 1 |
| E217 | 5 | | 6100 | 6105 | 680 | | 11100 | 11780 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| L108 | | | 1430 | 1430 | 300 | | 11430 | 11730 | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| E180 | | 4525 | | 4525 | | 11725 | | 11725 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E085 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 11700 | 11700 | | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| E184 | | | 6173 | 6173 | | 500 | 11173 | 11673 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E350 | | | 667 | 667 | | 1000 | 10667 | 11667 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| E155 | | | 2619 | 2619 | | | 11626 | 11626 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E300 | | | | | | 10900 | 700 | 11600 | | 4 | 22 | 26 | 2 |
| E218 | | | 6289 | 6289 | 305 | | 11289 | 11594 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| E067 | 11 | 979 | | 990 | 11 | 979 | 10600 | 11590 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK STATUS 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L292 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 113 | 1260 | 1500 | 1000 | 3200 | | 4200 | | 572 | 2172 | |
| B035 | 54 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 43 | 2478 | 2478 | 2480 | 5244 | 107 | 7831 | 2479 | 1240 | 3466 | 1031 |
| E044 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 920 | 920 | 880 | | 41 | 921 | 880 | 440 | 460 | 440 |
| A216 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 67 | 1402 | 1910 | 1003 | | | 1003 | | 526 | 526 | |
| B185 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 2244 | 2244 | 2244 | | 28 | 2272 | 2244 | 1122 | 1292 | 1101 |
| E063 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 138 | | | 486 | 2340 | | 2826 | 486 | 417 | 1587 | 417 |
| B328 | 92 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | | | 2064 | 504 | 140 | 2708 | 2064 | 1032 | 1346 | 1031 |
| B046 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 55 | 1350 | 1350 | 726 | 364 | 600 | 1690 | 726 | 363 | 748 | 363 |
| L035 | 67 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2131 | 2062 | 1350 | 895 | | 2245 | 1350 | 675 | 1097 | 671 |
| E307 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 60 | 1104 | 1104 | 324 | | 780 | 1104 | 324 | 162 | 552 | 162 |
| L271 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 1129 | 1129 | 1077 | | 20 | 1097 | 1077 | 538 | 548 | 538 |
| A140 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 90 | 2114 | 1200 | 2115 | 2500 | | 4615 | 1200 | 1200 | 2450 | 600 |
| A146 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 2665 | 2700 | 2665 | 600 | | 3265 | 1345 | 1350 | 1650 | 690 |
| B141 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 146 | 941 | 941 | 840 | | 15 | 855 | 840 | 420 | 577 | 420 |
| B164 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1631 | 1631 | 1631 | 648 | | 2279 | 1631 | 820 | 1144 | 820 |
| A023 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 208 | 1205 | 1215 | 1211 | 3359 | | 4570 | | 603 | 2288 | |
| L175 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 109 | 1144 | 1144 | 400 | | 758 | 1158 | | 200 | 579 | |
| B282 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 892 | 892 | 892 | 920 | 77 | 1889 | 892 | 446 | 945 | 446 |
| B063 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | 135 | 112 | | | 2080 | 2475 | 57 | 4612 | | 1040 | 2841 | |
| B030 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 101 | 300 | 300 | | 1900 | 720 | 2620 | | | 1310 | |
| B043 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 71 | 892 | 892 | 892 | | 12 | 904 | 892 | 446 | 458 | 446 |
| B140 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 66 | 1096 | 1204 | 1096 | 5590 | | 6686 | 820 | 602 | 3449 | 410 |
| L018 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 111 | | | | 1250 | | 1250 | | 180 | 930 | 180 |
| L240 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 156 | 150 | 150 | 160 | 50 | | 210 | | 80 | 105 | |
| B283 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 131 | | | | 1631 | 131 | 1762 | | | 152 | |
| B052 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 1452 | 1452 | 1452 | 4 | | 1456 | 1452 | 726 | 728 | 726 |
| B305 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 71 | 832 | 832 | 832 | 877 | | 1709 | 832 | 416 | 1766 | 416 |
| B193 | 69 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 525 | 378 | 378 | 1800 | 532 | 2710 | 378 | 189 | 1404 | 189 |
| A295 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 93 | 849 | 911 | 911 | | | 911 | 911 | 455 | 458 | 455 |
| L226 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 62 | 1236 | 1000 | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 500 | 500 | |
| B340 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 1108 | 1108 | 1108 | | | 1108 | 1108 | 554 | 554 | 554 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAMPLE CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| L898 | | | 1370 | 1370 | 200 | | 11370 | 11570 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1038 | 53 | 69 | 3680 | 3802 | 53 | 369 | 11094 | 11516 | | 13 | | 13 | 2 |
| 2044 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 11500 | 11500 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 1016 | 670 | | | 670 | 11445 | | | 11445 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| 1198 | | | 11441 | 11441 | | | 11441 | 11441 | | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| 2063 | | | 3899 | 3899 | | | 11399 | 11399 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| 1398 | 150 | | 2700 | 2850 | 150 | | 11200 | 11350 | | 41 | 31 | 72 | 1 |
| 1046 | | | 110 | 110 | | | 11310 | 11310 | | 26 | 28 | 54 | 1 |
| L035 | | 241 | | 241 | 25 | 6791 | 4483 | 11299 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| 2307 | | | 750 | 750 | 500 | | 10750 | 11250 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| L371 | 20 | | 6081 | 6101 | 145 | | 11081 | 11226 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 1140 | | | 200 | 200 | 750 | 10250 | 200 | 11200 | | 30 | 6 | 36 | 1 |
| 1146 | | 25 | 600 | 625 | 10500 | 25 | 600 | 11125 | 167 | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 2141 | | | 1048 | 1048 | | | 11048 | 11048 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 2164 | | | 105 | 105 | | | 10940 | 10940 | | 4 | 15 | 19 | 1 |
| 1023 | 296 | | | 296 | 10521 | 300 | | 10821 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L175 | 390 | | | 390 | 790 | | 10000 | 10790 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 2088 | | | 2611 | 2611 | | | 10711 | 10711 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| 2063 | 519 | | 5765 | 6284 | 519 | | 10188 | 10707 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| 1039 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 10700 | 10700 | | 13 | | 13 | 2 |
| 1043 | | | 4200 | 4200 | | | 10700 | 10700 | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| 1140 | 1151 | 1502 | 1000 | 3653 | 1151 | 1502 | 8025 | 10678 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L018 | | 200 | | 200 | 150 | 500 | 10000 | 10650 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L040 | | | 7535 | 7535 | | | 10620 | 10620 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 1083 | | | 10554 | 10554 | | 35 | 10554 | 10589 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1088 | 60 | 200 | | 260 | 360 | 200 | 10000 | 10560 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| 1305 | 20 | | 4216 | 4236 | 20 | 300 | 10174 | 10494 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1193 | | | 416 | 416 | | | 10441 | 10441 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 1095 | | | 314 | 314 | | 10000 | 314 | 10314 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| L036 | | | 5550 | 5550 | | | 10250 | 10250 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 2340 | | | | | | 10000 | 148 | 10148 | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S038 | 65 | M | 1 | N | F | 78 | 95 | 480 | 480 | 480 | 280 | | 760 | | 75 | 267 | |
| S171 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 718 | 718 | 707 | 5275 | 72 | 6054 | 707 | 353 | 3027 | 381 |
| A037 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 1397 | 1397 | 1397 | 720 | | 2117 | 1397 | 698 | 1058 | 691 |
| E057 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 1290 | 1290 | 1128 | 860 | 130 | 2118 | 1128 | 564 | 1059 | 564 |
| E154 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 180 | | 640 | | | | | | | | |
| E203 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 204 | 998 | 638 | 998 | 319 | | 1317 | 638 | 319 | 479 | 319 |
| E262 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 865 | 865 | 865 | | | 865 | 865 | 433 | 433 | 433 |
| L070 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 71 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| S181 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 804 | | 804 | 1029 | | 1833 | 804 | 402 | 917 | 402 |
| S326 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 291 | 2070 | 2070 | 2110 | 638 | | 2748 | 2070 | 1055 | 1253 | 1031 |
| S196 | 39 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 80 | | | | 4509 | | 4509 | | | 2100 | |
| A305 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 68 | 1532 | 1448 | 1145 | | | 1145 | 553 | 577 | 577 | 577 |
| S300 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 134 | 134 | 530 | 265 | | 795 | 530 | 265 | 398 | 265 |
| L276 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 135 | 36 | 564 | | 564 | 172 | | 736 | | 305 | 491 | |
| S063 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 24 | 243 | | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| E176 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 108 | 2533 | 2533 | 2533 | | | 2533 | 2004 | 1382 | 1382 | 1000 |
| S157 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 896 | 896 | 896 | 897 | | 1793 | 896 | 448 | 984 | 448 |
| S205 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 2521 | 2521 | 2521 | | 3 | 2524 | 2387 | 1260 | 1261 | 1193 |
| D121 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1182 | 1182 | 1332 | | | 1332 | 1182 | 666 | 666 | 591 |
| S120 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 100 | | 460 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| S320 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1788 | 1708 | 1824 | 3920 | | 5744 | 1602 | 834 | 2848 | 834 |
| S334 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 1614 | 1470 | 1575 | 588 | 25 | 2138 | 870 | 805 | 1083 | 435 |
| S163 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 64 | 1580 | 1312 | 1477 | | | 1477 | 712 | 1097 | 1097 | 380 |
| S164 | 69 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 36 | 2455 | 2455 | 2455 | 1353 | | 3808 | 1922 | 1233 | 2039 | 961 |
| S144 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 71 | 1911 | 1973 | 1572 | 2818 | | 4390 | | 750 | 1500 | |
| L263 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 21 | | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | |
| L264 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 54 | 2022 | 1542 | 1356 | | | 1356 | 1356 | 678 | 678 | 678 |
| S023 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 475 | 949 | 949 | 760 | | 1709 | 949 | 475 | 855 | 475 |
| S035 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1262 | 1237 | 1012 | | 250 | 1262 | 1012 | 506 | 506 | 506 |
| S203 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 83 | 1127 | 563 | 1127 | | | 1127 | 1127 | 563 | 563 | 563 |
| L224 | 42 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 27 | 645 | 645 | 645 | | | 645 | 195 | 517 | 517 | 391 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SERV USA | OUT-SERV USA | TOTAL | |
| 8038 | | | 102 | 102 | | | 10102 | 10102 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 8171 | 10 | 3726 | 2294 | 6030 | 10 | 3726 | 6358 | 10094 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 8037 | | | | | | 10000 | | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E087 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E184 | | | | | 10000 | | | 10000 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E803 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| E862 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| L070 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 8181 | | | | | | | 10000 | 10000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8386 | 1000 | 287 | | 1287 | 1000 | 287 | 8700 | 9987 | | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1 |
| 8196 | | | 200 | 200 | 225 | | 9700 | 9925 | | 20 | 3 | 23 | 2 |
| 8305 | 60 | | 1350 | 1410 | 60 | 8500 | 1350 | 9910 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 8300 | | | 1710 | 1710 | | | 9910 | 9910 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L876 | | | | | | | 9866 | 9866 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 8063 | | | 4800 | 4800 | | 300 | 9550 | 9850 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E176 | | | | | | | 9812 | 9812 | | 15 | 11 | 26 | 1 |
| 8157 | | | 232 | 232 | | 5000 | 4793 | 9793 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 8205 | 2000 | | 90 | 2090 | 2000 | | 7740 | 9740 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 8121 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 9700 | | | 9700 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| 8120 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 9700 | 9700 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8320 | | | 5569 | 5569 | | | 9669 | 9669 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 8334 | 3839 | 3034 | 1745 | 8618 | 3839 | 3034 | 2745 | 9618 | | 60 | 60 | 120 | 1 |
| 8163 | 3554 | | | 3554 | 9604 | | | 9604 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8164 | | 81 | | 81 | | 9581 | | 9581 | | 102 | 18 | 120 | 1 |
| 8144 | | | 9000 | 9000 | | | 9540 | 9540 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| L863 | | | 410 | 410 | 100 | 9000 | 410 | 9510 | | 3 | 30 | 13 | 1 |
| L864 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 9488 | 9488 | | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 |
| 8023 | 1 | 2 | 350 | 353 | 1 | 2 | 9450 | 9453 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 8035 | | | 2773 | 2773 | | | 9423 | 9423 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8303 | | | 87 | 87 | 300 | | 9087 | 9387 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| L824 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 9353 | 9353 | | 4 | 38 | 42 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WILL VETS. BE ABLE TO WORK? 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B358 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 58 | 2292 | 2292 | 2292 | 500 | | 2792 | 2292 | 1146 | 1146 | 1141 |
| E110 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 19 | 929 | 929 | 929 | | 75 | 1004 | 929 | 464 | 494 | 464 |
| A316 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 128 | | | | | 100 | 100 | | | 20 | |
| B038 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 51 | 1399 | 1399 | 1007 | 504 | 602 | 2113 | 1007 | 503 | 1087 | 503 |
| B051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 92 | 1842 | 1842 | 1842 | 2299 | | 4141 | 827 | 1088 | 2836 | 881 |
| L064 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 53 | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | 2100 | | 3162 | 1062 | 531 | 1581 | 531 |
| B135 | 68 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 46 | 1991 | | 2051 | | | 2051 | | 630 | 630 | |
| A254 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 2135 | 1596 | 2135 | 3500 | | 5635 | 1596 | 1068 | 2818 | 798 |
| B132 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 2035 | 1720 | 1100 | | 920 | 2020 | 1100 | 550 | 568 | 550 |
| L165 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B227 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 1908 | 1908 | 1908 | | 2 | 1910 | 1908 | 954 | 956 | 954 |
| B054 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 46 | 2071 | 2071 | 2071 | | | 2071 | 2071 | 1036 | 1036 | 1036 |
| B222 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 103 | 424 | 430 | 424 | 360 | 24 | 808 | 360 | 199 | 391 | 180 |
| L038 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | F | 78 | 129 | 1515 | 1515 | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 600 | 600 | |
| A021 | 47 | M | 3 | N | U | 135 | 22 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 1250 | |
| B245 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 69 | 1367 | 1367 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| B158 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 52 | 409 | 600 | | | 709 | 709 | | | 198 | |
| L245 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 1611 | 1689 | 1607 | | | 1607 | 1607 | 844 | 844 | 844 |
| A298 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 124 | 2299 | 984 | 2299 | 216 | | 2515 | 984 | 492 | 708 | 492 |
| E019 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 555 | 780 | 277 | 6260 | 278 | 6815 | | | 3590 | |
| E116 | 37 | M | 1 | | F | 66 | 120 | 2208 | 2288 | 2208 | | | 2208 | | 1144 | 1144 | |
| B014 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 90 | 2454 | 2424 | 2454 | 153 | 41 | 2648 | | 1212 | 1307 | |
| L227 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E175 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 2150 | | 2150 | | | 1050 | |
| B040 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 1658 | 1658 | 713 | 1068 | | 1781 | 713 | 356 | 890 | 356 |
| B037 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 1636 | 1636 | 1636 | 592 | 139 | 2367 | 1636 | 818 | 1188 | 818 |
| L208 | 61 | M | 1 | N | F | 66 | 47 | 1010 | 1036 | 886 | | 352 | 1238 | | | 102 | |
| L287 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 157 | 1474 | 651 | 1411 | | | 1411 | 588 | 644 | 644 | 894 |
| L099 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1201 | 1124 | 1201 | | | 1201 | 1124 | 780 | 780 | 780 |
| B116 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 1629 | 2066 | 1589 | 450 | 21 | 2060 | 1589 | 794 | 1030 | 794 |
| B085 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 2279 | 2279 | 2279 | | | 2279 | 2279 | 1139 | 1847 | 1139 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A358 | | | 1350 | 1350 | | | 9350 | 9350 | | 9 | 24 | 33 | 1 |
| E110 | | | 2302 | 2302 | 200 | | 9002 | 9202 | | 14 | 14 | 28 | 1 |
| A316 | | | | | | 150 | 9033 | 9183 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B038 | | | 22 | 22 | 75 | | 9054 | 9129 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| B051 | 34 | 117 | | 151 | 8934 | 117 | | 9051 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L064 | 5 | | 2500 | 2505 | 5 | 6500 | 2500 | 9005 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B135 | 2137 | | | 2137 | 2212 | | 6789 | 9001 | | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| A354 | 2940 | 4 | | 2944 | 8944 | 4 | | 8948 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B138 | | | 145 | 145 | 1800 | | 7145 | 8945 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L165 | | | 906 | 906 | 400 | 7600 | 906 | 8906 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| B227 | | | 354 | 354 | 50 | | 8854 | 8904 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B054 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 31 | 5 | 8867 | 8903 | | 18 | 24 | 42 | 1 |
| B228 | 361 | 519 | 3677 | 4557 | 656 | 519 | 7677 | 8852 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| L038 | 575 | | | 575 | 8825 | | | 8825 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| A021 | | | | | 8822 | | | 8822 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 2 |
| B245 | 400 | | 3300 | 3700 | 400 | | 8400 | 8800 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B158 | | | 271 | 271 | 150 | | 8646 | 8796 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L345 | | | 892 | 892 | | | 8729 | 8729 | | 58 | | 58 | 1 |
| A398 | 3 | 300 | | 303 | 418 | 300 | 8000 | 8718 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E019 | | | | | 700 | | 8000 | 8700 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| E116 | | | 7175 | 7175 | 1500 | | 7175 | 8675 | | 50 | | 50 | 2 |
| B014 | | 5001 | 1806 | 6807 | | 5001 | 3636 | 8637 | | 6 | 21 | 27 | 1 |
| L287 | 1975 | | | 1975 | 8625 | | | 8625 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| E175 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 8600 | 8600 | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| B040 | | | 850 | 850 | | | 8600 | 8600 | | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 |
| B037 | | | 2998 | 2998 | 500 | | 7998 | 8498 | | 2 | 34 | 36 | 1 |
| L208 | | 1000 | | 1000 | | 1000 | 7403 | 8403 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| L287 | | | | | 400 | | 8000 | 8400 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L099 | 700 | | | 700 | 850 | | 7500 | 8350 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B116 | | | 705 | 705 | 600 | | 7705 | 8305 | | 78 | 18 | 96 | 1 |
| B085 | | 338 | | 338 | 200 | 338 | 7666 | 8224 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO WORK CAPACITY | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B340 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 1608 | 1598 | 1608 | 920 | | 2528 | 1108 | 554 | 1031 | 554 |
| S163 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1756 | 1680 | 1748 | 150 | | 1898 | 1680 | 1020 | 1050 | 840 |
| B345 | 76 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 120 | 454 | 383 | 583 | 192 | 192 | 967 | 383 | 191 | 383 | 191 |
| B145 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 1056 | 1056 | 1184 | 18 | 543 | 1745 | | 548 | 557 | |
| L311 | 49 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 41 | | | | 1414 | | 1414 | | | 300 | |
| E105 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | | | | 1040 | 75 | 1115 | | | 566 | |
| A112 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R P | 66 | 97 | 1062 | 777 | 1062 | | | 1062 | 777 | 539 | 539 | 388 |
| B199 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 105 | 2520 | 1860 | 2345 | | 350 | 2695 | 1860 | 1310 | 1310 | 930 |
| B100 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 1848 | 1848 | 1698 | ,649 | 100 | 2347 | 1698 | 849 | 1174 | 849 |
| B226 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 38 | 1096 | 1096 | 1081 | | | 1081 | 1081 | 541 | 541 | 541 |
| B318 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 2623 | 2022 | 2320 | | | 2320 | 1872 | 936 | 936 | 936 |
| B056 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 2469 | 2469 | 2388 | 3 | 60 | 2451 | 2388 | 1194 | 1226 | 1194 |
| B118 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 32 | 889 | 1760 | 770 | 2922 | 36 | 3728 | 660 | 590 | 2092 | 330 |
| E157 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 863 | 863 | 903 | 91 | | 994 | 863 | 451 | 493 | 431 |
| L214 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 186 | | | 480 | | | 480 | | 240 | 240 | |
| E048 | 64 | M | 4 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 1872 | 1872 | 1872 | | | 1872 | 1872 | 936 | 936 | 936 |
| B120 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | P | 78 | 173 | 2566 | 2000 | 2563 | | 132 | 2695 | | 1483 | 1549 | |
| A071 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 75 | 620 | 395 | 668 | | | 668 | | | | |
| B332 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 47 | 1704 | 1704 | 1494 | | 210 | 1704 | 1494 | 747 | 812 | 747 |
| B106 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 24 | 2494 | 1486 | 2531 | | | 2531 | 1356 | 718 | 718 | 678 |
| A015 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1764 | 1849 | 1764 | | | 1764 | 1764 | 988 | 988 | 984 |
| B228 | 69 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 57 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E099 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 96 | | | 100 | | 108 | 208 | | | 54 | |
| A270 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 2544 | 2544 | 2544 | | | 2544 | 2544 | 1272 | 1272 | 1272 |
| E015 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 8 | 100 | 32 | | 840 | 872 | | | 420 | |
| U341 | 69 | M | 2 | Y | R S F | 78 | 51 | | 864 | 768 | | 1800 | 2568 | 768 | 384 | 1234 | 384 |
| B269 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 30 | 720 | 1080 | 720 | 4590 | | 5310 | | 540 | 3000 | |
| A143 | 42 | M | 2 | N | F | 66 | 51 | | 1210 | | 2913 | | 2913 | | 1515 | 2971 | |
| B057 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 61 | 777 | | 2094 | 1250 | | 3344 | 954 | 1397 | 1697 | 477 |
| B179 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 28 | | | | | 828 | 828 | | | 414 | |
| L278 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 58 | | | 22 | | | 22 | | 11 | 11 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAC CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B340 | 2020 | 6190 | | 8210 | 2020 | 6190 | | 8210 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| B163 | | | 1000 | 1000 | | | 8200 | 8200 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B348 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 8200 | 8200 | | | 15 | 15 | 1 |
| B145 | | 256 | | 256 | 200 | 256 | 7736 | 8192 | | 12 | 14 | 26 | 1 |
| L311 | | | 34 | 34 | | | 8134 | 8134 | | 8 | 28 | 36 | 2 |
| E105 | | | 3125 | 3125 | | | 8125 | 8125 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B112 | | | 400 | 400 | 200 | | 7900 | 8100 | | 16 | 8 | 24 | 1 |
| B199 | 800 | 800 | 50 | 1650 | 800 | 800 | 6450 | 8050 | | 63 | 9 | 72 | 1 |
| B100 | 25 | | 3000 | 3025 | 25 | | 8000 | 8025 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B836 | | | | | | | 8000 | 8000 | | 14 | 7 | 21 | 1 |
| B318 | | | | | | | 7979 | 7979 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B056 | | 109 | 2352 | 2461 | | 109 | 7852 | 7961 | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| B118 | 328 | | 2194 | 2522 | 428 | | 7444 | 7872 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| E157 | | | 2800 | 2800 | | | 7800 | 7800 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L314 | | | | | 285 | | 7500 | 7785 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| Z048 | 2875 | | | 2875 | 7775 | | | 7775 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B120 | | | 2017 | 2017 | | 4700 | 3017 | 7717 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A071 | 210 | | | 210 | 7675 | | | 7675 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B332 | 35 | 4 | 2450 | 2489 | 35 | 4 | 7603 | 7642 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B106 | 2500 | | 1369 | 3869 | 2500 | | 5069 | 7569 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| A015 | 28 | | | 28 | 28 | 7500 | | 7528 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| B328 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 7510 | 7510 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| E099 | | | 7305 | 7305 | 200 | | 7305 | 7505 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A870 | | | | | 7500 | | | 7500 | | 32 | | 32 | 1 |
| E015 | | | | | | | 7500 | 7500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B341 | | | 619 | 619 | 979 | 4900 | 1619 | 7498 | | 47 | 13 | 60 | 1 |
| B369 | | 8 | 450 | 458 | | 958 | 6475 | 7433 | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |
| A143 | 729 | 1000 | | 1729 | 2104 | 5325 | | 7429 | | 13 | 25 | 38 | 2 |
| B057 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 7400 | 7400 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B179 | | | 3900 | 3900 | | | 7400 | 7400 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| L278 | 7389 | | | 7389 | 7389 | | | 7389 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. ABLE TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A202 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 216 | 1000 | 1000 | 967 | 810 | | 1777 | | 343 | 943 | |
| B106 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 28 | | | | | | | | | 391 | |
| B281 | 60 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 39 | 2316 | 2316 | 2316 | 5200 | | 7516 | 2316 | 1158 | 3758 | 1158 |
| B330 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 26 | 1532 | | 1532 | 705 | | 2237 | | 766 | 1118 | |
| A087 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 49 | 865 | 865 | 865 | | | 865 | | 426 | 426 | |
| B018 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1530 | 1530 | 1530 | | | 1530 | 1530 | 765 | 765 | 765 |
| B008 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 53 | 2017 | 2017 | 1986 | | 31 | 2017 | 1986 | 993 | 1009 | 993 |
| B295 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 55 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 1180 | | 2620 | | 720 | 720 | |
| B011 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1707 | 1698 | 1706 | 293 | | 1999 | 1698 | 856 | 1002 | 849 |
| B150 | 63 | S | 1 | N | P | 66 | 29 | 1392 | 800 | 1392 | | | 1392 | | 224 | 224 | |
| E206 | 68 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 45 | 976 | 540 | 976 | | | 976 | 540 | 410 | 410 | 370 |
| L079 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 174 | | | | | 240 | 240 | | | 120 | |
| L094 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 1355 | 1355 | 1355 | 648 | | 2003 | 1355 | 677 | 1001 | 677 |
| B209 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 529 | 529 | 539 | | | 539 | 539 | 269 | 269 | 269 |
| B275 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 98 | | 1182 | 592 | 5 | 1779 | 1182 | 591 | 890 | 591 |
| B062 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S F | 66 | 37 | 432 | 400 | 250 | 780 | | 1030 | | 200 | 590 | |
| B347 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | | 1432 | 954 | 478 | 45 | 1477 | 954 | 477 | 741 | 477 |
| A119 | 61 | M | 4 | N | U | 78 | 183 | 1224 | 1224 | | | 1624 | 1624 | | | 773 | |
| A194 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 69 | | | 920 | | | 920 | | | | |
| B044 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 51 | | | | 3500 | 17 | 3517 | | | 1766 | |
| A178 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 104 | 90 | 90 | 93 | 1700 | | 1793 | | 491 | 1341 | 448 |
| B335 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1217 | 1217 | 1225 | 360 | | 1585 | 1217 | 613 | 793 | 608 |
| A131 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1950 | 1709 | 2303 | | | 2303 | 1244 | 1103 | 1103 | 688 |
| B178 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 2024 | 2024 | 1883 | | 386 | 2269 | 1883 | 942 | 1138 | 940 |
| E026 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 65 | | | | 1000 | | 1000 | | 184 | 464 | 184 |
| E144 | 75 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | 100 | | 100 | | | 100 | | | | |
| E320 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | | | | | 2114 | 2114 | | | 364 | |
| L096 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | 480 | 360 | | 840 | | 240 | 420 | |
| L192 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 70 | 1619 | 952 | 1800 | | | 1800 | 180 | 700 | 700 | |
| B165 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 1356 | 1356 | 1524 | | | 1524 | 1524 | 762 | 762 | 762 |
| L025 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 125 | 215 | | | 2400 | | 2400 | | | 1200 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 1002 | 23 | 3 | | 26 | 573 | 3 | 6700 | 7276 | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| 1106 | 1500 | 1500 | | 3000 | 1500 | 5750 | | 7250 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 1001 | | | 240 | 240 | | | 7221 | 7221 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| 1330 | 60 | 50 | | 110 | 3619 | 3550 | | 7169 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| 1087 | 1625 | | | 1625 | 7125 | | | 7125 | | 6 | 17 | 23 | 1 |
| 1010 | | | 40 | 40 | 250 | | 6867 | 7117 | | 10 | 13 | 23 | 1 |
| 1008 | | | 2511 | 2511 | | | 7111 | 7111 | | 10 | 13 | 23 | 1 |
| 1095 | 45 | 750 | 320 | 1115 | 45 | 825 | 6220 | 7090 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 1011 | | | 1815 | 1815 | 200 | | 6815 | 7015 | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| 1150 | 628 | | | 628 | 7003 | | | 7003 | | 22 | 73 | 95 | 1 |
| 1004 | | | | | | 7000 | | 7000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 1079 | | | | | 7000 | | | 7000 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 1094 | | | | | | | 7000 | 7000 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1009 | | 800 | | 800 | | 1000 | 6000 | 7000 | | 3 | 57 | 60 | 1 |
| 1075 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 6980 | 6980 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 1068 | | | | | 880 | | 7000 | 6918 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| 1347 | | | 1609 | 1609 | | | 6909 | 6909 | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| 1119 | 1652 | | | 1652 | 1652 | 35 | 5200 | 6887 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1194 | 870 | | | 870 | 6870 | | | 6870 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 1044 | | | 1124 | 1124 | | 195 | 6657 | 6852 | | | 26 | 26 | 1 |
| 1178 | 2641 | 49 | | 2690 | 6791 | 49 | | 6840 | | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 |
| 1335 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 6500 | 6800 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 1131 | 106 | 1 | 21 | 128 | 6715 | 1 | 21 | 6737 | | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| 1178 | | | 701 | 701 | | | 6701 | 6701 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| 1036 | | | | | 700 | | 6000 | 6700 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 1144 | | | 3200 | 3200 | | | 6700 | 6700 | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| 1330 | | | | | 2000 | | 6890 | 6690 | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| 1096 | | 6000 | | 6000 | 675 | 6000 | | 6675 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1192 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 6650 | | | 6650 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1165 | | | | | | | 6650 | 6650 | | 24 | 7 | 31 | 1 |
| 1035 | 125 | | 500 | 625 | 125 | | 6500 | 6625 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA --INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B103 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 111 | | | 1022 | 1108 | | 2130 | 772 | 386 | 940 | 386 |
| B347 | 62 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 129 | 2136 | 2136 | 2348 | 100 | | 2448 | 2248 | 1124 | 1124 | 861 |
| L230 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 30 | 2046 | 2046 | 2046 | 591 | | 2637 | 2046 | 1023 | 1318 | 1023 |
| L136 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 117 | 637 | 637 | | 3300 | 637 | 3937 | | | 1968 | |
| B102 | 69 | S | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 51 | | | 463 | | | 463 | 463 | 232 | 232 | 232 |
| B242 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 26 | 846 | 846 | 846 | 317 | 12 | 1175 | 846 | 423 | 645 | 423 |
| B068 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 58 | 2620 | | 2620 | | | 2620 | | 681 | 681 | 286 |
| B176 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 46 | 1241 | 1241 | 937 | 469 | 316 | 1722 | 937 | 469 | 861 | 469 |
| B109 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 130 | 533 | 533 | | 2758 | 98 | 2856 | | | 1386 | |
| E269 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | P | | 66 | 24 | 1743 | 1550 | 1743 | | | 1743 | | 780 | 780 | |
| A278 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 29 | 2280 | 2280 | 2280 | | | 2280 | | | | |
| B197 | 62 | M | 1 | N | F | | 66 | 43 | 1421 | 133 | 1409 | | 12 | 1421 | | 636 | 647 | |
| E121 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 78 | 204 | 220 | 710 | 400 | | | 400 | 180 | 570 | 570 | 360 |
| L023 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R | U | 78 | 22 | 2507 | 2357 | 2342 | 20 | 330 | 2692 | 2322 | 1380 | 1478 | 1380 |
| A191 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 87 | | | 600 | 540 | | 1140 | 600 | 257 | 257 | 257 |
| A032 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 104 | 1832 | 432 | 1832 | | | 1832 | | | | |
| B186 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R | P | 78 | 64 | 1963 | 1963 | 1980 | 3057 | | 5037 | 911 | 755 | 2284 | 455 |
| B250 | 62 | M | 3 | N | R | U | 66 | 43 | 2477 | 2477 | 2477 | | | 2477 | 2477 | 1238 | 1238 | 1238 |
| L113 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 43 | 1717 | 1717 | 1711 | | | 1711 | 911 | 855 | 855 | 455 |
| A002 | 70 | W | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 54 | 980 | 980 | 986 | | | 986 | 980 | 493 | 493 | 490 |
| L201 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 51 | 1068 | 1068 | 1068 | 528 | | 1596 | 1068 | 534 | 798 | 534 |
| A051 | 68 | M | 4 | N | R | U | 78 | 81 | 1120 | 1120 | 1021 | 94 | | 1115 | 1021 | 511 | 558 | 511 |
| A275 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 31 | | | 420 | | | 420 | | 210 | 210 | |
| B031 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 21 | 1731 | 1224 | 1735 | 2470 | | 4205 | 1228 | 614 | 1849 | 614 |
| B142 | 32 | M | 4 | N | P | | 66 | 79 | | 2400 | | 3432 | | 3432 | | 300 | 2016 | |
| L161 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 78 | 756 | 756 | 726 | 720 | | 1446 | 726 | 363 | 783 | 363 |
| L211 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 21 | 637 | 637 | 797 | 160 | 239 | 1196 | 637 | 919 | 1119 | 319 |
| L262 | 67 | M | 3 | N | R | U | 78 | 41 | 1290 | 1353 | 1340 | | | 1340 | 1340 | 670 | 670 | 670 |
| E072 | 76 | M | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 60 | 600 | 600 | 703 | 671 | | 1374 | 703 | 352 | 687 | 352 |
| E111 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 18 | | | 1182 | 512 | | 1694 | 1182 | 591 | 847 | 591 |
| E123 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 32 | 2250 | 2250 | 2250 | | | 2250 | 2250 | 1125 | 1125 | 1125 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| CAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B183 | | | | | | 600 | 6000 | 6600 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B347 | | | 250 | 250 | 1200 | | 5400 | 6600 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| L830 | | | 175 | 175 | | | 6575 | 6575 | | * | * | 24 | 1 |
| L136 | 20 | | 945 | 965 | 20 | | 6545 | 6565 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| B102 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | | 6500 | 6560 | | 14 | 15 | 29 | 1 |
| B342 | 11 | 3 | 1016 | 1030 | 11 | 3 | 6516 | 6530 | | 17 | 9 | 26 | 1 |
| B068 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | 6500 | 6515 | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| B176 | | | 409 | 409 | | 100 | 6409 | 6509 | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| B109 | 210 | 447 | 414 | 1071 | 410 | 447 | 5645 | 6502 | | 21 | | 21 | 1 |
| E369 | | | | | | | 6500 | 6500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A378 | 6 | | | 6 | 3906 | 2500 | | 6406 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B197 | | | 400 | 400 | 6000 | | 400 | 6400 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E121 | | | | | | | 6400 | 6400 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| L023 | | | 6185 | 6185 | 180 | | 6185 | 6365 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| A191 | | | 1100 | 1100 | 5250 | | 1100 | 6350 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| A032 | | | | | | | 6325 | 6325 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B186 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 6300 | | 6300 | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| B850 | | | | | | | 6300 | 6300 | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| L113 | 700 | | | 700 | 6000 | 300 | | 6300 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| A008 | 244 | | | 244 | 6244 | | | 6244 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L201 | | | 500 | 500 | | | 6200 | 6200 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A081 | 413 | | 1782 | 2195 | 413 | | 5782 | 6195 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A375 | | | | | 6150 | | | 6150 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| B031 | | 25 | 2000 | 2025 | | 25 | 6100 | 6125 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| B142 | 67 | 50 | | 117 | 67 | 50 | 6000 | 6117 | | 4 | 30 | 34 | 2 |
| L161 | | 95 | | 95 | | 95 | 6000 | 6095 | | 17 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| L011 | 12 | | 14 | 26 | 12 | | 6014 | 6026 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| L068 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 6010 | 6010 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| E072 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| E111 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 11 | 10 | 21 | 1 |
| E183 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |

Appendix 5-Sheet 24 of 74

99305 O—59—pt. 1——20

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CY 1956: SPOUSE | CY 1956: JOINT | CY 1956: TOTAL | CY 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E159 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 182 | 760 | 360 | 440 | | | 440 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E254 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E293 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 108 | 834 | 834 | 834 | | | 834 | 834 | 417 | 417 | 417 |
| L261 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 49 | 1259 | 1320 | 1259 | | | 1259 | 1259 | 660 | 660 | 660 |
| E258 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | | | | 1324 | | 1324 | | | 668 | |
| E244 | 43 | M | 4 | | S P | 66 | 60 | 270 | 270 | 450 | 1560 | 270 | 2280 | | 180 | 1080 | |
| 8070 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 2189 | 1668 | 1968 | | | 1968 | 1668 | 831 | 831 | 831 |
| 8187 | 65 | M | 4 | N | R U | 135 | 51 | | | 600 | 3300 | | 3900 | 600 | 468 | 2158 | 468 |
| 8274 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 2554 | 1264 | 2484 | 60 | | 2544 | 804 | 869 | 1731 | 399 |
| A128 | 58 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 66 | 30 | 1600 | 1080 | 1830 | | | 1830 | 1080 | 832 | 838 | 840 |
| E001 | 66 | M | 1 | | S P | 78 | 60 | 1379 | 70 | 426 | 1928 | 2308 | 4659 | | | 808 | |
| L204 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 57 | 356 | 300 | 356 | | | 356 | | 199 | 199 | 89 |
| 8202 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 77 | 924 | 924 | | | 924 | 924 | | | 492 | |
| 8351 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 1260 | 1260 | 1261 | | | 1261 | 1261 | 631 | 688 | 631 |
| L024 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 110 | 254 | | | 2200 | 300 | 2500 | | | 1100 | |
| 8312 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 90 | | | | 5200 | | 5200 | | | 1680 | |
| 8108 | 46 | M | 3 | N | U | 135 | 63 | 790 | 738 | 840 | | | 840 | | 420 | 420 | |
| 8254 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 597 | 597 | 595 | 2186 | 165 | 2946 | 595 | 898 | 1473 | 898 |
| A014 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 845 | 1366 | 1311 | | | 1311 | 791 | 658 | 658 | 398 |
| E222 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1662 | 1662 | 1662 | 2700 | 18 | 4380 | 1662 | 831 | 2190 | 831 |
| A302 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 195 | | | | 1461 | | 1461 | | | 441 | |
| B170 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 94 | 1020 | 1020 | 1967 | | | 1967 | | 983 | 983 | |
| A163 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 39 | 1727 | 1727 | 1793 | | | 1793 | 1727 | 895 | 895 | 863 |
| B129 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 1925 | 1925 | 1925 | 8 | | 1933 | 1925 | 963 | 968 | 963 |
| L194 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 59 | | | | 1400 | | 1400 | | | 700 | |
| E018 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 18 | 1608 | 1657 | 1608 | | | 1608 | 1608 | 804 | 804 | 804 |
| E209 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 1332 | 1332 | 1332 | | | 1332 | 1332 | 666 | 666 | 666 |
| E246 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 36 | NA | NA | | | | | | 260 | 260 | |
| E284 | 39 | M | 3 | | S F | 66 | 36 | 2419 | 2255 | 2046 | | | 2046 | | 900 | 900 | |
| B115 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 117 | 999 | 999 | 750 | | 157 | 907 | 750 | 375 | 454 | 375 |
| E265 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 49 | 946 | 875 | 144 | | 1121 | 1265 | | | 485 | |

Appendix 5-Sheet 25 of 74

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E159 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E354 | | | | | 6000 | | | 6000 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| E293 | | | | | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| L261 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 6000 | 6000 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E358 | | 250 | | 250 | | 5923 | | 5923 | | 204 | | 204 | 1 |
| E344 | | 200 | | 200 | 1200 | 2700 | 2000 | 5900 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| B070 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 5800 | 5800 | | 12 | 36 | 48 | 1 |
| B187 | | | | | | 1200 | 4591 | 5791 | | 26 | 22 | 48 | 1 |
| B374 | | | 75 | 75 | | | 5780 | 5780 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A188 | | | 500 | 500 | 250 | | 5500 | 5750 | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| E001 | | 148 | 3100 | 3248 | 1000 | 148 | 4600 | 5748 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| L304 | | | | | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B203 | | | | | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 84 | | 84 | 1 |
| B351 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 5700 | 5700 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L034 | | | 5500 | 5500 | 160 | | 5500 | 5660 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| B312 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | 6500 | 6300 | 5650 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B108 | | | | | | | 5641 | 5641 | | 36 | 12 | 48 | 2 |
| B354 | | | 5607 | 5607 | | | 5607 | 5607 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| B014 | | | | | 5600 | | | 5600 | | 22 | 8 | 30 | 1 |
| E322 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 5600 | 5600 | | 123 | | 123 | 1 |
| A302 | | | 1836 | 1836 | | 3750 | 1836 | 5586 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B170 | 200 | | | 200 | 4275 | | 1300 | 5575 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| A163 | 16 | 80 | | 96 | 86 | 5480 | | 5566 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| B139 | 2 | 220 | | 222 | 2 | 220 | 5328 | 5550 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L194 | | | 500 | 500 | | 50 | 5500 | 5550 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E018 | | | | | 5500 | | | 5500 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E309 | | | | | | | 5500 | 5500 | | | 14 | 14 | 1 |
| E346 | | | | | | | 5500 | 5500 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E384 | 100 | | | 100 | 700CR | | 6800 | 5500 | | 54 | 36 | 90 | 2 |
| B115 | | | 3896 | 3896 | | | 5493 | 5493 | | * | * | 24 | 1 |
| E365 | | | 446 | 446 | | | 5446 | 5446 | | 5 | 20 | 25 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L026 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 632 | 632 | 605 | 302 | | 907 | 605 | 302 | 458 | 302 |
| L295 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 45 | 787 | 500 | 787 | | | 787 | | | | |
| A307 | 66 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 184 | 677 | 677 | 563 | | | 563 | | 289 | 289 | |
| L235 | 64 | M | 2 | Y | S F | 66 | 89 | 703 | 500 | 703 | | | 703 | | 360 | 360 | |
| B130 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 24 | 1469 | 1080 | 1469 | | | 1469 | 900 | 540 | 540 | 540 |
| L108 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 1067 | 1067 | 1067 | 2105 | | 3172 | 1067 | 533 | 1585 | 533 |
| L260 | 70 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 60 | 1327 | 1300 | 1288 | | | 1288 | | 644 | 644 | |
| A224 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B253 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 1444 | 1858 | 1936 | | | 1936 | 480 | 942 | 942 | 240 |
| B287 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 91 | 2675 | 2584 | 2675 | 1716 | | 4391 | 1834 | 1337 | 2195 | 917 |
| A155 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | 2897 | | 2897 | | | 1360 | |
| A226 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 66 | 450 | 450 | 600 | | | 600 | | 250 | 250 | |
| A263 | 70 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 1093 | 1093 | 1093 | | | 1093 | 1093 | 547 | 547 | 547 |
| E148 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1093 | 1093 | 1093 | | | 1093 | 1093 | 547 | 547 | 547 |
| A315 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 30 | 128 | | 129 | 489 | | 618 | | | 350 | |
| A162 | 59 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 184 | 700 | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 350 | 350 | |
| A062 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 1619 | 1697 | 1619 | | | 1619 | 1619 | 848 | 848 | 848 |
| A156 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 1141 | 1141 | 1141 | | | 1141 | 1141 | 571 | 571 | 571 |
| B319 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 115 | 1923 | 1923 | 1896 | | 33 | 1929 | 1776 | 948 | 960 | 888 |
| A318 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 36 | | | 400 | 1420 | | 1820 | | 200 | 910 | |
| A113 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 38 | 1464 | 574 | 1554 | 2730 | | 4284 | 664 | 332 | 1847 | 332 |
| L273 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 59 | 130 | 130 | 139 | | | 139 | | 70 | 70 | |
| A144 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 123 | 295 | 300 | 364 | | | 364 | | 332 | 332 | |
| E225 | 65 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 84 | 275 | 140 | 275 | | | 275 | | 360 | 360 | 270 |
| B331 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 93 | | | | 360 | | 360 | | | 180 | |
| B114 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 460 | 460 | 100 | | 280 | 380 | | | 2 | |
| B263 | 65 | M | 2 | N | P | 78 | 128 | 360 | 360 | 480 | 2097 | | 2577 | | 240 | 270 | |
| A317 | 58 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 155 | 386 | | 386 | 3400 | | 3786 | | | 1700 | |
| B283 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 240 | 1290 | 1290 | | | | | | | | |
| A180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 249 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E034 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 126 | 661 | 661 | 661 | 840 | | 1501 | 661 | 331 | 751 | 331 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L026 | | 50 | 49 | 99 | | 50 | 5349 | 5399 | | 13 | 9 | 22 | 1 |
| L895 | 77 | | | 77 | 5377 | | | 5377 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| A307 | 2370 | | | 2370 | 5370 | | | 5370 | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| L835 | 2 | | | 2 | 5347 | | | 5347 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| B130 | | | 18 | 18 | | | 5330 | 5330 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| L108 | 27 | 40 | | 67 | 5278 | 40 | | 5318 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| L860 | 601 | | | 601 | 5301 | | | 5301 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| A824 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 5000 | 5300 | | 11 | 9 | 20 | 1 |
| B853 | 1370 | | | 1370 | 5288 | | | 5288 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A387 | 1432 | 203 | 50 | 1685 | 3157 | 2056 | 50 | 5263 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| A155 | | 500 | | 500 | | 5250 | | 5250 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| A826 | 50 | | 100 | 150 | 5150 | | 100 | 5250 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A863 | | | | | | 5250 | | 5250 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| C148 | | | | | | | 5200 | 5200 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A315 | | 90 | | 90 | 75 | 5090 | | 5165 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A162 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | 152 | 5003 | | 5155 | | 48 | 24 | 72 | 1 |
| A062 | | | | | 150 | 5000 | | 5150 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A156 | 20 | 205 | | 225 | 4920 | 205 | | 5125 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| B319 | | | 914 | 914 | | | 5082 | 5082 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A318 | | | | | 75 | 5000 | | 5075 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A113 | | 8 | | 8 | 1000 | 4064 | | 5064 | | 18 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| L273 | 55 | | 4400 | 4455 | 655 | | 4400 | 5055 | | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| A144 | 225 | | | 225 | 5050 | | | 5050 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| E225 | | | 4800 | 4800 | | | 5050 | 5050 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| A331 | | | | | 50 | | 5000 | 5050 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B114 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 5025 | 5025 | | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| B263 | 15 | 7 | | 22 | 15 | 7 | 5000 | 5022 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A317 | | | 10 | 10 | | 5000 | -10 | 5010 | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| B863 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | 5000 | 5003 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A180 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| E034 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
138 - $138.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E081 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 36 | 1489 | 1454 | 1441 | 515 | 148 | 2104 | 1031 | 615 | 946 | 511 |
| E127 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 53 | 642 | 642 | 862 | | 1200 | 2062 | 862 | 431 | 1817 | 431 |
| E171 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 2900 | | 2900 | | | 1450 | |
| E181 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 19 | 971 | 971 | 971 | | | 971 | 971 | 485 | 488 | 488 |
| E313 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | 190 | 150 | 190 | | | 190 | | | | |
| L047 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 101 | | | 584 | | | 584 | 584 | 292 | 292 | 292 |
| S084 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 1289 | . | 1188 | 120 | | 1308 | 1188 | 635 | 695 | 631 |
| A301 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 77 | 610 | 610 | 610 | | | 610 | 610 | 305 | 305 | 305 |
| S270 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | 3644 | | 3644 | | | 1775 | |
| S349 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | | | 768 | | | 768 | 768 | 384 | 384 | 384 |
| L123 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 129 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| A070 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 108 | | | | 752 | | 752 | | | 376 | |
| A089 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 1250 | |
| A103 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| S077 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 52 | 1116 | 1116 | 1116 | 3164 | | 4280 | 1116 | 558 | 2140 | 558 |
| L067 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 995 | 995 | 995 | 492 | | 1487 | 944 | 507 | 783 | 479 |
| L223 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 139 | 850 | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 450 | 450 | |
| S172 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 89 | 2236 | 2236 | 2236 | | | 2236 | 1036 | 1119 | 1119 | 519 |
| S261 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 2000 | 2000 | 2007 | | | 2007 | 2000 | 1003 | 1003 | 1000 |
| L221 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 68 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| S083 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | | 63 | 756 | | | 756 | 756 | 378 | 378 | 378 |
| S107 | 29 | M | 3 | N | S P | 66 | 43 | | 2000 | 2000 | 3816 | | 5816 | | 1100 | 3408 | |
| S350 | 57 | M | 1 | Y | F | 66 | 81 | 2408 | | 3883 | | | 3883 | | 2330 | 2330 | |
| S194 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 72 | | | | 1049 | | 1049 | | | 524 | |
| E017 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 660 | | 660 | | | 660 | 660 | 330 | 330 | 330 |
| S205 | 33 | M | 2 | Y | P | 66 | 57 | 2652 | 2652 | 2652 | 2737 | | 5389 | | 1326 | 2210 | |
| S330 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 1040 | 1040 | 1040 | 398 | | 1438 | 1040 | 520 | 719 | 520 |
| S143 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 480 | | 1380 | 900 | 450 | 690 | 450 |
| S198 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | 2709 | | 2709 | | | 1034 | |
| S285 | 55 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 74 | 1621 | 1621 | 1621 | | | 1621 | | 811 | 811 | |
| L104 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 60 | 1253 | 1274 | 1253 | 436 | | 1689 | 872 | 627 | 845 | 436 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E081 | | | 5000 | 5000 | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E107 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| E171 | | | | | | | 5000 | 5000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E191 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| E213 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L047 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1084 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 5000 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| 1301 | | 100 | | 100 | 4863 | 100 | | 4963 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 8870 | 2 | 15 | 1178 | 1195 | 2 | 15 | 4930 | 4947 | | 16 | 26 | 42 | 1 |
| 1349 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 4900 | 4900 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| L183 | 375 | | | 375 | 4875 | | | 4875 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1070 | | 111 | | 111 | 1000 | 3871 | | 4871 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| 1089 | | | 100 | 100 | | 4750 | 100 | 4850 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1503 | | | 800 | 800 | 4050 | | 800 | 4850 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| 1077 | 32 | | 190 | 222 | 632 | | 4190 | 4822 | | 107 | 13 | 120 | 1 |
| L067 | 601 | | | 601 | 4751 | | | 4751 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L083 | 30 | | 690 | 720 | 55 | | 4690 | 4745 | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| 8172 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | 4700 | 4720 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8861 | 200 | | | 200 | 4700 | | | 4700 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| L081 | | | | | 200 | | 4500 | 4700 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| 9003 | | | | | | | 4678 | 4678 | | 1 | 24 | 25 | 1 |
| 8107 | | | 200 | 200 | | 600 | 4040 | 4640 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 |
| 8350 | | | | | | 8 | 4617 | 4625 | | 29 | | 29 | 2 |
| 8194 | | | | | 100 | 4500 | | 4600 | | 13 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| E017 | | | | | 200 | | 4391 | 4591 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 8305 | | | 75 | 75 | 300 | | 4275 | 4575 | | 32 | | 32 | 2 |
| 8330 | | | 500 | 500 | 175 | | 4400 | 4575 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| 8143 | | 1370 | 100 | 1470 | | 3670 | 900 | 4570 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 8198 | | | 470 | 470 | 25 | | 4470 | 4495 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8385 | | | | | 150 | | 4294 | 4444 | | 21 | 6 | 27 | 1 |
| L104 | | | 34 | 34 | | | 4434 | 4434 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8045 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 65 | 402 | 576 | 890 | 50 | | 940 | | 395 | 395 | |
| A124 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 2160 | 2160 | 2160 | 2683 | | 4843 | 2160 | 1080 | 2554 | 1080 |
| A008 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 1406 | 1406 | 1901 | | | 1901 | 1406 | 951 | 951 | 703 |
| A041 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 1715 | | 3155 | 1440 | 720 | 1578 | 720 |
| 8049 | 46 | M | 2 | Y | S F | 66 | 65 | 1513 | 2000 | 2500 | 1250 | | 3750 | | 1250 | 1875 | |
| 8017 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 2028 | 2028 | 2028 | | | 2028 | 2028 | 1014 | 1014 | 1014 |
| 8033 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 75 | 860 | 860 | 860 | 31 | | 891 | 860 | 430 | 618 | 430 |
| A161 | 63 | M | 2 | Y | R P | 78 | 24 | 1251 | 1201 | 1251 | | | 1251 | 1201 | 626 | 626 | 600 |
| A115 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 1117 | | 1117 | | | 558 | |
| 8208 | 34 | M | 3 | Y | F | 135 | 70 | 2699 | 2699 | 2699 | 2580 | | 5279 | | 1349 | 2969 | |
| 8146 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 64 | 1377 | 1310 | 871 | | | 871 | | 388 | 388 | |
| 8287 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 64 | 546 | 726 | 546 | 1370 | | 1916 | 546 | 364 | 778 | 364 |
| A054 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R P | 78 | 29 | 1342 | 1182 | 1241 | | 105 | 1346 | 1182 | 622 | 740 | 591 |
| A010 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 1540 | 1540 | 1540 | | | 1540 | | 800 | 800 | |
| 8315 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1228 | 752 | 1299 | 376 | | 1675 | 752 | 461 | 649 | 376 |
| 8198 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 2290 | 2150 | 2290 | | 45 | 2335 | 1287 | 644 | 667 | 644 |
| 8210 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 23 | 35 | 206 | 34 | 178 | | 212 | | 103 | 637 | |
| 8295 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 480 | 479 | 784 | 228 | 19 | 1031 | 784 | 392 | 516 | 392 |
| 8070 | 62 | M | 5 | N | P | 66 | 73 | 2500 | 2000 | 2449 | | | 2449 | | 900 | 900 | |
| 8260 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 725 | 725 | 725 | 2400 | | 3125 | 725 | 362 | 1896 | 362 |
| L285 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 772 | 1158 | 1278 | 2970 | | 4248 | 1158 | 579 | 1964 | 579 |
| A210 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A222 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 106 | | | 264 | 168 | | 432 | 264 | 132 | 258 | 132 |
| E261 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1767 | 165 | 1767 | | | 1767 | 165 | 650 | 650 | 567 |
| E297 | 68 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 24 | | | 400 | 1200 | | 1600 | | 200 | 900 | |
| 8060 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 119 | 543 | 545 | 720 | 2928 | | 3648 | | 800 | 2264 | |
| 8250 | 66 | W | 2 | N | U | 78 | 148 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8356 | 76 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | | 363 | 1246 | 937 | | 2183 | 726 | 623 | 1091 | 363 |
| 8357 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 2759 | 2382 | 2752 | 840 | 120 | 3712 | 1182 | 1111 | 1591 | 591 |
| 8020 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 63 | 450 | 450 | 2400 | | | 2400 | | 200 | 200 | |
| L233 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 65 | 2280 | 2280 | 2280 | | | 2280 | 2280 | 1140 | 1140 | 1140 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| GAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 8045 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 4400 | 4400 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| 8124 | 34 | 181 | | 215 | 1204 | 3161 | | 4365 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 8008 | | | | | | 4382 | | 4382 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| 8041 | 675 | 8 | 1039 | 1722 | 3175 | 131 | 1039 | 4345 | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| 8049 | 40 | | | 40 | 825 | 200 | 3295 | 4320 | | 10 | 27 | 37 | 2 |
| 8017 | | | 125 | 125 | 100 | | 4200 | 4300 | | 51 | | 51 | 1 |
| 8033 | | | | | 150 | 150 | 4000 | 4300 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| 8161 | 1 | | | 1 | 4251 | | | 4251 | | 29 | | 29 | 1 |
| 8115 | 100 | 500 | | 600 | 3700 | 500 | | 4200 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 8308 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 4200 | 4200 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 2 |
| 8146 | | | | | | | 4192 | 4192 | | 22 | 15 | 37 | 1 |
| 8287 | | | | | | | 4179 | 4179 | | 46 | 14 | 60 | 1 |
| 8054 | | | 3157 | 3157 | 1000 | | 3157 | 4157 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| 8010 | 27 | | | 27 | 127 | 4000 | | 4127 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| 8313 | 10 | 644 | | 654 | 10 | 4092 | | 4102 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 8198 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | | 4100 | 4100 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| 8210 | | | 500 | 500 | 600 | | 3500 | 4100 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 8295 | | | 4099 | 4099 | | | 4099 | 4099 | | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| 8070 | | | 530 | 530 | | | 4030 | 4030 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| 8260 | | | | | | | 4023 | 4023 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L285 | | 370 | | 370 | | 4020 | | 4020 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 8310 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 8228 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| E261 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| E297 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8060 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| 8250 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| 8286 | | | | | | | 4000 | 4000 | | * | * | 7 | 1 |
| 8287 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | | 4000 | 4000 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 8020 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 3940 | 3940 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L333 | 220 | | | 220 | 3920 | | | 3920 | | 8 | 60 | 62 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. ABLE TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A299 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 848 | 848 | 848 | 33 | | 881 | 848 | 424 | 632 | 424 |
| L036 | 50 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 35 | | | 240 | 720 | | 960 | | 120 | 480 | |
| B145 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 115 | | | | 920 | | 920 | | | 255 | |
| B343 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A217 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 34 | 75 | 75 | 75 | | | 75 | | | | |
| B142 | 69 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 218 | | | | 2080 | | 2080 | | 200 | 1240 | |
| B069 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 2052 | 1460 | 1782 | | 250 | 2032 | 1182 | 591 | 839 | 591 |
| A133 | 63 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B398 | 65 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 63 | | | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 788 | |
| L147 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 1203 | 754 | 755 | | | 755 | 755 | 378 | 378 | 378 |
| B275 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 1901 | 1901 | 1806 | | 95 | 1901 | 1806 | 903 | 953 | 903 |
| E078 | 33 | S | 2 | | F | 66 | 20 | 918 | 2107 | 920 | | | 920 | | 809 | 809 | |
| E085 | 62 | M | 1 | | P | 66 | 36 | 278 | 250 | 150 | 2000 | 180 | 2330 | | 60 | 1150 | |
| L128 | 76 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E190 | 68 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 19 | 2546 | 2586 | 1889 | 4023 | 1075 | 6987 | 1086 | 543 | 3233 | 543 |
| L352 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 1182 | 1182 | 1176 | | | 1176 | 1176 | 588 | 588 | 588 |
| E223 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L255 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 66 | 648 | | 875 | 1040 | | 1915 | | | | |
| B180 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 95 | 1881 | 1881 | 1885 | | 96 | 1981 | 1885 | 943 | 991 | 943 |
| L218 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 724 | 724 | 724 | 868 | | 1592 | 724 | 362 | 796 | 362 |
| A197 | 50 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 33 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |
| L298 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 84 | 1200 | 1200 | 1270 | 1373 | | 2643 | | 600 | 1286 | |
| B172 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 575 | 575 | 575 | 600 | | 1175 | 575 | 287 | 587 | 287 |
| B265 | 62 | S | 1 | N | F | 66 | 87 | 1333 | 1333 | 1333 | | | 1333 | | 667 | 667 | |
| E004 | 68 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 30 | 1489 | 1519 | 1489 | | | 1489 | 794 | 597 | 597 | 597 |
| L031 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 34 | 180 | 180 | 180 | | | 180 | | 90 | 90 | |
| B289 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 137 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L293 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 28 | 531 | 300 | | | 1703 | 1703 | | | 60 | |
| L189 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 118 | 708 | 708 | 708 | | | 708 | 708 | 354 | 421 | 354 |
| B158 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 63 | 200 | | 200 | | | 200 | | 60 | 60 | |
| B065 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1335 | 1914 | 1186 | | 150 | 1336 | 1045 | 524 | 591 | 524 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAS CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 1899 | | | | | | 3911 | | 3911 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L036 | | | | | 3900 | | | 3900 | | 5 | 42 | 47 | 2 |
| 8145 | | 15 | | 15 | | 15 | 3875 | 3890 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| 8343 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 3250 | | 3850 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| 8817 | 11 | 7 | 645 | 663 | 3161 | 7 | 645 | 3813 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8148 | | | | | 500 | | 3300 | 3800 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| 8869 | | | 3000 | 3000 | | | 3775 | 3775 | | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 |
| 6133 | | | | | 3770 | | | 3770 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 8898 | | | | | | | 3760 | 3760 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| L147 | 3 | | | 3 | 3703 | | | 3703 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 8875 | | | 3000 | 3000 | 200 | | 3500 | 3700 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E076 | | | | | 3700 | | | 3700 | | 4 | 32 | 36 | 2 |
| E085 | | | | | 200 | 500 | 3000 | 3700 | | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| L188 | | | 200 | 200 | | 3500 | 200 | 3700 | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| E190 | | | | | | | 3698 | 3698 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| L052 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 3645 | 3645 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| E093 | | | | | | | 3600 | 3600 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| L055 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 3600 | 3600 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8190 | | | 3200 | 3200 | 350 | | 3200 | 3550 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| L218 | 10 | 321 | | 331 | 210 | 321 | 3000 | 3531 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| 6197 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | 3500 | | 3520 | | 17 | 13 | 30 | 2 |
| L398 | 20 | | 2293 | 2313 | 20 | | 3493 | 3513 | | 41 | | 41 | 1 |
| 8172 | | | | | | 3500 | | 3500 | | 26 | | 26 | 1 |
| 8865 | | | | | | | 3500 | 3500 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E004 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | | 3500 | 3500 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L031 | | | | | 3500 | | | 3500 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 8889 | | 400 | 12 | 412 | 45 | 3400 | 12 | 3457 | | 27 | 18 | 45 | 1 |
| L093 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 3450 | 3450 | | 8 | 40 | 48 | 1 |
| L189 | 7 | 8 | | 15 | 7 | 8 | 3425 | 3440 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 8158 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | 3400 | 3430 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| 8865 | | | 2173 | 2173 | 300 | 937 | 2173 | 3410 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B078 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 678 | 678 | 728 | 2504 | | 3232 | 678 | 364 | 1616 | 339 |
| B348 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 24 | 237 | 37 | 200 | 300 | 37 | 537 | | | 338 | |
| A138 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 183 | 1164 | 1000 | 1164 | | | 1164 | | 280 | 280 | |
| A230 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 83 | 420 | 420 | 400 | | | 400 | | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B113 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 1371 | | 1371 | | | 685 | |
| E302 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 475 | 650 | 1165 | | 83 | 1248 | 53 | 917 | 947 | 317 |
| B131 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1179 | 1179 | 1182 | 1900 | | 3082 | 1182 | 591 | 1541 | 591 |
| B326 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 39 | 552 | 552 | 552 | 1200 | | 1752 | 552 | 276 | 876 | 276 |
| B102 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | 1,545 | | 2697 | 1152 | 576 | 1349 | 576 |
| E226 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | 37 | | 1219 | 1182 | 591 | 813 | 591 |
| B042 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 102 | 1600 | 1600 | 1600 | | | 1600 | 1600 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| L032 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 63 | 1785 | 973 | 1774 | | | 1774 | | 792 | 792 | |
| A260 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 69 | 2634 | 2120 | 2634 | 230 | | 2864 | 2100 | 1300 | 1379 | 1050 |
| A026 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 1025 | 800 | 2340 | | | 2340 | 1240 | 1808 | 1808 | 620 |
| B019 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 41 | 310 | 90 | | | 310 | 310 | | | 45 | |
| L202 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 139 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |
| B125 | 65 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 78 | 547 | 800 | 547 | | 94 | 641 | | 637 | 683 | |
| E071 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 36 | 1164 | 1264 | 1177 | | | 1177 | 349 | 934 | 934 | 534 |
| L013 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | | | 820 | 436 | | 1256 | 820 | 410 | 610 | 410 |
| A218 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | 881 | 906 | 856 | 2500 | | 3356 | 856 | 453 | 1703 | 453 |
| A187 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 27 | 2679 | 2172 | 2671 | 720 | | 3391 | 2172 | 1559 | 1919 | 1086 |
| B143 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 73 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 1183 | 24 | 1447 | | 120 | 967 | |
| E049 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 19 | 408 | 408 | 408 | | | 408 | | 50 | 50 | |
| L296 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 109 | 549 | 549 | 690 | | | 690 | 690 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| B122 | 60 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 33 | 2137 | 2137 | 1758 | | | 1758 | 1657 | 879 | 879 | 839 |
| L241 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 99 | 589 | 627 | 697 | | 240 | 937 | 497 | 308 | 428 | 249 |
| A243 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 116 | 2399 | 2399 | 2499 | 378 | | 2877 | 2399 | 1199 | 1388 | 1199 |
| A139 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 79 | 476 | 79 | 3800 | | 3879 | 79 | 238 | 2138 | 238 |
| B012 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 829 | 829 | 728 | | | 728 | 728 | 364 | 364 | 364 |
| B193 | 63 | M | 5 | N | U | 66 | 62 | | | | 2234 | | 2234 | | | 658 | |
| B047 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 132 | 1400 | 1400 | 1436 | 1984 | | 3420 | 1400 | 718 | 1710 | 700 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAA CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A078 | | 3356 | | 3356 | | 3406 | | 3406 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| A348 | | | 176 | 176 | | 225 | 3176 | 3401 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A138 | | | | | 3379 | | | 3379 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A230 | | | | | 3355 | | | 3355 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A113 | | | 225 | 225 | | | 3317 | 3317 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E302 | 100 | | 3200 | 3300 | 100 | | 3200 | 3300 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| A131 | | | | | | 300 | 3000 | 3300 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A326 | | | | | | | 3287 | 3287 | | 15 | 16 | 31 | 21 |
| A102 | 13 | 2827 | 433 | 3273 | 13 | 2827 | 433 | 3273 | | 64 | 18 | 82 | 2 |
| E286 | | | 3255 | 3255 | | | 3255 | 3255 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A042 | | | | | | 3250 | | 3250 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| L032 | | | | | | | | 3250 | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| A260 | | 1050 | 1685 | 2735 | | 1550 | 1685 | 3235 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| A026 | | | | | 3225 | | | 3225 | | 12 | 21 | 33 | 1 |
| A019 | | | 3225 | 3225 | | | 3225 | 3225 | | 4 | 13 | 17 | 1 |
| L202 | | | | | 200 | 3000 | | 3200 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A125 | | | 3094 | 3094 | 100 | | 3094 | 3194 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E071 | | | | | | | 3177 | 3177 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L013 | 72 | | | 72 | 372 | | 2800 | 3172 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| A016 | | | | | | 500 | 2648 | 3148 | | 19 | 5 | 24 | 1 |
| A187 | | | 440 | 440 | 200 | 2500 | 440 | 3140 | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| A143 | | 50 | 480 | 530 | | 550 | 2580 | 3130 | | 6 | 16 | 22 | 1 |
| E049 | | | | | | | 3130 | 3130 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| L096 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 3115 | 3115 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| A122 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 2700 | 3100 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L041 | | | 398 | 398 | | | 3098 | 3098 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| A243 | 22 | 105 | | 127 | 2992 | 105 | | 3097 | | 42 | 11 | 53 | 1 |
| A139 | | | | | | 3094 | | 3094 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| A012 | 1000 | 1090 | | 2090 | 2000 | 1090 | | 3090 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A193 | | | | | | 50 | 3039 | 3089 | | 58 | | 58 | 1 |
| A047 | 55 | 20 | | 75 | 3062 | 20 | | 3082 | | 4 | 32 | 36 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO PERM. ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A246 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 66 | 54 | 1044 | 2000 | 1044 | 4480 | | 5524 | | 900 | 3140 | |
| L130 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 129 | | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| A126 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 121 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 205 | | 305 | | 350 | 350 | |
| E178 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 925 | 925 | 925 | | | 925 | 925 | 462 | 462 | 462 |
| A200 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R P | 66 | 103 | 1399 | 1399 | 1976 | | | 1976 | 577 | 535 | 535 | 381 |
| A311 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 113 | 974 | 974 | 1074 | | | 1074 | 1074 | 537 | 537 | 537 |
| B247 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 183 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E030 | 61 | M | 2 | | S F | 66 | 36 | 700 | | 700 | 400 | | 1100 | | | 200 | |
| E153 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 96 | | | | 152 | | 152 | | | 226 | |
| E303 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B042 | 77 | M | 5 | N | U | 78 | 63 | 150 | 150 | | 2328 | | 2328 | | | 1164 | |
| E162 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1307 | 1307 | 1307 | 506 | | 1813 | 1307 | 654 | 907 | 654 |
| L256 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 117 | 693 | 710 | 693 | | | 693 | 360 | 355 | 355 | 180 |
| B133 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 28 | 410 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 497 | 497 | 247 |
| A234 | 71 | M | 2 | N | R P | 78 | 22 | 2380 | 2380 | 2423 | 1592 | | 4015 | 1182 | 1062 | 1850 | 591 |
| L125 | 66 | M | 2 | N | S P | 78 | 141 | 187 | 187 | 200 | | | 200 | | 100 | 100 | |
| E239 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 120 | 2700 | 2700 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | 1350 | 1350 | 1350 |
| L289 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 38 | | | | 2000 | | 2000 | | | 1000 | |
| B206 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 118 | 470 | 470 | 470 | | | 470 | 470 | 235 | 235 | 235 |
| E322 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1332 | 1332 | 1178 | 45 | 147 | 1370 | 1178 | 589 | 938 | 589 |
| B166 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 98 | 2009 | 1797 | 2067 | | | 2067 | 947 | 688 | 688 | 473 |
| B211 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 1182 | 1182 | 1211 | 592 | 18 | 1821 | 1211 | 606 | 915 | 606 |
| L169 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 77 | 1608 | 1650 | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 591 | 591 | |
| A287 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 117 | 929 | | 929 | | | 929 | | 200 | 200 | |
| A289 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 290 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E023 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 30 | 2356 | 2356 | 2292 | | 64 | 2356 | 2292 | 1146 | 1178 | 1146 |
| A157 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 198 | 807 | 807 | 807 | 288 | | 1095 | | 300 | 444 | |
| B174 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 38 | 1130 | 1130 | 1102 | | 29 | 1131 | 1102 | 551 | 593 | 551 |
| B187 | 61 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 42 | 815 | 815 | 880 | | 777 | 1657 | | 440 | 829 | |
| L288 | 65 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 129 | 480 | 480 | 912 | | | 912 | | 480 | 480 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 = WW I<br>2 = WW II<br>3 = KOREAN CONFLICT | CR = NEGATIVE<br>* = INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAP CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A046 | 350 | 800 | | 1150 | 1650 | 1400 | | 3050 | | 8 | 15 | 23 | 1 |
| L130 | | | | | | | 3050 | 3050 | | 12 | 7 | 19 | 1 |
| A126 | 160 | 135 | | 295 | 210 | 2835 | | 3045 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| E178 | | | | | 3035 | | | 3035 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| A800 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| A311 | | | | | | 3000 | | 3000 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B047 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| E030 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E153 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E303 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| B042 | | | | | | | 3000 | 3000 | | 36 | 14 | 60 | 1 |
| E168 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 750 | 1000 | 1200 | 2950 | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| L256 | 195 | | | 195 | 430 | | 2500 | 2930 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B133 | | | | | | | 2910 | 2910 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A934 | | | 2465 | 2465 | 400 | | 2465 | 2865 | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| L125 | 155 | | | 155 | 655 | | 2200 | 2855 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E039 | | | | | | | 2820 | 2820 | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| L289 | | | 1510 | 1510 | | | 2810 | 2810 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| B206 | | | | | | | 2800 | 2800 | | 3 | 24 | 27 | 1 |
| E382 | | | | | | | 2800 | 2800 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B166 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 100 | 1500 | 1200 | 2800 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B211 | | | 831 | 831 | 450 | | 2331 | 2781 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| L169 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 2770 | 2770 | | 6 | 13 | 19 | 1 |
| A987 | | | | | 2700 | | | 2700 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A289 | | | | | 2700 | | | 2700 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E033 | | | 2700 | 2700 | | | 2700 | 2700 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A157 | 8 | 2 | | 10 | 2691 | 2 | | 2693 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B174 | | 110 | 2575 | 2685 | | 110 | 2575 | 2685 | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| B187 | | | | | | 250 | 2400 | 2650 | | 54 | | 54 | 21 |
| L288 | 174 | | | 174 | 2640 | | | 2640 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO WORK? 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B313 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 53 | 2600 | 2600 | 2600 | | 76 | 2676 | 2600 | 1300 | 1338 | 1300 |
| L242 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 86 | 735 | 1000 | 735 | | | 735 | | 360 | 360 | |
| A164 | 64 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B026 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 88 | 1231 | | 1231 | 229 | | 1460 | | | | |
| B224 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 1043 | 400 | 89 | | | 89 | | 803 | 803 | 803 |
| A099 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 113 | 1391 | 1400 | 1861 | 440 | | 2301 | | 600 | 820 | |
| A173 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B266 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 501 | 1002 | 501 | 200 | | 701 | 501 | 501 | 501 | 501 |
| E316 | 69 | S | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 60 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| A195 | 48 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 36 | 249 | 380 | 249 | | | 249 | | 523 | 523 | |
| A272 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 25 | 1008 | 1008 | 1008 | 1000 | | 2008 | 1008 | 504 | 1004 | 504 |
| E096 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | 1689 | | 1689 | | | 983 | |
| B141 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 1046 | 1046 | 1024 | | 22 | 1046 | 1024 | 512 | 531 | 512 |
| B223 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 704 | 704 | 704 | | | 704 | 704 | 502 | 502 | 352 |
| L132 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 22 | | | | 1600 | | 1600 | | 545 | 1345 | |
| A145 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 526 | 526 | 526 | 2019 | | 2545 | 526 | 263 | 1273 | 263 |
| E215 | 62 | M | 1 | | P | 78 | 132 | | | | 500 | 200 | 700 | | | 500 | |
| L200 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 790 | 790 | 600 | 100 | 180 | 880 | 600 | 300 | 450 | 300 |
| A038 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 1212 | 1212 | 1212 | 516 | | 1728 | 1212 | 606 | 864 | 606 |
| A249 | 63 | M | 5 | N | R U | 66 | 66 | 1560 | 960 | 1560 | 2000 | | 3560 | 960 | 480 | 1480 | 480 |
| B061 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 871 | 871 | 1371 | | | 1371 | 820 | 463 | 463 | 410 |
| E130 | 63 | M | 2 | | S P | 66 | 24 | 912 | 850 | 912 | | | 912 | | 500 | 500 | |
| L121 | 70 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 59 | - | | | | | | | | | |
| A170 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 904 | 904 | 904 | | | 904 | 904 | 452 | 452 | 452 |
| L199 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 766 | 846 | 985 | | | 985 | 397 | 463 | 463 | 199 |
| A117 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 63 | 425 | 400 | 425 | | | 425 | | 215 | 215 | |
| A274 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B095 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 34 | 1060 | 1060 | 1060 | 784 | | 1844 | 1060 | 580 | 979 | 580 |
| L129 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 139 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B238 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 106 | 1004 | 927 | 1004 | 564 | | 1568 | 240 | 394 | 676 | 180 |
| B325 | 38 | M | 3 | Y | U | 66 | 59 | 2180 | | 2180 | 2336 | | 4516 | | 1143 | 2311 | |

| [redacted] | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| [redacted] NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 0313 | | | 2569 | 2569 | | | 2569 | 2569 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L849 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | 2550 | 2575 | | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| 1164 | | 25 | 45 | 70 | | 25 | 2545 | 2570 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 0286 | | | | | | | 2551 | 2551 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| 0284 | | | 1 | 1 | 50 | | 2501 | 2551 | | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 |
| 1099 | | | | | 2539 | | | 2539 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 1173 | | 20 | | 20 | | 2520 | | 2520 | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| 0866 | | 15 | 1500 | 1515 | | 15 | 2500 | 2515 | | 6 | 36 | 42 | 1 |
| C316 | 2503 | | | 2503 | 2503 | | | 2503 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 1195 | | | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | 16 | 18 | 34 | 2 |
| 1278 | | | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 2096 | | | | | | | 2500 | 2500 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| 1141 | 28 | 1 | 741 | 770 | 143 | 1 | 2308 | 2452 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 1223 | 432 | | | 432 | 984 | | 1432 | 2416 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| L138 | 40 | 20 | 300 | 360 | 2090 | 20 | 300 | 2410 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1145 | 800 | 400 | | 1200 | 1800 | 550 | | 2350 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1215 | | | 100 | 100 | 392 | 200 | 1753 | 2345 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| L200 | | | 944 | 944 | | | 2294 | 2294 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| 1038 | 710 | | | 710 | 2270 | | | 2270 | | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1 |
| 1249 | 11 | 4 | | 15 | 2253 | 4 | | 2257 | | 115 | 36 | 151 | 1 |
| 2061 | 2243 | | | 2243 | 2243 | | | 2243 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L130 | 500 | | | 500 | 740 | | 1500 | 2240 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L181 | 940 | | | 940 | 1240 | 1000 | | 2240 | | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 |
| 1170 | 5 | | | 5 | 2221 | | | 2221 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| L199 | | | 121 | 121 | | | 2221 | 2221 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 1117 | | | | | 2200 | | | 2200 | | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 |
| 1274 | | | | | 2200 | | | 2200 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| 0095 | | | | | | | 2186 | 2186 | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |
| L189 | 10 | | 75 | 85 | 110 | | 2075 | 2185 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 0838 | 2184 | | | 2184 | 2184 | | | 2184 | | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| 0385 | 20 | 10 | | 30 | 170 | 10 | 2000 | 2180 | | 2 | 31 | 33 | 1 |

Appendix 5-Sheet 40 of 74

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
126 - $ 132.43

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | IS VETERAN WORKING | ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L196 | 64 | M | 2 | N | N | R U | 66 | 130 | | 648 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| L213 | 66 | M | 4 | N | U | | 78 | 60 | | | 192 | 936 | | 1128 | | 96 | 657 | |
| B335 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | | 78 | 94 | 2027 | 2027 | 2027 | 414 | | 2441 | 2027 | 1013 | 1220 | 1013 |
| B010 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | | 78 | 24 | 1668 | 1706 | 1743 | | | 1743 | 1706 | 874 | 974 | 883 |
| A017 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | | 78 | 176 | 773 | 773 | 773 | | | 773 | 773 | 386 | 386 | 386 |
| B189 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | | 78 | 69 | 498 | 853 | 497 | | | 497 | 497 | 249 | 249 | 249 |
| L173 | 63 | M | 1 | N | S P | | 66 | 37 | 500 | 700 | 500 | | | 500 | | 105 | 105 | |
| B056 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 89 | | | | 3200 | | 3200 | | | 1600 | |
| L167 | 37 | M | 3 | N | U | | 66 | 29 | | | | 1044 | | 1044 | | | 522 | |
| A091 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | U | | 78 | 87 | 1700 | 1500 | 1700 | 2340 | | 4040 | | 675 | 1845 | |
| B217 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R S P | | 66 | 45 | 1701 | 1764 | 1698 | 1403 | | 3101 | 1230 | 790 | 2365 | 615 |
| A215 | 67 | M | 4 | Y | S P | | 78 | 77 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | 75 | 75 | |
| A058 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | | 78 | 30 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | | 1773 | 1182 | 591 | 887 | 591 |
| B191 | 58 | M | 1 | Y | S P | | 66 | 38 | 2560 | 1991 | 808 | 171 | 1751 | 2730 | | | 876 | |
| E045 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E134 | 61 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 84 | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 300 | 300 | |
| E312 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | | 66 | 32 | 416 | | 416 | | | 416 | | 600 | 600 | |
| B213 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R P | | 78 | 67 | 1893 | 1460 | 1985 | | | 1985 | 552 | 336 | 336 | 276 |
| L160 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 50 | 888 | 885 | 888 | 1840 | 1400 | 4128 | | | 960 | |
| E205 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 144 | 410 | | 602 | 2065 | | 2667 | | | 1032 | |
| L115 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | | 78 | 50 | 846 | 846 | 846 | 700 | | 1546 | 846 | 423 | 623 | 423 |
| B292 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 92 | | | | 540 | | 540 | | | 270 | |
| B093 | 66 | M | 1 | N | P | | 78 | 106 | 1850 | 1850 | 1850 | 2200 | | 4050 | | 975 | 2075 | |
| B213 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R P | | 78 | 71 | 1077 | 869 | 1077 | | | 1077 | 844 | 514 | 514 | 422 |
| B210 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | | 78 | 33 | 1006 | 1991 | 1006 | | 13 | 1019 | 1006 | 995 | 1001 | 995 |
| L142 | 67 | M | 4 | N | R U | | 78 | 130 | 900 | 840 | 1321 | | | 1321 | 601 | 66 | 66 | 301 |
| A104 | 62 | M | 1 | N | S F | | 66 | 91 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B082 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 71 | | | | | 1882 | 1882 | | | 900 | |
| A198 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 288 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 1664 | | 1964 | | 150 | 982 | |
| L270 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | | 78 | 23 | 1351 | 1333 | 1351 | 936 | | 2287 | 1333 | 675 | 1143 | 667 |
| A183 | 62 | M | 6 | N | R U | | 66 | 22 | 372 | 372 | 372 | 723 | | 1095 | 372 | 186 | 1236 | 186 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>N - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS SAVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 1196 | 1 | | | 1 | 2151 | | | 2151 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1213 | | | | | 100 | | 2080 | 2180 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 2338 | | | 640 | 640 | | | 2140 | 2140 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 2010 | 800 | | 1803 | 2603 | 300 | | 1803 | 2103 | | 18 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 2017 | | | | | | 2100 | | 2100 | | 8 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| 2109 | | | | | | | 2100 | 2100 | | 4 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| 1173 | | | | | 2100 | | | 2100 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 2026 | | | 1260 | 1260 | | | 2060 | 2060 | | 28 | | 28 | 1 |
| 1167 | 24 | | | 24 | 24 | 2000 | | 2024 | | 6 | 38 | 44 | 2 |
| 1091 | | | 1794 | 1794 | 250 | | 1794 | 2044 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 2017 | | | | | 6 | | 2030 | 2036 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 2018 | 10 | | | 10 | 2010 | | | 2010 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 2080 | | | 800 | 800 | 1200 | | 800 | 2000 | | 8 | 24 | 32 | 1 |
| 2191 | | | | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 8 | 22 | 30 | 1 |
| 2048 | | | | | | | 2000 | 2000 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 2134 | | | | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| 2318 | 2000 | | | 2000 | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 2013 | | | | | 300 | 1700 | | 2000 | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| 1140 | 11 | | 150 | 161 | 1081 | | 918 | 1936 | | 18 | 13 | 28 | 1 |
| 2208 | 28 | | | 28 | 28 | | 1876 | 1901 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1118 | 1900 | | | 1900 | 1600 | 300 | | 1900 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| 2098 | | | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | 6 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 2093 | | | 75 | 75 | | 1200 | 678 | 1878 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 2053 | | | 863 | 863 | | | 1863 | 1863 | | 8 | 16 | 24 | 1 |
| 2050 | | | | | | | 1888 | 1888 | | 16 | 18 | 34 | 1 |
| 1148 | | | | | 276 | | 1878 | 1881 | | 31 | 11 | 42 | 1 |
| 2104 | | | | | | 1880 | | 1880 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 2080 | | | 800 | 800 | 225 | | 1611 | 1836 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 2198 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 1819 | 1819 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1870 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 1800 | 1800 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 2123 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 91 | 1669 | | 1760 | | 22 | 14 | 36 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $133.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. ESTATE AS TO PROBATE | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETS. ONLY BENEFITS (TOTAL) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A309 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 67 | | | | | | | | | 84 | |
| A097 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 120 | | | | 2710 | | 2710 | | | 1355 | |
| B219 | 49 | M | 1 | N | U | | 135 | 75 | 1450 | | 1450 | 2950 | | 4400 | | 845 | 2445 | |
| L027 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 112 | 551 | 551 | 551 | | | 551 | 551 | 275 | 275 | 275 |
| L203 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | P | | 78 | 135 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 300 | 300 | |
| L222 | 45 | M | 1 | N | R | P | 66 | 51 | 1200 | 1520 | 1300 | 2632 | | 3932 | 480 | 780 | 2096 | 840 |
| L290 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 114 | | | | 1200 | | 1200 | | | 600 | |
| E282 | 63 | M | 4 | N | U | | 135 | 54 | | | | 3344 | | 3344 | | | 1560 | |
| A236 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A265 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 34 | | | 1416 | 6288 | | 7704 | 1416 | 708 | 4800 | 708 |
| L275 | 62 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L277 | 60 | M | 2 | Y | S | P | 66 | 65 | 197 | | 195 | | | 195 | | 80 | 80 | |
| B197 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 24 | 1750 | 1832 | 1842 | | | 1842 | 1832 | 916 | 916 | 916 |
| B175 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 52 | 2060 | 40 | 2060 | 5135 | 4 | 7199 | | | 2570 | |
| L174 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 94 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L231 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 137 | 6 | 7 | 720 | | | 720 | | 360 | 360 | |
| A125 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | S | F | 78 | 80 | 150 | 150 | 450 | | | 450 | | 225 | 225 | |
| B207 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 93 | 769 | 769 | 769 | | | 769 | 769 | 385 | 385 | 385 |
| A153 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | | 66 | 52 | | | | 3250 | | 3250 | | | 1627 | |
| L212 | 78 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 60 | | | 444 | | | 444 | | 294 | 294 | |
| L234 | 68 | W | 2 | N | R | U | 78 | 76 | 601 | 601 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| L141 | 51 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 61 | 155 | 155 | | | 310 | 310 | | | | |
| B028 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 66 | 97 | 1392 | 1392 | 1392 | 3447 | | 4839 | 1392 | 696 | 2401 | 696 |
| B130 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 146 | | | | 3000 | | 3000 | | | 1500 | |
| A069 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A082 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 71 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| A269 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A273 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | | 78 | 158 | 480 | 480 | | | | | | | | |
| L103 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | | 66 | 22 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | | 421 | |
| B071 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R | U | 78 | 24 | 1172 | 1172 | 1172 | 1680 | | 2852 | 1172 | 586 | 1426 | 586 |
| L040 | 30 | M | 5 | N | U | | 135 | 66 | | | | 2340 | | 2340 | | | 1300 | |

Appendix 5-Sheet 43 of 74

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WWI<br>2 - WWII<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAC CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 1509 | | | | | 146 | | 1600 | 1746 | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| 1097 | | | | | | | 1743 | 1743 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1819 | | | | | | | 1740 | 1740 | | 36 | 24 | 60 | 2 |
| 1187 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 1703 | 1703 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 |
| 1903 | | | | | 1700 | | | 1700 | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 1 |
| 1882 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 1400 | 1700 | | 8 | 28 | 36 | 2 |
| 1390 | | | | | 1000 | 700 | | 1700 | | 1 | 29 | 30 | 1 |
| 2888 | | | | | | | 1694 | 1694 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| 1836 | | | | | | 1670 | | 1670 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1865 | 13 | 2 | | 15 | 1663 | 2 | | 1665 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| 1875 | | | | | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| 1977 | 400 | | | 400 | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 2197 | 19 | | 250 | 269 | 1399 | | 250 | 1649 | | 18 | 30 | 48 | 1 |
| 2173 | | | 1625 | 1625 | | | 1625 | 1625 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 1174 | 600 | | | 600 | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| 1331 | | | | | 1600 | | | 1600 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| 1185 | 546 | | | 546 | 1591 | | | 1591 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 2307 | | | 103 | 103 | | | 1569 | 1569 | | 11 | 8 | 19 | 1 |
| 2153 | | | 150 | 150 | | 1411 | 150 | 1561 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 1318 | | | | | 50 | 1500 | | 1550 | | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1 |
| 1354 | | | | | 1550 | | | 1550 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| 1141 | 42 | | | 42 | 42 | 1500 | | 1542 | | 3 | 43 | 46 | 2 |
| 2838 | 20 | | 620 | 640 | 20 | 900 | 620 | 1540 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| 2150 | | | 1100 | 1100 | | | 1503 | 1503 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1969 | | | | | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 21 | 15 | 36 | 1 |
| 1888 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 1369 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| 1873 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 1103 | | | | | 200 | | 1300 | 1500 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| 2071 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| 1040 | | | 65 | 65 | | | 1490 | 1490 | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E161 | 32 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| E314 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 159 | | | | 750 | | 750 | | | 375 | |
| A291 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 35 | 900 | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| L124 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 102 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B132 | 26 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 23 | | | | 5200 | | 5200 | | | 2600 | |
| B278 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R P | 78 | 33 | 1530 | 1530 | 1574 | 1183 | 9 | 2766 | 1377 | 969 | 1561 | 669 |
| A228 | 70 | M | 5 | N | S P | 78 | 89 | 500 | 500 | 450 | 125 | | 575 | | 75 | 100 | |
| E140 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 1919 | 1919 | 1919 | 170 | | 2089 | 815 | 474 | 678 | 407 |
| L284 | 66 | S | 3 | Y | R P | 78 | 101 | 1119 | | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 300 | 300 | |
| A046 | 64 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 142 | 1200 | 1100 | 1200 | | | 1200 | | 600 | 600 | |
| L154 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 91 | 250 | | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| B110 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 258 | 1839 | 1844 | 1836 | 3791 | 7 | 5634 | | 916 | 2333 | |
| A093 | 66 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 75 | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | | 400 | |
| A114 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 121 | 122 | 367 | 122 | | | 122 | 122 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| E194 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1440 | 1440 | 1440 | 720 | | 2160 | 1440 | 720 | 1080 | 720 |
| E163 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A212 | 67 | M | 8 | N | R S P | 78 | 83 | 668 | 668 | 668 | | | 668 | | 30 | 30 | |
| B195 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 1650 | 1650 | 1650 | | 37 | 1687 | 1650 | 825 | 843 | 825 |
| L149 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 702 | 702 | 702 | | | 702 | 702 | 351 | 351 | 351 |
| B259 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | | | 341 | | | 341 | 341 | 205 | 205 | 205 |
| A283 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 1007 | | 1007 | 504 | | 1511 | 1007 | 503 | 755 | 503 |
| L250 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 117 | 968 | 968 | 968 | | | 968 | 968 | 484 | 484 | 484 |
| A174 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 92 | 30 | 30 | 360 | 1400 | | 1760 | 360 | 180 | 780 | 180 |
| A209 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 607 | 607 | 625 | | | 625 | 625 | 346 | 346 | 346 |
| L198 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 990 | 990 | 990 | 478 | | 1468 | 990 | 495 | 734 | 495 |
| B278 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 30 | 2208 | 2308 | 2208 | 88 | 16 | 2312 | 1108 | 1048 | 1323 | 554 |
| B148 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 1960 | 1960 | 1956 | 592 | 4 | 2552 | 1956 | 978 | 1276 | 978 |
| B280 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | | 2762 | | 2762 | | | 2221 | |
| A130 | 67 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 283 | 648 | 648 | 504 | | | 504 | | 252 | 252 | |
| A123 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 480 | 480 | 460 | | | 460 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L181 | 68 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B215 | 66 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 70 | 1129 | | 1129 | | | 1129 | | 572 | 572 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 = WW I<br>2 = WW II<br>3 = KOREAN CONFLICT | CR = NEGATIVE<br>* = INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAR CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E161 | | | | | 1481 | | | 1481 | | 25 | 11 | 36 | 2 |
| E314 | 75 | | | 75 | 75 | | 1400 | 1475 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| E891 | | | | | 200 | | 1250 | 1450 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L124 | | | 200 | 200 | 50 | | 1400 | 1450 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E139 | | | | | | 100 | 1325 | 1425 | | 19 | | 19 | 3 |
| E278 | | | 1018 | 1018 | 400 | | 1018 | 1418 | | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1 |
| E328 | 11 | 20 | | 31 | 1286 | 20 | 110 | 1416 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| E140 | | | | | | | 1400 | 1400 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L284 | 1400 | | | 1400 | 1400 | | | 1400 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E946 | 1 | | | 1 | 1376 | | | 1376 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| L154 | 500 | | | 500 | 650 | 700 | | 1350 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| E110 | | | 1245 | 1245 | | | 1345 | 1345 | | 34 | | 34 | 1 |
| E093 | | | 26 | 26 | 75 | | 1226 | 1301 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E114 | | | | | | | 1300 | 1300 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E194 | | | | | | | 1300 | 1300 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E163 | | | | | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| E812 | 469 | | | 469 | 879 | 400 | | 1279 | | 17 | 3 | 20 | 1 |
| E195 | | | 1274 | 1274 | | | 1274 | 1274 | | | 22 | 22 | 1 |
| L149 | 65 | | | 65 | 1265 | | | 1265 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E259 | 10 | | | 10 | 35 | | 1200 | 1235 | | 40 | 22 | 62 | 1 |
| E283 | | | | | 1231 | | | 1231 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| L250 | | | 513 | 513 | | | 1213 | 1213 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| E174 | 1000 | 200 | | 1200 | 1000 | 200 | | 1200 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| E309 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | 1000 | | 1200 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| L199 | | | 371 | 371 | | | 1191 | 1191 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E278 | | | 844 | 844 | | | 1144 | 1144 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E148 | 100 | | 1011 | 1111 | 100 | | 1011 | 1111 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| E280 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 1100 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E130 | | | | | 75 | 1000 | | 1075 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| E123 | 60 | | | 60 | 1035 | | | 1035 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| L181 | 30 | | | 30 | 1030 | | | 1030 | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| E215 | | | | | 1025 | | | 1025 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO PART TIME WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 19[illegible]: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 19[illegible]: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 19[illegible]: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B137 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 47 | 2122 | 1956 | 2122 | 1992 | | 4114 | 1956 | 978 | 1974 | 979 |
| L282 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 79 | | | | 480 | | 480 | | | 240 | |
| A096 | 66 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A320 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 47 | 619 | 619 | 612 | | | 612 | 612 | 306 | 306 | 306 |
| B294 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | | | | | | | 750 | |
| S318 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 140 | 540 | 450 | 120 | 2245 | 215 | 2580 | | 60 | 1288 | |
| B064 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1026 | 1026 | 1026 | | | 1026 | 1026 | 513 | 718 | 513 |
| A077 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1083 | 764 | 1083 | 518 | | 1601 | 1083 | 382 | 532 | 382 |
| A111 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 32 | 740 | 740 | 740 | 1300 | | 2040 | | 50 | 700 | |
| A264 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | | | | 2750 | | 2750 | | | 1500 | |
| B199 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | 463 | 463 | 463 | | | 463 | | 232 | 1012 | |
| E070 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 985 | 988 | 984 | 492 | 27 | 1503 | 984 | 492 | 752 | 492 |
| A251 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 67 | 1152 | 1152 | 1152 | 650 | | 1802 | 1152 | 576 | 926 | 576 |
| L166 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L138 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 65 | 633 | 583 | 633 | 500 | | 1133 | 383 | 191 | 441 | 191 |
| A042 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 896 | 896 | 896 | | | 896 | 896 | 508 | 508 | 508 |
| B128 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 106 | 1080 | 1080 | 520 | 387 | 600 | 1507 | 520 | 260 | 560 | 260 |
| L303 | 39 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 24 | 360 | 360 | | 360 | | 360 | | | 324 | |
| B194 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 99 | | | | | | | | | 98 | |
| L095 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1992 | 1992 | 2026 | | | 2026 | 2026 | 1013 | 1013 | 1013 |
| L152 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| A098 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | | 250 | |
| S254 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 161 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | | 120 | |
| E092 | 62 | M | 2 | | F | 66 | 36 | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 80 | 80 | |
| A175 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 870 | 870 | 864 | | | 864 | 864 | 432 | 432 | 432 |
| S159 | 40 | M | 3 | Y | P | 66 | 87 | 900 | 1200 | 802 | | | 802 | | 373 | 373 | |
| A016 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 51 | 301 | 904 | 301 | 2700 | | 3001 | 301 | 452 | 1952 | 452 |
| E077 | 66 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1002 | 1002 | 1152 | | | 1152 | 692 | 546 | 546 | 346 |
| L217 | 35 | M | 2 | Y | S F | 66 | 37 | | | 240 | | | 240 | | | | |
| B084 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1105 | 1105 | 1105 | 593 | 19 | 1717 | 1105 | 553 | 839 | 553 |
| L127 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAS CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 3137 | | 18 | | 18 | | 18 | 1000 | 1018 | | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 |
| 1383 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 1000 | | 1002 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| 1096 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1320 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 3294 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 3 | 33 | 36 | 1 |
| 1318 | | | | | | | 1000 | 1000 | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| 3064 | | | 575 | 575 | | 399 | 575 | 974 | | 1 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| 1077 | | | | | 955 | | | 955 | | 12 | 9 | 21 | 1 |
| 1111 | | | 550 | 550 | 400 | | 550 | 950 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| 1364 | | | 450 | 450 | 500 | | 450 | 950 | | 24 | 6 | 30 | 1 |
| 3199 | | | | | | | 925 | 925 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| 2070 | | | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | 900 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1351 | 364 | 500 | | 864 | 364 | 500 | | 864 | | 10 | 27 | 37 | 1 |
| 1166 | 182 | | | 182 | 182 | | 675 | 857 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 1138 | 50 | | | 50 | 250 | | 555 | 805 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| 1042 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 800 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| 3128 | | | 800 | 800 | | | 800 | 800 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1303 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 782 | 782 | | 15 | 21 | 36 | 2 |
| 3194 | | 780 | | 780 | | 780 | | 780 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| 1095 | 780 | | | 780 | 780 | | | 780 | | 10 | 14 | 24 | 1 |
| 1158 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 760 | 760 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 1090 | | 600 | | 600 | 150 | 600 | | 750 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 3254 | 15 | 6 | | 21 | 15 | 6 | 700 | 721 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| 2093 | | | | | 500 | 20 | 200 | 720 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| 1175 | | 710 | | 710 | | 710 | | 710 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 3189 | | | | | 460 | | 250 | 710 | | 43 | 17 | 60 | 2 |
| 1016 | | | | | 700 | | | 700 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 2077 | 700 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| 1217 | 736 | | | 736 | 686 | | | 686 | | 28 | 18 | 46 | 2 |
| 3084 | 138 | 5 | 508 | 651 | 138 | 5 | 508 | 651 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1187 | | | 145 | 145 | | | 645 | 645 | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO PHYSICAL ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L076 | 64 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 79 | 626 | 1000 | 626 | | | 626 | | | | |
| B091 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 956 | 900 | 1256 | 900 | | 2156 | | 400 | 400 | |
| L081 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 894 | 894 | 894 | | | 894 | 894 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| L072 | 43 | M | 3 | Y | S P | 66 | 38 | 2612 | | | | 2612 | 2612 | | | | |
| A012 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 141 | 1220 | 1220 | 1220 | | | 1220 | | 610 | 610 | |
| E158 | 66 | M | 1 | Y | U | 78 | 36 | 1494 | 1448 | 1366 | 4345 | | 5711 | 840 | 420 | 2593 | 420 |
| L188 | 68 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 2268 | 2268 | 2269 | | | 2269 | 2269 | 1135 | 1135 | 1135 |
| A074 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 207 | | | | 75 | | 75 | | | | |
| B174 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 57 | | | | 3600 | 1 | 3601 | | | 1802 | |
| B248 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 61 | 143 | 143 | 1720 | 612 | 6 | 2338 | 1720 | 860 | 1169 | 860 |
| E107 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 643 | 643 | 1163 | | | 1163 | 643 | 581 | 581 | 581 |
| B252 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 46 | | | | 3146 | | 3146 | | | 1573 | |
| L010 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 180 | 407 | 407 | 407 | 200 | | 607 | 407 | 203 | 203 | 203 |
| B312 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 875 | 1424 | 811 | 3453 | | 4264 | 811 | 712 | 2610 | 712 |
| B139 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 56 | 2650 | 2650 | 2650 | 300 | | 2950 | 2650 | 1325 | 1425 | 1325 |
| A227 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 26 | | | | 2080 | | 2080 | | | 1040 | |
| B211 | 61 | M | 1 | Y | S F | 66 | 36 | 1150 | 1150 | 1150 | | | 1150 | | 575 | 575 | |
| L022 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | | | 1136 | 3414 | | 4550 | 1136 | 568 | 2278 | 568 |
| L265 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 124 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 300 | | 660 | 360 | 180 | 330 | 180 |
| B153 | 35 | M | 6 | N | U | 135 | 39 | 780 | 780 | 780 | 400 | | 1180 | | 390 | 590 | |
| B219 | 66 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 85 | 826 | 992 | 1074 | 300 | | 1374 | 992 | 496 | 1280 | 496 |
| L205 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 55 | | | | 658 | | 658 | | | 329 | |
| A025 | 63 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 39 | 2458 | | 2458 | | | 2458 | | 400 | 400 | |
| B333 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 131 | 1171 | 450 | 970 | 300 | | 1270 | | 600 | 690 | |
| E137 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1280 | | 1510 | | | 1510 | | 352 | 352 | |
| L197 | 50 | M | 3 | N | P | 66 | 79 | 202 | 202 | 500 | | | 500 | | 1060 | 1060 | |
| B098 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 81 | 1450 | 950 | 1450 | 946 | | 2396 | | 500 | 898 | |
| L146 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | | | |
| B003 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 80 | 906 | 457 | 906 | 48 | | 954 | 457 | 229 | 515 | 229 |
| A147 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | 2495 | | 2495 | | | 1250 | |
| A225 | 65 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 126 | | | 199 | | | 199 | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L076 | 580 | | | 580 | 630 | | | 630 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 8091 | 5 | 570 | | 575 | 55 | 570 | | 625 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| L081 | 615 | | | 615 | 615 | | | 615 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L078 | | | 251 | 251 | | | 613 | 613 | | 22 | 18 | 40 | 2 |
| 4018 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| E188 | | | | | | | 600 | 600 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L188 | | | | | | | 600 | 600 | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| 4074 | 250 | 20 | 125 | 395 | 450 | 20 | 125 | 595 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| 8174 | | | 437 | 437 | | | 583 | 583 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| 8848 | 50 | | 229 | 279 | 350 | | 229 | 579 | | 36 | 36 | 72 | 1 |
| E107 | | | 544 | 544 | | | 544 | 544 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 8852 | 1 | 642 | | 643 | 1 | 642 | 100CR | 543 | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| L010 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 540 | | 542 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 8312 | | 525 | | 525 | | 525 | | 525 | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| 8139 | | | 5 | 5 | 500 | | 5 | 505 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 4887 | | | | | | 500 | | 500 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 |
| 8811 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L082 | | | 400 | 400 | 100 | | 400 | 500 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| L865 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 8163 | | | | | | | 500 | 500 | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 2 |
| 8219 | | | | | | | 484 | 484 | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| L305 | | | | | 470 | | | 470 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| 4025 | 150 | 12 | | 162 | 450 | 12 | | 462 | | 9 | 11 | 20 | 1 |
| 8333 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 450 | 450 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| E137 | | | | | 420 | | | 420 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| L197 | 15 | | | 15 | 415 | | | 415 | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 2 |
| 8098 | | 8 | | 8 | 400 | 8 | | 408 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| L146 | 7 | | | 7 | 407 | | | 407 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 8803 | 117 | 48 | 236 | 401 | 117 | 48 | 236 | 401 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 8147 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 4885 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
75 - $ 75.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO PHYS. ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B190 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | | 2340 | | | | | | 1170 | 1170 | 1170 |
| E135 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B354 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 120 | 2600 | 2600 | 760 | | | 760 | | 1688 | 1688 | |
| B147 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 106 | 0 | | 828 | 180 | | 1008 | 828 | 414 | 504 | 414 |
| E086 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 25 | | | 923 | 762 | | 1685 | 923 | 461 | 842 | 461 |
| L029 | 63 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 157 | 1786 | 1850 | 1489 | | | 1489 | | 750 | 750 | |
| B332 | 64 | M | 6 | N | U | 66 | 25 | | | | | 2736 | 2736 | | 54 | 1500 | |
| A116 | 63 | S | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L069 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B032 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 190 | 1360 | 1360 | 1360 | | | 1360 | 1360 | 680 | 680 | 680 |
| A065 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 79 | 1922 | 2120 | 1922 | | | 1922 | 767 | 980 | 980 | 480 |
| B016 | 71 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | 587 | 587 | 585 | | | 585 | 585 | 292 | 292 | 292 |
| B043 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 144 | 913 | 745 | 914 | 373 | | 1287 | 745 | 373 | 560 | 373 |
| B331 | 62 | M | 2 | Y | F | 66 | 39 | 1250 | 1300 | 1320 | 2500 | | 3820 | | 1040 | 2290 | |
| L110 | 59 | M | 9 | N | U | 66 | 28 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| L305 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 135 | 32 | 1619 | 1619 | 1114 | 3049 | | 4163 | 1114 | 556 | 2081 | 556 |
| B079 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 133 | 1580 | 1656 | 1578 | 900 | | 2478 | 1578 | 828 | 1278 | 828 |
| B004 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 760 | 760 | 760 | 380 | | 1140 | 760 | 380 | 570 | 380 |
| L228 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 38 | 1551 | 1551 | 1551 | | | 1551 | 1012 | 891 | 891 | 891 |
| A030 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 94 | | | | 1924 | | 1924 | | | 988 | |
| A176 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 85 | | | | 2500 | | 2500 | | | 800 | |
| L111 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 49 | 1190 | 1000 | 1190 | | | 1190 | | 400 | 450 | |
| B015 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 86 | 950 | 950 | 950 | | | 950 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| A059 | 65 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 60 | 360 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| A231 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 111 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A040 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 78 | 891 | 891 | 780 | | | 780 | | 442 | 442 | |
| E234 | 36 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 81 | 1270 | 1870 | | 806 | 1032 | 1838 | | | | |
| B126 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 28 | 1180 | 2218 | 1154 | 510 | 2 | 1666 | 1019 | 1056 | 1318 | 897 |
| B010 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 44 | 1762 | 1762 | 1762 | | | 1762 | 1762 | 881 | 881 | 881 |
| E216 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 18 | | | 10 | 3692 | | 3702 | | | 1140 | |
| A122 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BIO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 0190 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 1 |
| 0138 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| 0384 | | | | | 400 | | | 400 | | 73 | 23 | 96 | 1 |
| 0147 | | 391 | | 391 | | 391 | | 391 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| 0086 | | 373 | | 373 | | 373 | | 373 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| 0089 | 210 | | | 210 | 360 | | | 360 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 0330 | | | | | | | 360 | 360 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 0116 | 350 | | | 350 | 350 | | | 350 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 0069 | 317 | | | 317 | 317 | | | 317 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| 0020 | 15 | 100 | | 115 | 215 | 100 | | 315 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 0065 | 10 | 2 | | 12 | 10 | 302 | | 312 | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| 0016 | 305 | | | 305 | 305 | | | 305 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 0043 | 100 | | | 100 | 300 | | | 300 | | 13 | 7 | 20 | 1 |
| 0331 | | | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 0110 | | | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 25 | 11 | 36 | 1 |
| 0305 | | | | | | 300 | | 300 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 0079 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| 0004 | 74 | | 212 | 286 | 74 | | 212 | 286 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 0289 | 80 | | | 80 | 280 | | | 280 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 0030 | | 275 | | 275 | | 275 | | 275 | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 |
| 0176 | | 20 | | 20 | | 270 | | 270 | | 13 | 13 | 26 | 1 |
| 0111 | 10 | | | 10 | 260 | | | 260 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| 0015 | 35 | 5 | 1068 | 1108 | | | 258 | 258 | | 3 | 16 | 19 | 1 |
| 0039 | 256 | | | 256 | 256 | | | 256 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 0031 | | | | | 250 | | | 250 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 0040 | 200 | | | 200 | 240 | | | 240 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 0034 | | | | | 168CR | | 400 | 232 | | 39 | | 39 | 2 |
| 0136 | | | 142 | 142 | | | 232 | 232 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| 0010 | | | | | | | 225 | 225 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| 0016 | 225 | | | 225 | 225 | | | 225 | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| 0128 | | | 217 | 217 | | | 217 | 217 | | 10 | 9 | 19 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAS CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L048 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | 100 | | 100 | 336 | | 436 | | | 168 | |
| A005 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | NA | NA | 937 | 1846 | | 2783 | 920 | 477 | 1277 | 480 |
| B015 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 99 | 1775 | 1200 | 858 | | | 858 | 858 | 429 | 429 | 429 |
| B117 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 84 | | | | 1664 | 6 | 1670 | | | 838 | |
| A001 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | 208 | | 208 | | | 104 | |
| A303 | 71 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 56 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | | 500 | 500 | |
| B004 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 71 | 1235 | | 1235 | | | 1235 | | 1300 | 1300 | |
| B026 | 59 | S | 1 | N | F | 66 | 52 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 650 | 650 | |
| B078 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 57 | 1947 | 1925 | 1947 | | | 1947 | 1040 | 964 | 964 | 520 |
| B336 | 57 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | | | | | | 140 | |
| E103 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 952 | 952 | 952 | 113 | | 1065 | 952 | 476 | 1404 | 476 |
| E228 | 69 | M | 1 | | R S P | 78 | 73 | 1467 | 1369 | 1467 | | | 1467 | 769 | 477 | 477 | 385 |
| L097 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 58 | 664 | 664 | 664 | | | 664 | 664 | 332 | 332 | 332 |
| A312 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 98 | 1249 | | 1249 | 1755 | | 3004 | | | 500 | |
| L243 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 796 | 822 | 922 | 1680 | | 2602 | 622 | 311 | 1351 | 311 |
| A235 | 68 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 858 | 858 | 858 | 2358 | | 3216 | 858 | 429 | 1561 | 429 |
| E323 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 36 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 1200 | 1030 | 1030 | 1030 |
| B209 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | S P | 78 | 165 | 942 | 942 | 942 | 4420 | | 5362 | | 450 | 2660 | |
| A233 | 64 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 98 | | | | | | | | 750 | 750 | |
| A084 | 61 | M | 2 | Y | P | 66 | 67 | 700 | 600 | 700 | | | 700 | | 250 | 250 | |
| B249 | 57 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 127 | 1739 | 1145 | 1790 | | | 1790 | 1140 | 885 | 885 | 570 |
| L021 | 61 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 115 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | 900 | 1100 | |
| L030 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 2106 | 2106 | 2106 | | | 2106 | 1180 | 1053 | 1053 | 590 |
| L158 | 58 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A088 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 93 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 1644 | | 2004 | 360 | 180 | 1002 | 180 |
| E210 | 69 | W | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1297 | 1297 | 1796 | | | 1796 | 1796 | 899 | 899 | 899 |
| B087 | 50 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 67 | | | | 3600 | | 3600 | | | 1800 | |
| L112 | 63 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B022 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 25 | | | 389 | 240 | | 629 | 389 | 194 | 314 | 194 |
| A075 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A266 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 160 | 29 | 29 | | 3349 | | 3349 | | | 1674 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAS CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SERV USA | OUT-SERV USA | TOTAL | |
| L048 | 214 | | | 214 | 214 | | | 214 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A005 | | | 218 | 218 | | | 218 | 218 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B015 | 210 | | | 210 | 210 | | | 210 | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| B117 | | | 209 | 209 | | | 209 | 209 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| A001 | | 208 | | 208 | | 208 | | 208 | | 16 | 10 | 26 | 1 |
| A303 | | 200 | | 200 | | 200 | | 200 | | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| B004 | | | | | | 200 | | 200 | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| B026 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 8 | | 8 | 2 |
| B072 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B336 | | | | | | | 200 | 200 | | 16 | 14 | 30 | 1 |
| E103 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 |
| E228 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| L097 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| A312 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 195 | | 199 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L243 | 123 | 60 | | 183 | 183 | 60 | | 183 | | 1 | 21 | 22 | 1 |
| A235 | 2 | 15 | 69 | 86 | 2 | 1350 | 296 | 163 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| E323 | | | | | 155 | | | 155 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| B209 | 701 | | | 701 | 154 | | | 154 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A233 | 2 | 25 | | 27 | 127 | 25 | | 152 | | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| A084 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B249 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L021 | 150 | | | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | 40 | 20 | 60 | 1 |
| L030 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L158 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 17 | | 17 | 2 |
| A088 | | | | | 135 | | | 135 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| E210 | | | | | 120 | | | 120 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B087 | 90 | 30 | | 120 | 90 | 30 | | 120 | | 9 | | 9 | 2 |
| L112 | 8 | | | 8 | 108 | | | 108 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B022 | 102 | | | 102 | 102 | | | 102 | | 15 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| A075 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A266 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | 6 | 30 | 36 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.43

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A310 | 39 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 75 | 65 | 65 | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 1350 | |
| A324 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | P | 78 | 184 | 1800 | 1800 | 1800 | | | 1800 | | 800 | 800 | |
| B023 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 41 | 2249 | | 2249 | 2397 | | 4646 | 2249 | 1125 | 2178 | 1125 |
| B124 | 69 | M | 3 | N | R U | 78 | 94 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 120 | | 480 | 360 | 180 | 240 | 180 |
| L066 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 1532 | 1532 | 1542 | | | 1542 | 1542 | 771 | 771 | 771 |
| L100 | 63 | M | 3 | N | R U | 66 | 36 | | | 660 | | | 660 | | 330 | 330 | |
| S167 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 46 | 1265 | | 1265 | 667 | | 1932 | | | 334 | |
| A100 | 69 | M | 5 | Y | S P | 78 | 103 | 660 | 660 | 720 | | | 720 | | 360 | 360 | |
| B160 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 2328 | 2328 | 2328 | 1671 | | 3999 | 2328 | 1164 | 2000 | 1164 |
| S089 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 55 | 1281 | 1182 | 1330 | 4200 | | 5530 | 1182 | 740 | 2840 | 591 |
| S309 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 54 | | | | 1151 | | 1151 | | | 476 | |
| B212 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 43 | 2388 | 2388 | 2388 | | | 2388 | 2388 | 1194 | 1194 | 1194 |
| B227 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 550 | 858 | 572 | 2039 | | 2611 | 572 | 429 | 1834 | 429 |
| A304 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 103 | 300 | 200 | 480 | | | 480 | 180 | 330 | 330 | 180 |
| A052 | 68 | M | 1 | Y | R S P | 78 | 54 | 1026 | 1026 | 1026 | 1170 | | 2196 | 360 | 580 | 1165 | 180 |
| L118 | 68 | S | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 26 | 894 | 894 | 894 | | | 894 | 894 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| L063 | 55 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | | | | | | | | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| A134 | 46 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B104 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 793 | 793 | 793 | 397 | | 1190 | 793 | 397 | 596 | 397 |
| A076 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 38 | 791 | 791 | 791 | | | 791 | 791 | 395 | 395 | 395 |
| A141 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 123 | | | | 300 | | 300 | | | 150 | |
| L005 | 50 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 32 | 987 | 987 | 50 | 500 | | 550 | | | 250 | |
| L020 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 997 | 997 | 997 | | | 997 | 997 | 499 | 499 | 499 |
| A296 | 63 | M | 2 | N | U | 135 | 87 | | | | 1560 | | 1560 | | | 780 | |
| A238 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 40 | 1368 | 1368 | 1368 | | | 1368 | 1368 | 684 | 684 | 684 |
| A011 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 133 | 2691 | 1808 | 2691 | | | 2691 | 1008 | 1345 | 1345 | 504 |
| L219 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 42 | | | | 1459 | | 1459 | | | 730 | |
| A248 | 65 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 30 | 1593 | 1864 | 2362 | | | 2362 | 924 | 1181 | 1181 | 462 |
| B036 | 62 | M | 2 | N | P | 66 | 99 | 2537 | 1300 | 2500 | | | 2500 | | 1000 | 1000 | |
| A039 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 222 | | | | 737 | | 737 | | | 368 | |
| A083 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | 240 | | 240 | | | 120 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SOR USA | OUT-SOR USA | TOTAL | |
| A310 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 29 | 27 | 56 | 2 |
| A334 | 50 | 50 | | 100 | 50 | 50 | | 100 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B083 | | | | | | 100 | | 100 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| B124 | | | | | | 100 | | 100 | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| L066 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 9 | 11 | 20 | 1 |
| L100 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| B167 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| A100 | | | | | 95 | | | 95 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| B160 | 75 | 20 | | 95 | 75 | 20 | | 95 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| D089 | 20 | | 75 | 95 | 20 | | 75 | 95 | | 61 | 30 | 91 | 1 |
| D309 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 95 | 95 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B812 | | 86 | | 86 | | 86 | | 86 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B207 | 22 | 8 | | 30 | 72 | 8 | | 80 | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| A304 | 3 | | | 3 | 78 | | | 78 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| A052 | | | | | 75 | | | 75 | | * | * | 3 | 1 |
| L118 | 60 | | | 60 | 60 | | | 60 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L063 | 58 | | | 58 | 58 | | | 58 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| A134 | 6 | | | 6 | 56 | | | 56 | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 2 |
| B104 | | | | | 56 | | | 56 | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| A076 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| A141 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 15 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| L005 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 13 | 18 | 31 | 2 |
| L020 | 49 | | | 49 | 49 | | | 49 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| A296 | | | 48 | 48 | | | 48 | 48 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| A238 | 4 | | | 4 | 44 | | | 44 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| A011 | 42 | | | 42 | 42 | | | 42 | | 34 | 15 | 49 | 1 |
| L219 | | 40 | | 40 | | 40 | | 40 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| A240 | 35 | | | 35 | 35 | | | 35 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| B036 | | | 35 | 35 | | | 35 | 35 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| A039 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | | 30 | | 22 | 2 | 24 | 1 |
| A083 | | | | | 30 | | | 30 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |

Appendix 5-Sheet 56 of 74

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A321 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 89 | 516 | 516 | 516 | | | 516 | 516 | 258 | 258 | 258 |
| L050 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 33 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | | 150 | |
| L053 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 954 | 954 | 954 | | | 954 | 954 | 477 | 477 | 477 |
| S075 | 62 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A022 | 67 | M | 1 | Y | R P | 78 | 36 | 1169 | 1169 | 1069 | | | 1069 | 469 | 435 | 435 | 235 |
| A239 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| A277 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 99 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S276 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 49 | 1054 | | 1054 | | | 1054 | | 534 | 534 | |
| L106 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L012 | 59 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L065 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | 1810 | | 1810 | | | 904 | |
| L281 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 630 | 630 | 630 | | | 630 | 630 | 315 | 315 | 315 |
| S241 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 741 | 781 | 781 | | | 781 | 781 | 391 | 391 | 391 |
| S009 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A204 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | | | | 216 | | 216 | | | 108 | |
| S298 | 67 | M | 2 | N | U | 78 | 149 | | | 1015 | | | 1015 | | 515 | 515 | |
| L075 | 66 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 94 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 60 | 60 | |
| L184 | 62 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 98 | 711 | | 711 | | | 711 | | 200 | 200 | |
| S150 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 107 | 1503 | 800 | 1503 | | | 1503 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| S157 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 66 | 72 | 900 | 900 | 1733 | | | 1733 | 333 | 922 | 922 | 922 |
| A034 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 94 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A189 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 160 | | | | 1173 | | 1173 | | | | |
| S049 | 73 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 99 | 652 | 652 | 653 | | | 653 | 653 | 326 | 326 | 326 |
| L068 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | | | 1062 | 1062 | 531 | 531 | 531 |
| L216 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 128 | 503 | 503 | 703 | | | 703 | 503 | 351 | 351 | 351 |
| S051 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 827 | 827 | 827 | 935 | | 1762 | 827 | 413 | 880 | 413 |
| S103 | 44 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | 792 | | | 792 | | 522 | 522 | |
| S090 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 131 | 768 | 768 | 768 | | | 768 | 348 | 264 | 264 | 174 |
| A049 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 505 | 757 | 757 | 1250 | | 2007 | 757 | 379 | 1004 | 379 |
| A048 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 59 | 1991 | 945 | 1991 | | | 1991 | 791 | 995 | 995 | 395 |
| A086 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 63 | 364 | 80 | 515 | 1946 | | 2461 | 365 | 257 | 1230 | 183 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAMPLE CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SERVICE USA | OUT-SERVICE USA | TOTAL | |
| A381 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| A050 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 12 | 14 | 26 | 1 |
| A053 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| A075 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| A028 | | | | | 29 | | | 29 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| A039 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 13 | 23 | 36 | 1 |
| A077 | | | | | 25 | | | 25 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| A076 | | | | | | 25 | | 25 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 |
| L106 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| L019 | 1 | | | 1 | 21 | | | 21 | | 15 | 14 | 29 | 1 |
| L065 | 10 | 10 | | 20 | 10 | 10 | | 20 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L881 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A841 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| A009 | 6 | | | 6 | 17 | | | 17 | | 36 | | 36 | 1 |
| A804 | 5 | 10 | | 15 | 5 | 10 | | 15 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| A298 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| L075 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 25 | 9 | 34 | 1 |
| L184 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| A150 | 14 | | | 14 | 14 | | | 14 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A157 | 9 | 5 | | 14 | 9 | 5 | | 14 | | 18 | 24 | 42 | 1 |
| A034 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 | | | 12 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| A189 | 5 | 6 | | 11 | 5 | 6 | | 11 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| A049 | 1 | 10 | | 11 | 1 | 10 | | 11 | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| L868 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L816 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 50 | 10 | 60 | 1 |
| A051 | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| A103 | | | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | 8 | | 15 | 14 | 29 | 2 |
| A090 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | 7 | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| A049 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | 1 | 5 | | 6 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| A048 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| A086 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO PERSONAL TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B271 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 84 | 1081 | 2030 | 1881 | 414 | | 2295 | 977 | 940 | 1147 | 488 |
| A050 | 62 | M | 4 | N | S P | 66 | 23 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 150 | | 200 | | 25 | 100 | |
| A142 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 23 | 1200 | 600 | 1536 | | | 1536 | | 668 | 668 | |
| B101 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 86 | 180 | 180 | 432 | 580 | | 1012 | 180 | 216 | 506 | 90 |
| A073 | 73 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 89 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 50 | | 175 | | 40 | 80 | |
| A165 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 68 | | | | 1040 | | 1040 | | | 520 | |
| A292 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 916 | 916 | 916 | | | 916 | 916 | 458 | 458 | 458 |
| A047 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 76 | 192 | 192 | 192 | | | 192 | | 8 | 8 | |
| A053 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 78 | | | | | | | | | 160 | |
| A085 | 61 | M | 2 | N | S P | 66 | 94 | 175 | 175 | 100 | | | 100 | | 77 | 137 | |
| A247 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| A256 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 63 | 200 | | 418 | | | 418 | 218 | 531 | 531 | 436 |
| L180 | 64 | S | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 33 | 595 | | | | | | | | | |
| A063 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 128 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A179 | 64 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 28 | 920 | | 920 | 45 | | 965 | | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| A261 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 546 | 546 | 546 | | | 546 | 546 | 273 | 273 | 273 |
| B018 | 53 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 240 | | 455 | | 240 | 695 | | 228 | 348 | |
| L120 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 157 | | | | 500 | | 500 | | | 250 | |
| A004 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 135 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A007 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | F | 66 | 54 | 1032 | 1032 | 1032 | | | 1032 | | 270 | 270 | |
| A033 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A036 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 1062 | 1062 | 942 | 432 | | 1374 | 942 | 471 | 687 | 471 |
| A044 | 65 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 185 | | | 180 | | | 180 | | 90 | 90 | |
| A045 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 78 | 31 | 2308 | 2044 | 2304 | | | 2304 | 1185 | 1042 | 1042 | 592 |
| A055 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1560 | | 2334 | 388 | | 2722 | 774 | 822 | 1016 | 387 |
| A056 | 65 | M | 5 | N | U | 66 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A064 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 124 | | | 416 | 806 | | 1222 | | 208 | 611 | |
| A068 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 101 | 636 | 318 | 640 | | | 640 | 640 | 368 | 368 | 380 |
| A078 | 56 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A079 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 70 | | | | 700 | | 700 | | | 350 | |
| A101 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 0071 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 1050 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| 1142 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 2101 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 5 | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| 1073 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 1165 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 |
| 1292 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| 1047 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 1053 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 1085 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1247 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 1256 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 1180 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 2 |
| 1063 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 1179 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1261 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 2018 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | | 7 | 2 |
| 1120 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 21 | 9 | 30 | 1 |
| 1004 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| 1007 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1033 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1036 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1044 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| 1045 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| 1055 | | | | | | | | | | * | * | 13 | 1 |
| 1056 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 1064 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| 1068 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 1078 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 1079 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| 1101 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 8 | 17 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WILL VETERAN BE ABLE TO WORK? | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CY 1966: SPOUSE | CY 1966: JOINT | CY 1966: TOTAL | CY 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A102 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 40 | | | 456 | 520 | | 976 | 456 | 228 | 488 | 228 |
| A108 | 72 | S | 1 | N | P | 78 | 59 | 372 | 372 | 372 | | | 372 | 372 | 236 | 236 | 186 |
| A109 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 108 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A118 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | | | | 100 | | 100 | | | 50 | |
| A120 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 71 | 564 | 564 | 560 | 500 | | 1060 | 540 | 280 | 530 | 270 |
| A127 | 75 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 592 | 592 | 592 | | | 592 | 592 | 296 | 296 | 296 |
| A129 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 104 | 496 | 496 | 496 | 2112 | | 2608 | 496 | 248 | 1299 | 248 |
| A132 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 98 | | | | 264 | | 264 | | | 132 | |
| A136 | 55 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A137 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 158 | 150 | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| A159 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 42 | | | | 312 | | 312 | | | 176 | |
| A166 | 62 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 72 | | | | | | | | 241 | 241 | 241 |
| A167 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 140 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A169 | 69 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 396 | 396 | 556 | 505 | | 1061 | 406 | 203 | 456 | 203 |
| A172 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 1763 | 865 | 1763 | | | 1763 | 865 | 682 | 682 | 433 |
| A181 | 43 | M | 2 | N | R S P | 66 | 23 | 1719 | 1719 | 1719 | 4366 | | 6085 | 816 | 858 | 2835 | 450 |
| A184 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 45 | | | 460 | 260 | | 720 | 360 | 75 | 140 | |
| A193 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 80 | 550 | | 550 | | | 550 | | | | |
| A196 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A199 | 71 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 133 | 35 | 35 | 422 | | | 422 | 422 | 211 | 211 | 211 |
| A201 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A205 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A219 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 130 | | | | 2340 | | 2340 | | | 1170 | |
| A221 | 74 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 222 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| A232 | 57 | M | 1 | Y | F | 66 | 22 | 1945 | 1800 | 1945 | | | 1945 | | 1198 | 1198 | |
| A237 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 766 | 766 | 766 | | | 766 | 766 | 383 | 383 | 383 |
| A244 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 146 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A245 | 64 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 134 | 366 | 366 | 366 | | | 366 | | 155 | 155 | |
| A257 | 61 | M | 2 | Y | S P | 66 | 98 | | | 500 | 500 | | 1000 | | 300 | 550 | |
| A259 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R P | 78 | 90 | 636 | 636 | 636 | 416 | | 1052 | 636 | 318 | 526 | 318 |
| A262 | 66 | M | 6 | N | P | 66 | 107 | 76 | | 256 | 960 | | 1216 | | 390 | 710 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CASE ID. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 1102 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 1 |
| 1108 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 14 | 28 | 1 |
| 1109 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 1118 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 1120 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1127 | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 8 | 36 | 1 |
| 1129 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| 1130 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| 1136 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1137 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 1159 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1166 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| 1167 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| 1169 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| 1172 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 1181 | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 51 | 74 | 2 |
| 1184 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 1193 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| 1196 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 1199 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1201 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1 |
| 1203 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| 1219 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 20 | 23 | 1 |
| 1221 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 1232 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 1237 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 17 | 21 | 1 |
| 1244 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1245 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 16 | 40 | 1 |
| 1257 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1259 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 24 | 27 | 1 |
| 1262 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO PHYS. ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A268 | 70 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 80 | 148 | | | 468 | | 468 | | | 234 | |
| A280 | 64 | M | 1 | N | S P | 66 | 60 | 297 | 297 | 297 | | | 297 | | 125 | 185 | |
| A281 | 66 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 121 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A284 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 61 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A286 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A288 | 44 | D | 4 | N | U | 66 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A300 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | 379 | 379 | 240 | | | 240 | 240 | 120 | 120 | 120 |
| A308 | 63 | M | 3 | N | U | 66 | 65 | | | 250 | 520 | | 770 | | 6 | 71 | |
| A313 | 64 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A314 | 38 | M | 4 | N | P | 66 | 33 | | | | | | | | 120 | 120 | |
| B002 | 65 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 213 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B003 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 30 | 1080 | 1200 | 1521 | 2247 | | 3768 | | 693 | 1393 | |
| B005 | 61 | M | 3 | Y | P | 66 | 29 | 946 | 946 | 946 | | | 946 | | 650 | 650 | |
| B011 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 896 | 896 | 888 | | | 888 | 888 | 444 | 444 | 444 |
| B014 | 62 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 44 | 86 | | | | | | | | | |
| B017 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B020 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 137 | | | | | | | | 116 | 116 | 116 |
| B021 | 64 | M | 1 | N | F | 66 | 118 | 855 | 855 | 855 | | | 855 | | 427 | 427 | |
| B029 | 62 | M | 1 | N | P | 66 | 66 | 140 | | 140 | 2951 | | 3091 | | 411 | 1611 | |
| B030 | 70 | M | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 49 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 3600 | | 3960 | 360 | 180 | 1980 | 180 |
| B045 | 59 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | 2400 | | 2400 | | | 1255 | |
| B067 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 88 | 2437 | 2350 | 2437 | | | 2437 | 2350 | 1175 | 1175 | 1175 |
| B069 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1045 | 1045 | 1045 | | | 1045 | 1045 | 523 | 523 | 523 |
| B087 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 764 | 764 | 726 | 364 | | 1090 | 726 | 363 | 544 | 363 |
| B089 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 1033 | 1033 | 1033 | | | 1033 | 1033 | 517 | 517 | 517 |
| B091 | 64 | S | 1 | Y | U | 78 | 222 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B105 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 65 | 760 | 1100 | 760 | | | 760 | | | | |
| B107 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 100 | 576 | 576 | 581 | | | 581 | 581 | 290 | 290 | 290 |
| B111 | 33 | M | 5 | N | F | 66 | 27 | | | | | | | | 168 | 168 | |
| B113 | 72 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B133 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 887 | 887 | 886 | | | 886 | 886 | 443 | 627 | 443 |

Appendix 5-sheet 63 of 76

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAC CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 1368 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1380 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| 1381 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| 1384 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 1386 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1388 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 26 | 42 | 2 |
| 1300 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 36 | 60 | 1 |
| 1308 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 1313 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| 1314 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 36 | 38 | 2 |
| 1002 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 36 | 72 | 1 |
| 1003 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 |
| 1005 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| 1011 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| 1014 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| 1017 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| 1020 | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 13 | 36 | 1 |
| 1021 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1029 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1030 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 1045 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 11 | 26 | 1 |
| 1067 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| 1069 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 1087 | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | 32 | 1 |
| 1089 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| 1091 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| 1105 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1107 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 1111 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 2 |
| 1113 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 1133 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 16 | 28 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| CAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8134 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 1351 | 1351 | 1351 | 569 | | 1920 | 1351 | 675 | 959 | 675 |
| 8171 | 64 | M | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 66 | | | | 60 | | 60 | | | 30 | |
| 8173 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 85 | 1021 | 1021 | 1021 | | | 1021 | 1021 | 510 | 510 | 510 |
| 8177 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 205 | 899 | 899 | 899 | | | 899 | 899 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| 8181 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 518 | 518 | 518 | 1560 | | 2078 | 518 | 259 | 1039 | 259 |
| 8192 | 59 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 68 | 91 | | 91 | | | 91 | | 200 | 200 | |
| 8201 | 64 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 41 | | | | 360 | | 360 | | 528 | 792 | 528 |
| 8207 | 62 | W | 1 | N | R U | 135 | 192 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| 8214 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 97 | 107 | | 107 | | | 107 | | | | |
| 8222 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 82 | 725 | 725 | 726 | 424 | | 1150 | 726 | 363 | 575 | 363 |
| 8223 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 123 | | | | 2000 | | 2000 | | | 1300 | |
| 8235 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8236 | 63 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8244 | 63 | W | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | 292 | 292 | 292 | | | 292 | | 146 | 146 | |
| 8246 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 92 | 449 | 400 | 96 | | | 96 | | | | |
| 8251 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 65 | 1829 | 1214 | 1829 | | | 1829 | 1214 | 943 | 943 | 607 |
| 8256 | 60 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 38 | 2331 | 2331 | 2331 | | | 2331 | 2331 | 1166 | 1166 | 1166 |
| 8257 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 2489 | 2400 | 2400 | | | 2400 | 2400 | 1200 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 8293 | 59 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 50 | | | 333 | | | 333 | | 288 | 288 | |
| 8302 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 252 | | 252 | | | 252 | | | | |
| 8309 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8322 | 63 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 74 | 720 | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | 360 | 760 | 360 |
| 8329 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 32 | 1210 | 360 | 1210 | | | 1210 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| 8334 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 37 | 253 | 253 | 253 | 460 | | 713 | | 127 | 357 | |
| 8337 | 50 | M | 4 | N | U | 135 | 36 | 213 | | 213 | 200 | | 413 | | | 1100 | |
| 8338 | 41 | M | 4 | Y | U | 66 | 46 | 392 | | 392 | 3580 | | 3972 | | 150 | 2600 | |
| 8339 | 62 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 47 | | | 2726 | | | 2726 | 2726 | 1363 | 1363 | 1363 |
| 8342 | 57 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | | | 15 | | | 15 | | | | |
| 8344 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 982 | 982 | 982 | | | 982 | 982 | 491 | 491 | 491 |
| 8345 | 65 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | | 222 | 222 | 102 |
| 8348 | 59 | S | 1 | N | U | 135 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAD CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 1194 | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | 29 | 1 |
| 1171 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| 1173 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 1177 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| 1181 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1198 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 16 | 36 | 1 |
| 1201 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 24 | 26 | 1 |
| 1207 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 10 | 34 | 1 |
| 1214 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1222 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| 1223 | | | | | | | | | | 56 | 21 | 77 | 1 |
| 1235 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 25 | 28 | 1 |
| 1236 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| 1244 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 1246 | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| 1251 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1256 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| 1257 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1293 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| 1302 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 22 | 27 | 1 |
| 1309 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 16 | 31 | 1 |
| 1322 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 1329 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 1334 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| 1337 | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | 33 | 2 |
| 1338 | | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | 98 | 36 | 134 | 2 |
| 1339 | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | 21 | 1 |
| 1342 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 27 | 30 | 1 |
| 1344 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1345 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 12 | 36 | 1 |
| 1348 | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 7 | 41 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CASE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E003 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 36 | | | 696 | 348 | | 1044 | 696 | 348 | 522 | 348 |
| E005 | 54 | S | 2 | Y | U | 66 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E011 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 382 | 382 | 383 | | | 383 | 383 | 192 | 192 | 192 |
| E020 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | 54 | 600 | 54 | | | 54 | | | | |
| E028 | 69 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 46 | 293 | 260 | 33 | 260 | | 293 | | | 130 | |
| E031 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 442 | 442 | 482 | 550 | | 1032 | | 309 | 509 | |
| E038 | 62 | M | 1 | Y | P | 66 | 60 | 520 | 520 | 520 | 1820 | | 2340 | | 260 | 1170 | |
| E046 | 68 | S | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 98 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E053 | 39 | M | 6 | | P | 135 | 36 | 1055 | 1055 | 1055 | | | 1055 | | 400 | 400 | |
| E054 | 65 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E056 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1074 | 1074 | 1074 | | | 1074 | 1074 | 537 | 537 | 537 |
| E059 | 65 | M | 5 | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| E061 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 24 | 1010 | 1068 | 1010 | 260 | | 1270 | 1010 | 534 | 664 | 534 |
| E062 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 644 | 1104 | 644 | 936 | | 1580 | 644 | 558 | 1026 | 558 |
| E069 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 66 | 96 | 1304 | 1304 | 1704 | | | 1704 | 1704 | 852 | 852 | 852 |
| E079 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 55 | | | | 2600 | | 2600 | | | 1300 | |
| E082 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E083 | 76 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 240 | 300 | 300 | 754 | | | 754 | | 246 | 246 | |
| E088 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 2541 | 2541 | 1599 | | | 1599 | 1599 | 799 | 799 | 799 |
| E091 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E098 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 762 | 762 | 762 | 1430 | | 2192 | 762 | 381 | 1106 | 381 |
| E100 | 62 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E104 | 65 | M | 1 | | R P | 78 | 34 | 1197 | 1197 | 1197 | 260 | | 1457 | | 864 | 994 | 866 |
| E118 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 47 | 1107 | 1107 | 1107 | | | 1107 | 1107 | 610 | 610 | 610 |
| E122 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 1045 | 1045 | 1045 | | | 1045 | 1045 | 522 | 522 | 522 |
| E132 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 72 | 617 | 651 | 617 | 1820 | | 2437 | 617 | 325 | 325 | 325 |
| E133 | 69 | S | 1 | Y | R P | 66 | 48 | 793 | 700 | 793 | | | 793 | | 392 | 392 | 193 |
| E150 | 75 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 168 | 360 | 360 | 360 | 180 | | 540 | 360 | 180 | 270 | 180 |
| E156 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 192 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E164 | 62 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 240 | 516 | 516 | 516 | | | 516 | 516 | 258 | 258 | 258 |
| E169 | 61 | S | 1 | Y | U | 66 | 72 | 32 | 32 | 32 | | | 32 | | 16 | 16 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E003 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E005 | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | 32 | 2 |
| E011 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| E020 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| E028 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| E031 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| E038 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| E046 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| E053 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 27 | 40 | 2 |
| E054 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| E056 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| E059 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E061 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| E062 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 30 | 36 | 1 |
| E069 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E079 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 19 | 26 | 1 |
| E082 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1 |
| E083 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E088 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| E091 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| E098 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| E100 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| E104 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E110 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 21 | 34 | 1 |
| E128 | | | | | | | | | | 59 | | 59 | 1 |
| E132 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | 27 | 1 |
| E133 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| E150 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E156 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E164 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 19 | 27 | 1 |
| E169 | | | | | | | | | | 49 | | 49 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. ABLE TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW: CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | SAD CODE NO. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E180 | 63 | S | 1 | | P | 66 | 81 | 480 | | 480 | | | 480 | | 50 | 50 | | E180 |
| E183 | 64 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 216 | 869 | 911 | 911 | | | 911 | 911 | 455 | 455 | 455 | E183 |
| E189 | 50 | S | 1 | N | U | 135 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | E189 |
| E200 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1712 | 1424 | 1712 | 478 | | 2190 | 944 | 472 | 711 | 472 | E200 |
| E211 | 38 | M | 6 | | P | 66 | 54 | 149 | | 148 | | | 148 | | 74 | 74 | | E211 |
| E214 | 66 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 20 | 745 | 894 | 845 | | | 845 | 845 | 507 | 507 | 507 | E214 |
| E227 | 63 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | | E227 |
| E238 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 132 | 459 | 459 | 559 | | | 559 | 559 | 280 | 280 | 280 | E238 |
| E243 | 67 | M | 2 | N | R U | 135 | 132 | 708 | 708 | 708 | | | 708 | 708 | 354 | 354 | 354 | E243 |
| E255 | 63 | M | 3 | N | S P | 66 | 36 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 200 | 200 | | E255 |
| E263 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 24 | 120 | 100 | 120 | | | 120 | | | | | E263 |
| E275 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 408 | | 408 | 204 | | 612 | 408 | 204 | 306 | 204 | E275 |
| E286 | 68 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 808 | 808 | 808 | | | 808 | 808 | 404 | 404 | 404 | E286 |
| E292 | 67 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 764 | 764 | 764 | | | 764 | 764 | 382 | 382 | 382 | E292 |
| E295 | 66 | S | 1 | N | U | 78 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | E295 |
| E296 | 62 | M | 4 | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | 650 | 650 | | | 340 | | E296 |
| E298 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 122 | | | 600 | | | 600 | | 300 | 300 | | E298 |
| E299 | 65 | M | 1 | | P | 66 | 24 | 173 | 175 | 173 | | | 173 | | 150 | 150 | | E299 |
| E300 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 58 | NA | NA | 638 | 1418 | | 2056 | 638 | 319 | 719 | 319 | E300 |
| E311 | 33 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 650 | 650 | | E311 |
| E325 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 120 | | | | 520 | | 520 | | | 260 | | E325 |
| L004 | 69 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 27 | 71 | 71 | 70 | | | 70 | 70 | 35 | 35 | 35 | L004 |
| L015 | 47 | D | 2 | N | U | 66 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | | L015 |
| L041 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 607 | 607 | 607 | | | 607 | 607 | 304 | 304 | 304 | L041 |
| L044 | 51 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | L044 |
| L045 | 70 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 97 | 757 | 757 | 757 | | | 757 | 757 | 379 | 379 | 379 | L045 |
| L046 | 60 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | L046 |
| L051 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1127 | 1127 | 1127 | | | 1127 | 1127 | 563 | 563 | 563 | L051 |
| L052 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 77 | | | 360 | | | 360 | | 180 | 180 | | L052 |
| L054 | 62 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 33 | 260 | 260 | 300 | 200 | | 500 | | 150 | 250 | | L054 |
| L057 | 68 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 934 | | 934 | 240 | | 1174 | 774 | 387 | 507 | 387 | L057 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| VAR CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 1180 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1183 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 1189 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 36 | 2 |
| 1200 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| 1211 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 42 | 48 | 2 |
| 1214 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 1227 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1238 | | | | | | | | | | 66 | | 66 | 1 |
| 1243 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 18 | 42 | 1 |
| 1255 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1263 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 1275 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| 1286 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| 1292 | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 12 | 53 | 1 |
| 1295 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| 1296 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 42 | 49 | 1 |
| 1298 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| 1299 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 |
| 1300 | | | | | | | | | | 122 | 22 | 144 | 1 |
| 1311 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 36 | 2 |
| 1325 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1004 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| 1015 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 32 | 48 | 2 |
| 1041 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1044 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 2 |
| 1045 | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 36 | 96 | 1 |
| 1046 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| 1051 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1052 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 1054 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| 1057 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L083 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 69 | | | | 1638 | | 1638 | | | 819 | |
| L084 | 58 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 70 | 2040 | 2040 | 2040 | | | 2040 | 2040 | 1020 | 1020 | 1020 |
| L098 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 112 | 336 | 112 | | 600 | 712 | | 411 | 846 | 411 |
| L105 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 87 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L107 | 70 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L122 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 88 | | | 484 | 1482 | | 1966 | 484 | 242 | 983 | 242 |
| L135 | 64 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 99 | 347 | | 347 | | | 347 | | 225 | 225 | |
| L140 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 86 | | | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L143 | 73 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L155 | 66 | S | 1 | N | U | 135 | 129 | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | 18 | | 9 | 9 | |
| L172 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 129 | 1645 | 1645 | | | | | | | | |
| L177 | 77 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 631 | 631 | 679 | 316 | | 995 | 679 | 340 | 498 | 340 |
| L190 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 97 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | | | |
| L274 | 61 | M | 1 | N | R S P | 66 | 24 | 500 | | 500 | | | 500 | | 200 | 200 | |
| L291 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 59 | | | 1200 | | | 1200 | | 600 | 600 | |
| L301 | 60 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 29 | | 132 | 264 | 517 | | 781 | | 132 | 390 | |
| 8032 | 67 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 601 | 601 | 392 | 104 | 360 | 856 | 392 | 196 | 438 | 196 |
| 8081 | 72 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 722 | 722 | 722 | 1117 | | 1839 | 722 | 361 | 919 | 361 |
| 8086 | 76 | M | 3 | N | U | 78 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8099 | 72 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 75 | 64 | 64 | 719 | | | 719 | 719 | 390 | 390 | 390 |
| 8100 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 45 | 32 | 32 | 16 | | | 16 | | | | |
| 8156 | 70 | M | 1 | N | S P | 78 | 183 | 340 | 340 | 340 | | | 340 | | 170 | 170 | |
| 8176 | 66 | S | 1 | Y | R U | 78 | 36 | 990 | 660 | 1408 | | | 1408 | 37 | 332 | 332 | 338 |
| 8182 | 63 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 56 | | | | 440 | | 440 | | | 500 | |
| 8201 | 60 | M | 2 | N | U | 66 | 45 | | | | 1008 | | 1008 | | | 504 | |
| 8221 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 83 | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | | 40 | |
| 8225 | 61 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 98 | | | | 3900 | | 3900 | | | 1950 | |
| 8236 | 61 | S | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8277 | 70 | S | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 654 | 654 | 654 | | | 654 | 654 | 327 | 327 | 327 |
| 8289 | 65 | M | 2 | N | R U | 78 | 81 | 135 | | 283 | 476 | | 759 | 283 | 566 | 1001 | 566 |
| 8296 | 58 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 288 | | | | 2700 | | 2700 | | | 1350 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| [illegible] | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-DOD USA | OUT-DOD USA | TOTAL | |
| 1083 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1084 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 7 | 24 | 2 |
| 1090 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 1105 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1107 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 1108 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1135 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| 1140 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| 1143 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| 1155 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1 |
| 1178 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| 1177 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| 1190 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| 1374 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1391 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| 1301 | | | | | | | | | | 78 | | 78 | 1 |
| 1039 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1001 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 1006 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| 1099 | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 50 | 1 |
| 1100 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 1116 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1176 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1188 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| 1001 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| 1031 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| 1035 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | 31 | 1 |
| 1036 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1077 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1089 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| 1096 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |

Appendix 5-Sheet 72 of 74

99305 O—59—pt. 1——23

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AT 2/ TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A267 | 61 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 183 | 346 | 346 | 312 | 1300 | | 1612 | | 156 | 806 | |
| E259 | 75 | M | 1 | N | U | 135 | 168 | | | | 600 | | 600 | | | 300 | |
| A319 | 59 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 316 | 2526 | 2500 | 2562 | | | 2562 | | 1263 | 1263 | |
| L087 | 67 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L266 | 71 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 92 | | | | 936 | | 936 | | | 468 | |
| A031 | 67 | M | 1 | N | P | 78 | 81 | 1400 | 1400 | 1400 | | | 1400 | | 910 | 910 | |
| B112 | 59 | M | 1 | N | R U | 66 | 34 | 2297 | 2297 | 2297 | 3000 | | 5297 | 2297 | 1148 | 1148 | 1148 |
| L001 | 35 | M | 6 | Y | F | 66 | 56 | | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 1430 | 1430 | |
| B286 | 59 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | 2563 | | 2563 | | | 1422 | |
| E236 | 65 | M | 1 | N | U | 78 | 120 | | | | 1900 | | 1900 | | | 240 | |
| L078 | 63 | M | 2 | N | S P | 66 | 27 | 1816 | 1800 | 1816 | | | 1816 | | 200 | 200 | |
| E245 | 49 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 44 | 1515 | 1564 | 1515 | | | 1515 | | 890 | 890 | |
| B190 | 79 | M | 1 | N | R U | 78 | 97 | 1914 | 1914 | 1914 | | | 1914 | 1914 | 952 | 952 | 952 |
| E174 | 57 | M | 1 | N | U | 66 | 36 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 3200 | | 3326 | | 18 | 1618 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| AD CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-NDS USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 1367 | | | | | 160 | | | 160 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1389 | | | | | | 150 | 1820 | 320 | | 7 | 23 | 30 | 1 |
| 1319 | 1 | 8 | | 9 | 540 | 8 | | 460 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 1087 | 3 | | | 3 | 470 | | | 470 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1366 | 20 | | | 20 | 800 | | | 800 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 1031 | | | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1118 | | | | | 2750 | | | 2750 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| 1081 | 13 | | | 13 | 2870 | | | 2870 | | 27 | 9 | 36 | 2 |
| 1286 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3140 | 3110 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 1236 | | | | | | 3850 | | 3850 | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| 1078 | 50 | | | 50 | 8500 | | | 8500 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 1345 | | | | | | | 9500 | 9500 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 52 |
| 1190 | 50 | | | 50 | 19600 | | 1000 | 9600 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| 1374 | | 75 | | 75 | 150 | 75 | 28000 | 25750 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |

# NET WORTH OF SINGLE VETERAN

## APPENDIX 6

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | HAS VET. BEEN ABLE TO WORK? 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8050 | 69 | W | | N | U | 78 | 25 | 1299 | 1300 | 1299 | | | 1299 | | 647 | 647 | |
| L019 | 48 | U | | N | U | 135 | 67 | 1200 | | 2000 | | | 2000 | | 630 | 630 | |
| A160 | 64 | U | | N | U | 66 | 54 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | | | 1286 | | 447 | 447 | |
| L229 | 69 | U | | Y | F | 78 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E076 | 66 | U | | | R P | 78 | 70 | 1607 | | 837 | | | 837 | 297 | 558 | 558 | 148 |
| 8389 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1398 | 1400 | 1398 | | | 1398 | 1377 | 699 | 699 | 688 |
| 8074 | 65 | U | | N | U | 78 | 217 | 1380 | 465 | 380 | | | 380 | | 277 | 277 | |
| 8246 | 60 | W | | N | U | 78 | 133 | 2671 | 2671 | 2635 | | | 2635 | | 1485 | 1485 | |
| 8122 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 576 | 576 | 615 | | | 615 | 576 | 307 | 307 | 288 |
| L131 | 64 | U | | N | U | 66 | 31 | | | 640 | | | 640 | | 320 | 320 | |
| E090 | 63 | W | | N | U | 66 | 24 | 899 | 899 | 761 | | | 761 | | 203 | 203 | |
| L314 | 68 | U | | N | R S P | 78 | 27 | 1671 | 1700 | 1748 | | | 1748 | 330 | 801 | 801 | 180 |
| E179 | 69 | W | | | R S P | 78 | 19 | 1532 | 1532 | 1532 | | | 1532 | 882 | 741 | 741 | 441 |
| 8314 | 79 | U | | N | U | 78 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8251 | 70 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1268 | 1260 | 1268 | | | 1268 | 860 | 634 | 634 | 430 |
| 8280 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1281 | 991 | 1281 | | | 1281 | 786 | 495 | 495 | 393 |
| 8333 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 99 | 1366 | 1366 | 1329 | | | 1329 | 1138 | 673 | 673 | 569 |
| 8353 | 76 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 560 | 560 | 2576 | | | 2576 | 576 | 2288 | 2288 | 288 |
| 8126 | 63 | W | | N | R P | 66 | 53 | 1234 | 1234 | 1505 | | | 1505 | 1234 | 723 | 723 | 617 |
| 8262 | 64 | U | | N | P | 66 | 56 | 780 | 780 | 750 | | | 750 | | 480 | 480 | |
| 8299 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 948 | 1317 | 1146 | | | 1146 | 870 | 435 | 435 | 435 |
| E050 | 58 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 20 | 1636 | 1394 | 1469 | | | 1469 | 1356 | 745 | 745 | 680 |
| 8031 | 57 | U | | N | U | 135 | 108 | 85 | | 100 | | | 100 | | 7 | 7 | |
| 8282 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 1242 | 1242 | 1238 | | | 1238 | 563 | 594 | 594 | 281 |
| 8258 | 71 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 828 | 828 | 1288 | | | 1288 | 828 | 644 | 644 | 414 |
| 8225 | 65 | U | | N | P | 78 | 55 | 623 | | 623 | | | 623 | | 352 | 352 | |
| L210 | 63 | U | | N | S P | 66 | 108 | 550 | 500 | 550 | | | 550 | | 440 | 440 | |
| L185 | 67 | U | | N | U | 78 | 90 | 408 | 400 | 408 | | | 408 | | 204 | 204 | |
| L268 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 949 | 949 | 949 | | | 949 | 949 | 474 | 474 | 474 |
| S095 | 51 | U | | N | U | 66 | 82 | 303 | 303 | 675 | | | 675 | | 333 | 333 | |

Appendix 6-Sheet 1 of 32

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 = WW I<br>2 = WW II<br>3 = KOREAN CONFLICT | CR-NEGATIVE<br>*=INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| CAS CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS TAKEN | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L080 | 51720 | | | 51720 | 64920 | | | 64920 | | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
| L019 | 47816 | | | 47816 | 54316 | | | 54316 | | 24 | 12 | 36 | 2 |
| L160 | 36396 | | | 36396 | 38396 | | | 38396 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| L089 | 38056 | | | 38056 | 38206 | | | 38206 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| E076 | | | | | 30000 | | | 30000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 0389 | 26326 | | | 26326 | 29826 | | | 29826 | 103 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| 0874 | 8166 | | | 8166 | 23166 | | | 23166 | | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 |
| 0946 | 6707 | | | 6707 | 21207 | | | 21207 | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 |
| 0122 | 10994 | | | 10994 | 19494 | | | 19494 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 1 |
| L131 | 2948 | | | 2948 | 17548 | | | 17548 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| E090 | 1565 | | | 1565 | 17215 | | | 17215 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L314 | 627 | | | 627 | 16627 | | | 16627 | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| E179 | 5500 | | | 5500 | 16500 | | | 16500 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0314 | | | | | 16000 | | | 16000 | | 21 | | 21 | 1 |
| 0851 | 2309 | | | 2309 | 15942 | | | 15942 | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 1 |
| 0880 | 11625 | | | 11625 | 15200 | | | 15200 | | 4 | 15 | 19 | 1 |
| 0333 | 3897 | | | 3897 | 14047 | | | 14047 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| 0353 | 2000 | | | 2000 | 14000 | | | 14000 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| 0126 | 2736 | | | 2736 | 13948 | | | 13948 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| 0862 | 6348 | | | 6348 | 13748 | | | 13748 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 0299 | 149 | | | 149 | 12149 | | | 12149 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| E050 | 6102 | | | 6102 | 11902 | | | 11902 | 264 | 15 | | 15 | 2 |
| 0931 | 672 | | | 672 | 11872 | | | 11872 | | 35 | | 35 | 2 |
| 0880 | 3937 | | | 3937 | 11437 | | | 11437 | | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 |
| 0858 | 2883 | | | 2883 | 10983 | | | 10983 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 0825 | | | | | 10850 | | | 10850 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| L010 | 151 | | | 151 | 10513 | | | 10513 | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| L185 | 10250 | | | 10250 | 10250 | | | 10250 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| L368 | 6997 | | | 6997 | 9997 | | | 9997 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 0095 | 9838 | | | 9838 | 9838 | | | 9838 | | 17 | 18 | 35 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
133 - $133.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA --INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B040 | 60 | U | | N | U | 78 | 231 | | | 54 | | | 54 | | 27 | 27 | |
| E167 | 73 | U | | N | U | 78 | 96 | 247 | 244 | 250 | | | 250 | | 125 | 125 | |
| B036 | 65 | W | | N | U | 78 | 49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E033 | 63 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 29 | 1380 | 1374 | 1380 | | | 1380 | 1144 | 661 | 661 | 572 |
| E196 | 68 | U | | | S P | 78 | 18 | 600 | 600 | 655 | | | 655 | | 300 | 300 | |
| B291 | 61 | U | | N | U | 78 | 265 | | | 13 | | | 13 | | 515 | 515 | |
| B024 | 60 | D | | N | U | 78 | 53 | 119 | 44 | 44 | | | 44 | | 35 | 35 | |
| E065 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 20 | 1062 | 1062 | 1062 | | | 1062 | 1062 | 531 | 531 | 531 |
| B116 | 70 | U | | N | U | 78 | 65 | 645 | 645 | 644 | | | 644 | | 300 | 300 | |
| A229 | 70 | U | | N | S P | 78 | 66 | 1000 | 1100 | 920 | | | 920 | | 550 | 550 | |
| B270 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 30 | 90 | 60 | 130 | | | 130 | | 436 | 436 | 374 |
| B156 | 42 | U | | N | U | 66 | 89 | | | 51 | | | 51 | | 56 | 56 | |
| B119 | 67 | W | | N | U | 78 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B342 | 71 | D | | N | U | 78 | 81 | | | | | | | | 636 | 636 | |
| L116 | 82 | U | | N | U | 78 | 117 | 228 | 228 | 228 | | | 228 | | 119 | 119 | |
| A020 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 108 | 765 | 765 | 765 | | | 765 | 635 | 382 | 382 | 317 |
| A293 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 79 | 936 | 936 | 463 | | | 463 | 463 | 502 | 502 | 330 |
| B325 | 70 | U | | N | R P | 78 | 63 | 1320 | 1320 | 1400 | | | 1400 | | 521 | 521 | 438 |
| B255 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 86 | 637 | 637 | 862 | | | 862 | 637 | 319 | 319 | 319 |
| L033 | 73 | W | | Y | P | 78 | 32 | 1254 | 1254 | 1195 | | | 1195 | | 605 | 605 | |
| B218 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 1045 | 1045 | 1045 | | | 1045 | 770 | 535 | 535 | 385 |
| L191 | 70 | U | | N | S F | 78 | 89 | 678 | 678 | 700 | | | 700 | | 400 | 400 | |
| B242 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 985 | 1182 | 1031 | | | 1031 | 985 | 638 | 638 | 591 |
| B099 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 993 | 1066 | 899 | | | 899 | 841 | 482 | 482 | 481 |
| B149 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1740 | 1740 | 1775 | | | 1775 | 1750 | 899 | 899 | 874 |
| A105 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 27 | | | 370 | | | 370 | 370 | 185 | 185 | 185 |
| B233 | 71 | U | | N | U | 78 | 103 | 50 | 50 | 49 | | | 49 | | 25 | 25 | |
| E112 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 661 | 661 | 591 |
| E113 | 71 | W | | N | U | 78 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L300 | 67 | W | | Y | R S P | 78 | 23 | 414 | 728 | 728 | | | 728 | 628 | 364 | 364 | 314 |
| L090 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 62 | 480 | 480 | 510 | | | 510 | | 449 | 449 | 194 |

Appendix 6-Sheet 3 of 12

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAI CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 0040 | 1801 | | | 1801 | 9801 | | | 9801 | | 3 | 28 | 31 | 1 |
| 0147 | 9000 | | | 9000 | 9000 | | | 9000 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| 0036 | 1209 | | | 1209 | 8709 | | | 8709 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0033 | 8431 | | | 8431 | 8431 | | | 8431 | 260 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 0196 | 3800 | | | 3800 | 8350 | | | 8350 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 0091 | 226 | | | 226 | 8226 | | | 8226 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| 0024 | 7307 | | | 7307 | 7657 | | | 7657 | | 48 | | 48 | 1 |
| 0065 | 913 | | | 913 | 7563 | | | 7563 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| 0116 | 6500 | | | 6500 | 7250 | | | 7250 | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| 0029 | 3567 | | | 3567 | 7167 | | | 7167 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 0070 | 7136 | | | 7136 | 7136 | | | 7136 | | 23 | | 23 | 1 |
| 0156 | 1754 | | | 1754 | 6754 | | | 6754 | | 11 | 26 | 37 | 2 |
| 0119 | 181 | | | 181 | 6681 | | | 6681 | | 25 | | 25 | 1 |
| 0348 | 600 | | | 600 | 6650 | | | 6650 | | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| 1116 | 6200 | | | 6200 | 6200 | | | 6200 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 0020 | 6000 | | | 6000 | 6130 | | | 6130 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| 0093 | 100 | | | 100 | 6100 | | | 6100 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 0325 | 6025 | | | 6025 | 6025 | | | 6025 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| 0055 | 5308 | | | 5308 | 5708 | | | 5708 | | 12 | 9 | 21 | 1 |
| 1033 | 354 | | | 354 | 5504 | | | 5504 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 0010 | 247 | | | 247 | 5497 | | | 5497 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1191 | 3375 | | | 3375 | 5375 | | | 5375 | | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| 0048 | 2923 | | | 2923 | 5323 | | | 5323 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 0099 | 5212 | | | 5212 | 5212 | | | 5212 | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| 0149 | 1512 | | | 1512 | 5202 | | | 5202 | | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| 0105 | 200 | | | 200 | 5200 | | | 5200 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0033 | 4976 | | | 4976 | 4976 | | | 4976 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0112 | 5670 | | | 5670 | 4970 | | | 4970 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 0113 | 910 | | | 910 | 4510 | | | 4510 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1300 | 730 | | | 730 | 4480 | | | 4480 | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 1090 | | | | | 4400 | | | 4400 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP.-NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE HE IS UNABLE TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S094 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 1176 | 1186 | 1298 | | | 1298 | 1098 | 581 | 581 | 549 |
| S290 | 67 | U | | Y | R S P | 78 | 28 | 378 | 1078 | 476 | | | 476 | 438 | 443 | 443 | 219 |
| S184 | 65 | D | | N | U | 78 | 40 | 398 | | 402 | | | 402 | | 3 | 3 | |
| L011 | 60 | D | | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| S277 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 64 | 550 | 550 | 762 | | | 762 | 550 | 382 | 382 | 275 |
| S111 | 56 | U | | N | U | 66 | 24 | | | 67 | | | 67 | | 38 | 38 | |
| S080 | 66 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 59 | 420 | 420 | 460 | | | 460 | 420 | 230 | 230 | 210 |
| E242 | 68 | U | | | S P | 78 | 72 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | | 100 | 100 | |
| S268 | 60 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 231 | 658 | 635 | 655 | | | 655 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E094 | 62 | D | | N | U | 66 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A282 | 76 | U | | N | U | 78 | 45 | 282 | 282 | 282 | | | 282 | | 141 | 141 | |
| E219 | 68 | W | | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S073 | 59 | U | | N | U | 66 | 46 | 155 | 300 | 155 | | | 155 | | 300 | 300 | |
| S241 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 135 | 66 | 1344 | 1344 | 1404 | | | 1404 | 1344 | 671 | 671 | 641 |
| L134 | 64 | U | | N | S P | 66 | 21 | 350 | 348 | 346 | | | 346 | | 186 | 186 | |
| S149 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 35 | 1103 | 1103 | 1103 | | | 1103 | 1103 | 551 | 551 | 551 |
| A110 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 70 | 26 | 26 | 26 | | | 26 | | 19 | 19 | |
| A066 | 61 | D | | N | U | 78 | 122 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S057 | 80 | U | | N | U | 78 | 182 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S007 | 62 | D | | N | S P | 78 | 206 | 475 | | 475 | | | 475 | | 357 | 357 | |
| L168 | 70 | U | | N | U | 78 | 45 | 876 | 876 | 300 | | | 300 | | 150 | 150 | |
| E058 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 150 | 360 | 1224 | | | 1224 | 1224 | 612 | 612 | 612 |
| E319 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 66 | 72 | | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L187 | 70 | D | | N | U | 78 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A151 | 70 | U | | N | S P | 78 | 62 | 177 | 300 | 289 | | | 289 | | 258 | 258 | |
| S226 | 83 | D | | N | U | 78 | 134 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L062 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 66 | 35 | 688 | 688 | 688 | | | 688 | 688 | 344 | 344 | 344 |
| L225 | 67 | U | | Y | R F | 78 | 37 | 812 | 812 | 852 | | | 852 | 372 | 426 | 426 | 186 |
| S025 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 288 | 288 | 293 | | | 293 | 233 | 154 | 154 | 116 |
| A152 | 63 | D | | N | S P | 66 | 75 | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 25 | 25 | |
| S294 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 661 | 661 | 676 | | | 676 | 661 | 331 | 331 | 331 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| D094 | 4345 | | | 4345 | 4345 | | | 4345 | | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 |
| D090 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 4200 | | | 4200 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| D184 | 200 | | | 200 | 4125 | | | 4125 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| L011 | 6 | | | 6 | 4121 | | | 4121 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| D277 | 46 | | | 46 | 4046 | | | 4046 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| D111 | 3811 | | | 3811 | 3811 | | | 3811 | | 8 | | 8 | 2 |
| D080 | 3000 | | | 3000 | 3750 | | | 3750 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E242 | | | | | 3750 | | | 3750 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| D268 | 10 | | | 10 | 3570 | | | 3570 | | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| E094 | | | | | 3475 | | | 3475 | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| D282 | 3200 | | | 3200 | 3200 | | | 3200 | | 19 | 30 | 49 | 1 |
| E219 | | | | | 3200 | | | 3200 | | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| D073 | 5 | | | 5 | 3130 | | | 3130 | | 6 | | 6 | 2 |
| D241 | 3100 | | | 3100 | 3100 | | | 3100 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L134 | 3030 | | | 3030 | 3030 | | | 3030 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| D149 | 15 | | | 15 | 3015 | | | 3015 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| D110 | 2000 | | | 2000 | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| D066 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| D087 | | | | | 3000 | | | 3000 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| D007 | 2816 | | | 2816 | 2941 | | | 2941 | | | 18 | 18 | 1 |
| L168 | 900 | | | 900 | 2900 | | | 2900 | | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| E058 | 2800 | | | 2800 | 2800 | | | 2800 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E319 | 1073 | | | 1073 | 2773 | | | 2773 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| L187 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 2750 | | | 2750 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| D151 | 99 | | | 99 | 2704 | | | 2704 | | 26 | | 26 | 1 |
| D226 | 2631 | | | 2631 | 2631 | | | 2631 | | 3 | 19 | 22 | 1 |
| L062 | 100 | | | 100 | 2500 | | | 2500 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L225 | 1984 | | | 1984 | 2359 | | | 2359 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| D025 | 2348 | | | 2348 | 2348 | | | 2348 | | 46 | 2 | 48 | 1 |
| D152 | 1010 | | | 1010 | 2240 | | | 2240 | | 17 | 14 | 31 | 1 |
| D294 | | | | | 2200 | | | 2200 | | 12 | 9 | 21 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. STATE AS THE REALITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S123 | 61 | U | | N | S F | 66 | 61 | 639 | 800 | 300 | | | 300 | | 177 | 177 | |
| S125 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B323 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 555 | 517 | 559 | | | 559 | 467 | 262 | 262 | 233 |
| B165 | 63 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 39 | 1334 | 1334 | 1370 | | | 1370 | 1334 | 1505 | 1505 | 667 |
| L209 | 64 | W | | N | S P | 78 | 130 | 400 | 400 | 664 | | | 664 | | 250 | 250 | |
| S184 | 64 | D | | N | U | 78 | 147 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B039 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 1309 | 1332 | 1309 | | | 1309 | 1165 | 790 | 790 | 583 |
| B292 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 49 | 1200 | | 1200 | | | 1200 | | | | |
| S217 | 69 | U | | N | U | 78 | 24 | 23 | | 20 | | | 20 | | | | |
| A154 | 63 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 123 | 900 | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| A107 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 66 | 63 | | | 539 | | | 539 | 530 | 269 | 269 | 265 |
| L207 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 51 | 240 | 240 | 240 | | | 240 | | 120 | 120 | |
| S235 | 68 | D | | N | U | 78 | 112 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B053 | 57 | U | | N | P | 66 | 57 | 588 | 500 | 628 | | | 628 | | 337 | 337 | |
| E114 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 61 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S138 | 70 | U | | N | R P | 78 | 36 | 1306 | 1306 | 1340 | | | 1340 | 566 | 583 | 583 | 283 |
| L244 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 83 | 160 | 100 | 160 | | | 160 | | 80 | 80 | |
| E276 | 68 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 892 | 892 | 892 | | | 892 | 892 | 446 | 446 | 446 |
| B092 | 59 | U | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S264 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 34 | 1392 | 1392 | 1392 | | | 1392 | 1392 | 696 | 696 | 696 |
| E200 | 63 | D | | N | U | 66 | 21 | | | 52 | | | 52 | | | | |
| L156 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 66 | 68 | | | | | | | | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| L109 | 64 | W | | N | U | 66 | 35 | 1178 | 1200 | 1263 | | | 1263 | | 630 | 630 | |
| E271 | 77 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 1316 | 1316 | 1316 | | | 1316 | 1207 | 603 | 603 | 603 |
| B060 | 85 | W | | N | U | 78 | 194 | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | | | |
| S321 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 1182 | 1182 | 1215 | | | 1215 | 1182 | 606 | 606 | 591 |
| S274 | 65 | W | | N | U | 78 | 184 | 85 | 80 | 85 | | | 85 | | 40 | 40 | |
| B269 | 71 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 37 | 938 | 938 | 942 | | | 942 | 908 | 471 | 471 | 454 |
| S146 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 35 | | 474 | 487 | | | 487 | 460 | 243 | 243 | 230 |
| S216 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 904 | 824 | 824 | | | 824 | 724 | 362 | 362 | 362 |
| B096 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 40 | 522 | 522 | 522 | | | 522 | 522 | 261 | 261 | 261 |

Appendix 6-Sheet 7 of 12

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| CASE CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 1183 | 620 | | | 620 | 2190 | | | 2190 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 1185 | 760 | | | 760 | 2185 | | | 2185 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| 1183 | 2173 | | | 2173 | 2173 | | | 2173 | | 15 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| 1165 | 2164 | | | 2164 | 2164 | | | 2164 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1309 | 1850 | | | 1850 | 2150 | | | 2150 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| 1184 | 2100 | | | 2100 | 2100 | | | 2100 | | 10 | 9 | 19 | 1 |
| 1039 | 574 | | | 574 | 2074 | | | 2074 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 1292 | 1464 | | | 1464 | 1964 | | | 1964 | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| 1217 | 1800 | | | 1800 | 1800 | | | 1800 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1154 | 1300 | | | 1300 | 1750 | | | 1750 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 1107 | 627 | | | 627 | 1727 | | | 1727 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1307 | 1 | | | 1 | 1681 | | | 1681 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 1035 | 260 | | | 260 | 1660 | | | 1660 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 1053 | 1650 | | | 1650 | 1650 | | | 1650 | | 126 | 66 | 192 | 2 |
| 1114 | 48 | | | 48 | 1595 | | | 1595 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1138 | 1591 | | | 1591 | 1591 | | | 1591 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| 1244 | | | | | 1550 | | | 1550 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1276 | | | | | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 10 | 10 | 20 | 1 |
| 1092 | 1500 | | | 1500 | 1500 | | | 1500 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| 1264 | 1245 | | | 1245 | 1495 | | | 1495 | 588 | 112 | 16 | 128 | 1 |
| 1208 | 1438 | | | 1438 | 1438 | | | 1438 | | 42 | | 42 | 1 |
| 1156 | 1405 | | | 1405 | 1405 | | | 1405 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 1309 | 715 | | | 715 | 1365 | | | 1365 | | 7 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| 1271 | 1300 | | | 1300 | 1300 | | | 1300 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 1060 | 1200 | | | 1200 | 1200 | | | 1200 | | | 24 | 24 | 1 |
| 1321 | 800 | | | 800 | 1150 | | | 1150 | | 7 | 15 | 22 | 1 |
| 1274 | 1125 | | | 1125 | 1125 | | | 1125 | | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 1269 | 1107 | | | 1107 | 1107 | | | 1107 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1146 | 903 | | | 903 | 1103 | | | 1103 | | 41 | 7 | 48 | 1 |
| 1216 | 1100 | | | 1100 | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1096 | | | | | 1100 | | | 1100 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WILL VETERAN BE ALIVE JAN. 1, 1972 | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L238 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 129 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B179 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 43 | | | | | | | | 178 | 178 | |
| B273 | 67 | U | | N | F | 78 | 291 | 1167 | 1167 | 1167 | | | 1167 | | 572 | 572 | |
| A150 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 106 | 590 | 590 | 590 | | | 590 | 590 | 295 | 295 | 295 |
| E107 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 582 | 582 | 582 | | | 582 | 582 | 291 | 291 | 291 |
| A092 | 67 | U | | Y | R S P | 78 | 67 | 312 | 185 | 432 | | | 432 | 120 | 460 | 460 | 368 |
| L272 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B306 | 64 | U | | N | U | 135 | 85 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B327 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 1074 | 1074 | 1064 | | | 1064 | 1024 | 532 | 532 | 512 |
| B013 | 66 | W | | N | R F | 78 | 64 | 1326 | 1330 | 1328 | | | 1328 | 365 | 664 | 664 | 365 |
| E229 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 568 | 568 | 567 | | | 567 | 567 | 384 | 384 | 384 |
| L034 | 70 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 153 | 812 | 812 | 812 | | | 812 | 812 | 406 | 406 | 406 |
| B240 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 135 | 59 | 1380 | 1380 | 1395 | | | 1395 | 1380 | 695 | 695 | 684 |
| E074 | 69 | U | | | R S P | 66 | 96 | 797 | 560 | 677 | | | 677 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B059 | 61 | U | | N | U | 78 | 202 | 54 | | 65 | | | 65 | | 129 | 129 | |
| L283 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 158 | 60 | | 60 | | | 60 | | | | |
| L159 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B094 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 54 | 1303 | 1303 | 1315 | | | 1315 | 1303 | 657 | 657 | 651 |
| B027 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L306 | 30 | U | | N | U | 135 | 91 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L088 | 72 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 70 | 530 | 530 | 530 | | | 530 | 530 | 265 | 265 | 265 |
| B244 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 135 | 119 | 925 | 925 | 925 | | | 925 | 925 | 463 | 463 | 463 |
| B151 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 144 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B286 | 70 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 94 | 1164 | 1164 | 1164 | | | 1164 | 1164 | 582 | 582 | 582 |
| B258 | 40 | U | | N | U | 66 | 53 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B238 | 66 | W | | N | U | 66 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B212 | 66 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 91 | 781 | 781 | 781 | | | 781 | 781 | 391 | 391 | 391 |
| A029 | 70 | W | | Y | S P | 78 | 68 | 913 | 900 | 913 | | | 913 | | 373 | 373 | |
| L248 | 82 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 108 | 599 | 599 | 839 | | | 839 | 599 | 419 | 419 | 299 |
| B080 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 761 | 761 | 760 | | | 760 | 760 | 389 | 389 | 380 |
| B262 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 116 | 820 | 820 | 836 | | | 836 | 820 | 418 | 418 | 410 |

Appendix Enclosure 9 of 12

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAS CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 1038 | 1050 | | | 1050 | 1050 | | | 1050 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| 1179 | 40 | | | 40 | 1040 | | | 1040 | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| 1073 | 1000 | | | 1000 | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| 1150 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 1187 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1092 | | | | | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 1078 | 1000 | | | 1000 | 1000 | | | 1000 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 1306 | 998 | | | 998 | 998 | | | 998 | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| 1327 | 990 | | | 990 | 990 | | | 990 | | 5 | 19 | 24 | 1 |
| 1013 | 920 | | | 920 | 920 | | | 920 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| 1089 | | | | | 900 | | | 900 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 1034 | 868 | | | 868 | 868 | | | 868 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| 1040 | 835 | | | 835 | 835 | | | 835 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1074 | | | | | 825 | | | 825 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1019 | 815 | | | 815 | 815 | | | 815 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1083 | 12 | | | 12 | 812 | | | 812 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| 1159 | 109 | | | 109 | 759 | | | 759 | | 11 | 6 | 17 | 1 |
| 1094 | 668 | | | 668 | 743 | | | 743 | | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 |
| 1027 | 720 | | | 720 | 720 | | | 720 | | 40 | | 40 | 1 |
| 1396 | 715 | | | 715 | 715 | | | 715 | | 14 | | 14 | 2 |
| 1388 | 705 | | | 705 | 705 | | | 705 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| 1044 | 700 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 15 | 3 | 18 | 1 |
| 1151 | 700 | | | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 6 | 21 | 27 | 1 |
| 1386 | 190 | | | 190 | 690 | | | 690 | | 24 | 96 | 120 | 1 |
| 1158 | 12 | | | 12 | 672 | | | 672 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 |
| 1038 | 645 | | | 645 | 645 | | | 645 | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| 1312 | 640 | | | 640 | 640 | | | 640 | | 23 | | 23 | 1 |
| 1129 | 637 | | | 637 | 637 | | | 637 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1348 | 556 | | | 556 | 610 | | | 610 | | 27 | | 27 | 1 |
| 1080 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | | 96 | 151 | 247 | 1 |
| 1062 | 550 | | | 550 | 550 | | | 550 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.33
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WITH STATE AS TO WHETHER ABLE TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S118 | 70 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 41 | 865 | 865 | 865 | | | 865 | 865 | 433 | 433 | 433 |
| S088 | 61 | D | | Y | R U | 66 | 32 | 708 | 708 | 708 | | | 708 | 708 | 354 | 354 | 354 |
| A177 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1387 | 1392 | 1387 | | | 1387 | 1387 | 693 | 693 | 693 |
| E035 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 42 | 1354 | 1184 | 1354 | | | 1354 | 1182 | 598 | 598 | 591 |
| L150 | 77 | U | | Y | R U | 78 | 43 | 420 | 360 | 435 | | | 435 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L043 | 67 | U | | N | U | 78 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L148 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 129 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L151 | 63 | U | | Y | F | 66 | 91 | 900 | 900 | 900 | | | 900 | | 450 | 450 | |
| S127 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 74 | 848 | 848 | 848 | | | 848 | 848 | 434 | 434 | 434 |
| L182 | 60 | U | | N | U | 66 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L058 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 22 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | 591 | 591 |
| S059 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | 591 | 591 |
| A213 | 68 | W | | N | U | 78 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S232 | 62 | D | | N | U | 78 | 134 | 350 | 650 | 350 | | | 350 | | 300 | 300 | |
| S101 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 81 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S231 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 95 | 749 | 749 | 760 | | | 760 | 749 | 380 | 380 | 374 |
| S062 | 70 | W | | N | U | 78 | 174 | 414 | | | | | | | | | |
| L236 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 21 | 975 | 694 | 1050 | | | 1050 | 694 | 347 | 347 | 347 |
| L093 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 31 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | 591 | 591 |
| E195 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 702 | 702 | 822 | | | 822 | 822 | 411 | 411 | 411 |
| S186 | 62 | D | | N | U | 66 | 28 | 880 | 800 | 1030 | | | 1030 | | 500 | 500 | |
| S346 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 52 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| A279 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 78 | 829 | | 829 | | | 829 | 829 | 415 | 415 | 415 |
| S079 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 805 | 805 | 793 | | | 793 | 793 | 397 | 397 | 397 |
| L280 | 74 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 129 | 578 | 578 | 578 | | | 578 | 578 | 289 | 289 | 289 |
| A090 | 65 | D | | N | U | 66 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L145 | 67 | D | | Y | U | 78 | 93 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S090 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L126 | 62 | U | | N | P | 66 | 60 | 641 | 600 | 641 | | | 641 | | 225 | 225 | |
| L258 | 66 | D | | N | R S P | 78 | 65 | 405 | 405 | 405 | | | 405 | 405 | 203 | 203 | 203 |
| L089 | 58 | U | | Y | U | 66 | 31 | 1243 | 1280 | 1243 | | | 1243 | | 540 | 540 | |

Appendix 5-Sheet 11 of 32

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| B118 | 500 | | | 500 | 500 | | | 500 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B088 | 500 | | | 500 | 500 | | | 500 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| A177 | 12 | | | 12 | 467 | | | 467 | 60 | 66 | 6 | 72 | 1 |
| E035 | 452 | | | 452 | 452 | | | 452 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L150 | | | | | 450 | | | 450 | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 |
| L043 | 450 | | | 450 | 450 | | | 450 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| L148 | 145 | | | 145 | 445 | | | 445 | | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 |
| L151 | 75 | | | 75 | 415 | | | 415 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B127 | 40 | | | 40 | 415 | | | 415 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| L182 | 412 | | | 412 | 412 | | | 412 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| L058 | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | | | 400 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B059 | 321 | | | 321 | 396 | | | 396 | | 3 | 19 | 22 | 1 |
| A213 | 379 | | | 379 | 379 | | | 379 | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| B232 | 375 | | | 375 | 375 | | | 375 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| B101 | 325 | | | 325 | 375 | | | 375 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| B231 | 367 | | | 367 | 367 | | | 367 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B062 | 362 | | | 362 | 362 | | | 362 | | 7 | 14 | 21 | 1 |
| L236 | 332 | | | 332 | 332 | | | 332 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L093 | 20 | | | 20 | 320 | | | 320 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| E195 | | | | | 320 | | | 320 | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| B186 | 313 | | | 313 | 313 | | | 313 | | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| B346 | 8 | | | 8 | 308 | | | 308 | | 19 | 5 | 24 | 1 |
| A279 | | | | | 300 | | | 300 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B079 | 300 | | | 300 | 300 | | | 300 | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| L280 | 10 | | | 10 | 285 | | | 285 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| A090 | | | | | 250 | | | 250 | | 9 | 9 | 18 | 1 |
| L145 | | | | | 250 | | | 250 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| B090 | 225 | | | 225 | 225 | | | 225 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| L126 | 170 | | | 170 | 220 | | | 220 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| L258 | 20 | | | 20 | 220 | | | 220 | | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| L089 | 15 | | | 15 | 215 | | | 215 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |

Appendix 6-Sheet 12 of 32

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B324 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 33 | | | | | | | | 481 | 481 | 481 |
| E305 | 63 | D | | N | U | 66 | 77 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B155 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 860 | 860 | 860 | | | 860 | 860 | 430 | 430 | 430 |
| B105 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 583 | 583 | 563 | | | 563 | 563 | 281 | 281 | 281 |
| E178 | 66 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 60 | 390 | 390 | 394 | | | 394 | 390 | 197 | 197 | 195 |
| L171 | 64 | W | | N | U | 66 | 103 | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | 50 | | 25 | 25 | |
| B048 | 39 | U | | Y | S P | 66 | 87 | 162 | | 160 | | | 160 | | 300 | 300 | |
| E232 | 69 | W | | | R P | 78 | 48 | 1100 | | 1100 | | | 1100 | 488 | 584 | 584 | 344 |
| A214 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 97 | | | 734 | | | 734 | 734 | 367 | 367 | 367 |
| B076 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 570 | 462 | 462 | | | 462 | 462 | 231 | 231 | 231 |
| A094 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L259 | 67 | U | | N | U | 78 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B261 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 89 | 618 | 618 | 618 | | | 618 | 618 | 309 | 309 | 309 |
| B297 | 34 | U | | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | |
| E197 | 64 | D | | N | R U | 66 | 29 | 1388 | | 1396 | | | 1396 | 1396 | 698 | 698 | 698 |
| B002 | 58 | U | | N | U | 66 | 42 | 952 | 1200 | 1072 | | | 1072 | | 492 | 492 | |
| B355 | 83 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 95 | 1233 | 1234 | 2286 | | | 2286 | 2286 | 1143 | 1143 | 1143 |
| B256 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 49 | 1088 | 1088 | 1044 | | | 1044 | 1044 | 522 | 522 | 522 |
| B192 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 90 | 892 | 892 | 892 | | | 892 | 892 | 446 | 446 | 446 |
| L082 | 26 | U | | N | U | 66 | 28 | 527 | | 527 | | | 527 | | | | |
| B308 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 68 | 931 | 697 | 931 | | | 931 | 697 | 349 | 349 | 349 |
| B082 | 71 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 53 | 1172 | 1172 | 1172 | | | 1172 | 1172 | 586 | 586 | 586 |
| B204 | 35 | U | | Y | F | 66 | 107 | 776 | 396 | 779 | | | 779 | | 199 | 199 | |
| B337 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 714 | 714 | 714 | | | 714 | 714 | 357 | 357 | 357 |
| B131 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 65 | 679 | 679 | 679 | | | 679 | 679 | 340 | 340 | 340 |
| L039 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 506 | 506 | 506 | | | 506 | 506 | 253 | 253 | 253 |
| B046 | 56 | W | | N | U | 78 | 160 | 300 | 300 | 300 | | | 300 | | 260 | 260 | |
| B076 | 66 | D | | N | R U | 66 | 48 | 1012 | 614 | 1114 | | | 1114 | 614 | 307 | 307 | 307 |
| L071 | 62 | W | | N | P | 66 | 27 | 1338 | 1300 | 1350 | | | 1350 | | 300 | 300 | |
| B183 | 76 | D | | N | R P | 78 | 89 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B065 | 70 | U | | N | U | 78 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAC CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B324 | 8 | | | 8 | 208 | | | 208 | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| E305 | 202 | | | 202 | 202 | | | 202 | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| B155 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B105 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| E172 | 200 | | | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L171 | | | | | 200 | | | 200 | | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| B048 | | | | | 198 | | | 198 | | 3 | 31 | 34 | 2 |
| E232 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B214 | | | | | 150 | | | 150 | | 6 | 13 | 19 | 1 |
| B076 | 150 | | | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| A094 | 137 | | | 137 | 137 | | | 137 | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L259 | 7 | | | 7 | 132 | | | 132 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| B261 | 130 | | | 130 | 130 | | | 130 | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| B297 | 129 | | | 129 | 129 | | | 129 | | 21 | 15 | 36 | 2 |
| E197 | 125 | | | 125 | 125 | | | 125 | 60 | 24 | 12 | 36 | 1 |
| B002 | 1 | | | 1 | 121 | | | 121 | | 40 | | 40 | 1 |
| B355 | 112 | | | 112 | 117 | | | 117 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 |
| B256 | 15 | | | 15 | 115 | | | 115 | | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| B192 | 115 | | | 115 | 115 | | | 115 | | 42 | 14 | 56 | 1 |
| L082 | 115 | | | 115 | 115 | | | 115 | | 18 | | 18 | 2 |
| B308 | 107 | | | 107 | 107 | | | 107 | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| B082 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 14 | 11 | 25 | 1 |
| B204 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 6 | | 6 | 2 |
| B337 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 3 | 19 | 22 | 1 |
| B131 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| L039 | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | | | 100 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B046 | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 10 | 15 | 25 | 1 |
| B076 | 111 | | | 111 | 96 | | | 96 | | 8 | 32 | 40 | * |
| L071 | 80 | | | 80 | 80 | | | 80 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| B183 | 74 | | | 74 | 74 | | | 74 | | 4 | 16 | 20 | 1 |
| B065 | 32 | | | 32 | 67 | | | 67 | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L144 | 65 | D | | Y | P | 66 | 90 | 200 | 200 | 200 | | | 200 | | 100 | 100 | |
| A297 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 26 | 300 | | 300 | | | 300 | | | | |
| S097 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 56 | 838 | 713 | 1233 | | | 1233 | 713 | 616 | 616 | 356 |
| B136 | 63 | W | | N | P | 66 | 34 | 832 | 832 | 833 | | | 833 | | 700 | 700 | |
| L085 | 62 | D | | N | U | 66 | 35 | 56 | 1000 | 36 | | | 36 | | | | |
| S016 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 141 | 52 | 3 | 50 | | | 50 | | | | |
| S239 | 61 | D | | N | U | 66 | 59 | 590 | | 590 | | | 590 | | 300 | 300 | |
| L153 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 64 | 64 | 778 | | | 778 | 778 | 389 | 389 | 389 |
| S021 | 69 | D | | N | U | 78 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L309 | 50 | D | | N | R U | 66 | 63 | 624 | 624 | 612 | | | 612 | 612 | 306 | 306 | 306 |
| B071 | 71 | W | | N | U | 135 | 291 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L002 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 135 | 130 | 1138 | 1138 | 1137 | | | 1137 | 418 | 569 | 569 | 309 |
| E202 | 68 | U | | | R S P | 66 | 36 | 875 | 860 | 875 | | | 875 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B028 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 46 | 98 | 98 | 98 | | | 98 | 98 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| A276 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B086 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 122 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L014 | 64 | D | | N | U | 66 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B173 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 125 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L237 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| S265 | 68 | D | | N | U | 78 | 178 | 120 | 480 | 280 | | | 280 | | 240 | 240 | |
| A095 | 67 | U | | N | U | 78 | 62 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B161 | 65 | W | | N | U | 78 | 112 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B336 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 23 | 1185 | 1185 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | 591 | 591 |
| A028 | 86 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 182 | | | 482 | | | 482 | 482 | 241 | 241 | 241 |
| L008 | 67 | D | | Y | R U | 78 | 66 | 531 | 402 | 403 | | | 403 | 403 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| L183 | 63 | D | | N | U | 66 | 53 | 198 | | 198 | | | 198 | | 60 | 60 | |
| L133 | 65 | D | | N | U | 66 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A171 | 70 | W | | N | U | 78 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B128 | 63 | D | | N | U | 66 | 114 | | | 276 | | | 276 | | 138 | 138 | |
| L310 | 57 | U | | N | S P | 66 | 94 | 334 | 400 | 454 | | | 454 | | 230 | 230 | |
| A241 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 1374 | | 1374 | | | 1374 | 1374 | 687 | 687 | 687 |

Appendix 6-Sheet 15 of 32

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-BOB USA | OUT-BOB USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| L144 | 54 | | | 54 | 54 | | | 54 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| A297 | 3 | | | 3 | 53 | | | 53 | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| B097 | 50 | | | 50 | 50 | | | 50 | | 34 | 14 | 48 | 1 |
| B136 | 50 | | | 50 | 50 | | | 50 | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| L085 | | | | | 50 | | | 50 | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B016 | 46 | | | 46 | 46 | | | 46 | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| B239 | 45 | | | 45 | 45 | | | 45 | | 10 | 7 | 17 | 1 |
| L153 | 40 | | | 40 | 40 | | | 40 | | 1 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| B021 | 36 | | | 36 | 36 | | | 36 | | 85 | 22 | 107 | 1 |
| L309 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 30 | 6 | 36 | 2 |
| B071 | 30 | | | 30 | 30 | | | 30 | | 1 | 23 | 24 | 1 |
| L002 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 36 | 36 | 72 | 1 |
| E202 | | | | | 25 | | | 25 | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| B028 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 16 | 11 | 27 | 1 |
| A276 | | | | | 25 | | | 25 | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| B086 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L014 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| B173 | 25 | | | 25 | 25 | | | 25 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L837 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| B265 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| A095 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| B161 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 20 | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| B336 | 18 | | | 18 | 18 | | | 18 | | 21 | 9 | 30 | 1 |
| A028 | 18 | | | 18 | 18 | | | 18 | | 102 | 11 | 113 | 1 |
| L008 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 13 | 14 | 27 | 1 |
| L183 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| L133 | 15 | | | 15 | 15 | | | 15 | | 11 | 6 | 17 | 1 |
| A171 | 14 | | | 14 | 14 | | | 14 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B128 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 10 | | 3 | 16 | 19 | 1 |
| L310 | 8 | | | 8 | 8 | | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 |
| A241 | 7 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | 150 | 121 | 35 | 156 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.13
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.43

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| OAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A252 | 71 | D | | N | R S P | 78 | 30 | 560 | 560 | 560 | | | 560 | 360 | 280 | 280 | 180 |
| B052 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 113 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| L249 | 65 | U | | N | U | 78 | 117 | | | 350 | | | 350 | | 175 | 175 | |
| B296 | 49 | U | | Y | U | 66 | 40 | 290 | | 300 | | | 300 | | | | |
| A255 | 42 | D | | N | U | 66 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B088 | 60 | W | | N | R U | 66 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B041 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 25 | | | 1096 | | | 1096 | 1096 | 548 | 548 | 548 |
| B308 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L060 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 39 | 800 | 800 | 788 | | | 788 | 788 | 394 | 394 | 394 |
| A182 | 65 | U | | N | U | 66 | 30 | 21 | | 21 | | | 21 | | | | |
| S008 | 64 | W | | N | U | 66 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S139 | 66 | D | | N | U | 78 | 83 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A326 | 73 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 98 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B259 | 60 | W | | N | U | 66 | 79 | | | 107 | | | 107 | | 161 | 161 | |
| B033 | 67 | U | | N | U | 78 | 137 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B055 | 65 | W | | N | U | 66 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B305 | 70 | W | | N | U | 78 | 253 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L193 | 64 | D | | N | U | 66 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E247 | 71 | U | | | R P | 78 | 60 | 1092 | | 2168 | | | 2168 | 1076 | 1038 | 1038 | 538 |
| S247 | 71 | D | | N | R S P | 78 | 23 | 1574 | 1536 | 1736 | | | 1736 | 1536 | 918 | 918 | 768 |
| E021 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 614 | 614 | 1574 | | | 1574 | 614 | 787 | 787 | 307 |
| A207 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 53 | 1400 | 1400 | 1400 | | | 1400 | 1400 | 700 | 700 | 700 |
| B328 | 37 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 40 | 1390 | 1390 | 1390 | | | 1390 | 1390 | 350 | 350 | 350 |
| S276 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 102 | 1382 | 1382 | 1382 | | | 1382 | 1382 | 691 | 691 | 691 |
| E235 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 1380 | 1380 | 1380 | | | 1380 | 1380 | 690 | 690 | 690 |
| B093 | 63 | U | | N | P | 66 | 21 | 1359 | | 1352 | | | 1352 | | 676 | 676 | |
| B245 | 67 | U | | N | R P | 78 | 58 | 1342 | 1342 | 1344 | | | 1344 | 753 | 624 | 624 | 376 |
| E151 | 70 | W | | | P | 78 | 36 | 1320 | 900 | 1320 | | | 1320 | | 567 | 567 | 67 |
| B075 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 117 | 1315 | 1321 | 1221 | | | 1221 | 721 | 361 | 361 | 361 |
| A043 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 51 | 1182 | 1182 | 1182 | | | 1182 | 1182 | 591 | 591 | 591 |
| L092 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 189 | 1158 | 1158 | 1158 | | | 1158 | 1158 | 579 | 579 | 579 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CASE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| A252 | 7 | | | 7 | 7 | | | 7 | | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 |
| B052 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| L249 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| B296 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 14 | 14 | 28 | 2 |
| A255 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 5 | | 5 | 2 |
| B088 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 | | | 5 | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| B041 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B308 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L060 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| A182 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 25 | | 25 | 1 |
| B008 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| B139 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| A326 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 84 | | 84 | 1 |
| B259 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 10 | | 10 | 2 |
| B033 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B055 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| B305 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 42 | 18 | 60 | 1 |
| L193 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| E247 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 7 | 24 | 1 |
| B247 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| E021 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A207 | | | | | | | | | 358 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 |
| B328 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 9 | 45 | 2 |
| B276 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| E235 | | | | | | | | | 138 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| B093 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |
| B245 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| E151 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| B075 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| A043 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | 20 | 1 |
| L092 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VETS. ABLE TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B215 | 68 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 66 | 1121 | 1121 | 1121 | | | 1121 | 761 | 560 | 560 | 380 |
| B012 | 72 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 130 | 1116 | 1116 | 1116 | | | 1116 | 1116 | 558 | 558 | 558 |
| L179 | 64 | W | | N | R U | 135 | 32 | 1100 | 1200 | 1100 | | | 1100 | 1100 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| E253 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 120 | 1069 | 1069 | 1069 | | | 1069 | 398 | 309 | 309 | 199 |
| E240 | 69 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 24 | 1067 | | 1067 | | | 1067 | 1067 | 533 | 533 | 533 |
| L239 | 67 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 1042 | 758 | 1042 | | | 1042 | 758 | 329 | 329 | 329 |
| A009 | 67 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 1040 | 772 | 1040 | | | 1040 | 772 | 386 | 386 | 386 |
| S160 | 66 | U | | N | P | 66 | 25 | 1040 | | 1040 | | | 1040 | | 284 | 284 | |
| S260 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 51 | 1022 | 1022 | 1032 | | | 1032 | 1032 | 516 | 516 | 516 |
| B229 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 33 | 1021 | 612 | 1021 | | | 1021 | | 511 | 511 | |
| B284 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 1001 | 1102 | 1001 | | | 1001 | 1001 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| B169 | 64 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 47 | 999 | 1092 | 999 | | | 999 | 999 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| A285 | 71 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 990 | 990 | 992 | | | 992 | 992 | 496 | 496 | 496 |
| E278 | 63 | D | | N | R U | 66 | 46 | 982 | 982 | 982 | | | 982 | 982 | 491 | 491 | 491 |
| E290 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 864 | | 960 | | | 960 | 960 | 480 | 480 | 480 |
| L056 | 71 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 28 | 944 | 944 | 944 | | | 944 | 944 | 472 | 472 | 472 |
| E155 | 72 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 36 | | | 940 | | | 940 | 940 | 470 | 470 | 470 |
| L269 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 26 | 913 | 913 | 913 | | | 913 | 913 | 457 | 457 | 457 |
| L162 | 64 | U | | N | R U | 66 | 81 | 869 | 911 | 911 | | | 911 | 911 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| E008 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 841 | 864 | 910 | | | 910 | 910 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| E287 | 67 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 29 | 901 | 901 | 901 | | | 901 | 901 | 451 | 451 | 451 |
| S317 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 86 | 985 | 1194 | 899 | | | 899 | 774 | 387 | 387 | 387 |
| E052 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 863 | 707 | 863 | | | 863 | 707 | 353 | 353 | 353 |
| S001 | 65 | U | | N | F | 78 | 77 | 903 | 903 | 855 | | | 855 | | 427 | 427 | |
| B237 | 69 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 45 | 833 | 757 | 833 | | | 833 | 757 | 379 | 379 | 379 |
| L220 | 61 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 131 | 816 | 816 | 816 | | | 816 | 816 | 408 | 408 | 408 |
| E095 | 66 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 144 | 794 | 794 | 794 | | | 794 | 794 | 397 | 397 | 397 |
| E217 | 62 | U | | | P | 66 | 48 | 784 | 500 | 784 | | | 784 | | 300 | 300 | |
| E101 | 63 | U | | N | U | 78 | 135 | 777 | | 777 | | | 777 | | | | |
| B123 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 95 | 769 | 769 | 769 | | | 769 | 769 | 385 | 385 | 385 |
| B314 | 67 | U | | N | R P | 78 | 40 | 770 | 770 | 740 | | | 740 | 590 | 370 | 370 | 195 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| B215 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 7 | 19 | 1 |
| B012 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |
| L179 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| E253 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| E240 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| L239 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 |
| B009 | | | | | | | | | | 38 | 10 | 48 | 1 |
| B160 | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 18 | 1 |
| B260 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| B229 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| B284 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| B169 | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| A285 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E278 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 11 | 24 | 1 |
| E290 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| L086 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E155 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 20 | 1 |
| L269 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| L162 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| E008 | | | | | | | | | | 54 | | 54 | 1 |
| E287 | | | | | | | | | | 132 | 7 | 139 | 21 |
| B317 | | | | | | | | | | 58 | 26 | 84 | 1 |
| E052 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | 22 | 1 |
| B001 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| B237 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L220 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 17 | 19 | 1 |
| E095 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| E217 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E101 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| B183 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 |
| B314 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| SAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B153 | 72 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 105 | 734 | 734 | 734 | | | 734 | 734 | 367 | 367 | 367 |
| L299 | 70 | W | | N | R P | 78 | 83 | 689 | 689 | 689 | | | 689 | 402 | 441 | 441 | 261 |
| B019 | 66 | W | | N | F | 78 | 134 | 902 | 902 | 687 | | | 687 | | 343 | 343 | |
| L215 | 73 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 50 | 38 | 38 | 684 | | | 684 | 684 | 342 | 342 | 342 |
| B134 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 682 | 682 | 682 | | | 682 | 582 | 291 | 291 | 291 |
| L017 | 72 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 64 | | | 675 | | | 675 | 675 | 338 | 338 | 338 |
| B074 | 63 | U | | N | U | 78 | 142 | 662 | 662 | 662 | | | 662 | | 181 | 181 | |
| B243 | 68 | D | | N | R S P | 78 | 133 | 660 | 660 | 660 | | | 660 | 360 | 240 | 240 | 180 |
| B110 | 72 | U | | Y | R U | 78 | 55 | 647 | 647 | 643 | | | 643 | 643 | 322 | 322 | 322 |
| E268 | 70 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 67 | 643 | 643 | 643 | | | 643 | 643 | 322 | 322 | 322 |
| B114 | 74 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 96 | 642 | 642 | 642 | | | 642 | 642 | 321 | 321 | 321 |
| E252 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 704 | 574 | 622 | | | 622 | 492 | 246 | 246 | 246 |
| E233 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 37 | | | 614 | | | 614 | 614 | 307 | 307 | 307 |
| B304 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 57 | 602 | 595 | 602 | | | 602 | 595 | 298 | 298 | 298 |
| B154 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 66 | 108 | 600 | 600 | 600 | | | 600 | 600 | 531 | 531 | 531 |
| B195 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 25 | 48 | 48 | 592 | | | 592 | 592 | 296 | 296 | 296 |
| B119 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 63 | 585 | 585 | 585 | | | 585 | 585 | 293 | 293 | 293 |
| E060 | 62 | D | | | S P | 78 | 104 | 585 | 1500 | 585 | | | 585 | | 300 | 300 | |
| B135 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 36 | 564 | 564 | 564 | | | 564 | 564 | 282 | 282 | 282 |
| B152 | 71 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 138 | 527 | 527 | 527 | | | 527 | 527 | 263 | 263 | 263 |
| B323 | 74 | D | | N | R U | 78 | 244 | | | 522 | | | 522 | 372 | 186 | 186 | 186 |
| E291 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 518 | 518 | 518 | | | 518 | 518 | 259 | 259 | 259 |
| B230 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 87 | 511 | 511 | 511 | | | 511 | 511 | 256 | 256 | 256 |
| E260 | 65 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 129 | 505 | 505 | 505 | | | 505 | 505 | 252 | 252 | 252 |
| E304 | 71 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 60 | 494 | 494 | 494 | | | 494 | 494 | 247 | 247 | 247 |
| B208 | 69 | D | | N | U | 135 | 65 | 480 | | 480 | | | 480 | | | | |
| B081 | 66 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 38 | 441 | 441 | 441 | | | 441 | 441 | 220 | 220 | 220 |
| B230 | 74 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 108 | 410 | 410 | 410 | | | 410 | 410 | 205 | 205 | 205 |
| B355 | 82 | W | | N | U | 66 | 51 | 191 | 226 | 396 | | | 396 | | 215 | 215 | |
| B072 | 69 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 291 | 410 | 410 | 390 | | | 390 | 390 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
| B183 | 66 | W | | N | R U | 135 | 76 | 376 | 751 | 376 | | | 376 | 376 | 188 | 188 | 188 |

Appendix 6-Sheet 21 of 32

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| CAS CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 0153 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 1099 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| 1019 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| 1015 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 |
| 0134 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 24 | 32 | 1 |
| 1017 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 18 | 30 | 1 |
| 1074 | | | | | | | | | | 34 | | 34 | 1 |
| 0243 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 0110 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 1068 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| 0114 | | | | | | | | | | 218 | 43 | 261 | 1 |
| 1058 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1033 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| 0304 | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 18 | 1 |
| 0154 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 0195 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 0119 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| 1060 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| 0135 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 0152 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 0323 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 1091 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 13 | 28 | 1 |
| 0230 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| 1060 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 24 | 26 | 1 |
| 1304 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 0208 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 0081 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| 0230 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| 0355 | | | | | | | | | | 28 | | 28 | 1 |
| 0072 | | | | | | | | | | 226 | 18 | 244 | 1 |
| 0183 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.12
78 - $ 78.73
135 - $135.48

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| BAD CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO ABILITY TO WORK 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CY 1966: SPOUSE | CY 1966: JOINT | CY 1966: TOTAL | CY 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B281 | 63 | W | | N | P | 66 | 54 | 376 | | 375 | | | 375 | | | | |
| B216 | 64 | W | | N | U | 66 | 30 | 278 | | 372 | | | 372 | | 328 | 328 | |
| E007 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 27 | 362 | 363 | 362 | | | 362 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E032 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 79 | 360 | 360 | 362 | | | 362 | 362 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| A106 | 67 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 131 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B050 | 67 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 57 | | | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B300 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 71 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B320 | 68 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 73 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E039 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 48 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E279 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| B054 | 83 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 75 | 360 | 360 | 360 | | | 360 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| E084 | 63 | W | | N | R U | 135 | 36 | 358 | 358 | 358 | | | 358 | 358 | 179 | 179 | 179 |
| B083 | 62 | W | | N | U | 66 | 25 | 261 | | 350 | | | 350 | | 307 | 307 | |
| B234 | 61 | D | | N | U | 66 | 37 | | | 336 | | | 336 | | 168 | 168 | |
| L253 | 43 | U | | N | U | 66 | 53 | 330 | 360 | 330 | | | 330 | | 186 | 186 | |
| E149 | 61 | U | | | P | 66 | 60 | 300 | 200 | 300 | | | 300 | | 150 | 150 | |
| E192 | 65 | D | | Y | U | 78 | 60 | | | 300 | | | 300 | | | | |
| B267 | 71 | U | | N | U | 78 | 102 | 288 | 292 | 292 | | | 292 | | 146 | 146 | |
| B220 | 61 | D | | N | U | 66 | 29 | 144 | | 288 | | | 288 | | 144 | 144 | |
| B266 | 58 | W | | Y | F | 66 | 70 | 220 | 220 | 240 | | | 240 | | 170 | 170 | |
| L028 | 65 | U | | N | U | 78 | 55 | 216 | 216 | 216 | | | 216 | | 108 | 108 | |
| A081 | 60 | D | | N | P | 66 | 61 | | | 208 | | | 208 | | 104 | 104 | |
| L009 | 66 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 136 | 181 | 725 | 181 | | | 181 | 181 | 362 | 362 | 362 |
| E041 | 59 | D | | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | 156 | | | 156 | | 52 | 52 | |
| B229 | 64 | D | | N | U | 66 | 22 | 152 | | 152 | | | 152 | | | | |
| A186 | 63 | W | | N | U | 66 | 49 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | 150 | | | | |
| B316 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 127 | | | 135 | | | 135 | | 68 | 68 | |
| E248 | 60 | W | | | P | 66 | 48 | 110 | | 110 | | | 110 | | 264 | 264 | |
| B024 | 62 | U | | N | U | 66 | 74 | 105 | | 105 | | | 105 | | | | |
| E080 | 64 | W | | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | 100 | | | 100 | | 50 | 50 | |
| S001 | 32 | U | | N | U | 135 | 40 | | | 90 | | | 90 | | 180 | 180 | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| SAR CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B381 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| B216 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| E007 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 1 |
| E032 | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 18 | 48 | 1 |
| A106 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| B050 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| B300 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B320 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 |
| E039 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| E279 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| B054 | | | | | | | | | | 34 | | 34 | 1 |
| E084 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 1 |
| B083 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| B234 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| L253 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 2 |
| E149 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| E192 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| B267 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 9 | 22 | 1 |
| B220 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| B266 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| L028 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| A081 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| L009 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 |
| E041 | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | 33 | 1 |
| B229 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | 15 | 1 |
| A186 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| B316 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| E248 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 |
| B024 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| E080 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| B001 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 2 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| GAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S. STATE AS TO PART TIME WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B231 | 60 | D | | N | P | 66 | 100 | 13 | | 60 | | | 60 | | | | |
| A061 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 76 | 60 | | 50 | | | 50 | | | | |
| E131 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 24 | 35 | | 35 | | | 35 | | | | |
| B202 | 53 | U | | Y | U | 66 | 52 | 20 | 1000 | 20 | | | 20 | | 500 | 500 | |
| A019 | 59 | W | | N | U | 66 | 76 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A024 | 66 | W | | N | U | 78 | 160 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A057 | 70 | U | | N | U | 78 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A060 | 62 | U | | N | U | 78 | 183 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A067 | 67 | D | | N | U | 78 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A072 | 69 | D | | N | U | 78 | 183 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A148 | 69 | W | | N | U | 78 | 69 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A185 | 61 | D | | N | U | 66 | 98 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A203 | 72 | W | | N | U | 78 | 105 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A206 | 60 | U | | N | U | 66 | 46 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A211 | 65 | U | | N | U | 66 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A223 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 71 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A240 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A271 | 52 | U | | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A294 | 67 | W | | N | U | 78 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | |
| A325 | 62 | D | | N | U | 66 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B022 | 67 | U | | N | U | 135 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B025 | 52 | W | | N | U | 66 | 83 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B058 | 59 | U | | N | U | 66 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B077 | 72 | U | | N | U | 78 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B097 | 63 | W | | N | U | 66 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B115 | 60 | W | | N | U | 66 | 32 | 712 | 712 | | | | | | | | |
| B168 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 56 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B200 | 68 | W | | N | U | 78 | 109 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B203 | 60 | U | | N | U | 66 | 33 | | 500 | | | | | | | | |
| B232 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B233 | 80 | D | | N | U | 78 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| DAO CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 0231 | | | | | | | | | | 79 | 24 | 103 | 1 |
| 1061 | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| 0131 | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 |
| 0202 | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 12 | 38 | 2 |
| 1019 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | 17 | 1 |
| 1024 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1037 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| 1060 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| 1067 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1072 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 1148 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| 1185 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1203 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 1206 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1211 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 1223 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| 1240 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| 1271 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 16 | 24 | 2 |
| 1294 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 |
| 1325 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 9 | 19 | 1 |
| 0022 | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | 14 | 1 |
| 0025 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 2 |
| 0058 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | 18 | 2 |
| 0077 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| 0097 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 17 | 22 | 1 |
| 0115 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 0168 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 0200 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 24 | 36 | 1 |
| 0203 | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 24 | 1 |
| 0232 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| 0233 | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP.--NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK ABILITY 2/ | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW: CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1966: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B255 | 61 | D | | N | U | 66 | 89 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B272 | 88 | D | | N | U | 135 | 291 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B279 | 71 | U | | N | U | 78 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B288 | 44 | D | | N | U | 66 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B303 | 72 | U | | N | U | 78 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B321 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B346 | 63 | W | | N | U | 66 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | |
| B349 | 60 | U | | N | U | 66 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E012 | 70 | W | | N | U | 78 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E022 | 69 | U | | N | U | 135 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E027 | 75 | U | | N | U | 78 | 156 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E073 | 65 | U | | N | U | 78 | 120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E075 | 62 | U | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E089 | 67 | W | | N | U | 78 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E108 | 68 | W | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E139 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E142 | 60 | U | | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E143 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E147 | 65 | U | | N | U | 66 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E165 | 64 | W | | N | U | 66 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E168 | 58 | W | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | 25 | 25 | |
| E170 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E185 | 30 | U | | N | U | 66 | 82 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E193 | 64 | W | | N | U | 135 | 141 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E198 | 65 | U | | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E204 | 68 | U | | N | U | 78 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E249 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 72 | | | | | | | | 175 | 175 | |
| E251 | 65 | D | | N | U | 78 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E257 | 39 | U | | N | U | 135 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E266 | 62 | U | | N | U | 66 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E285 | 67 | U | | N | U | 66 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | |

Appendix 6-Sheet 27 of 32

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAR CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 1035 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 24 | 27 | 21 |
| 1078 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| 1079 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | 7 | 1 |
| 1088 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 2 |
| 1303 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| 1321 | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 8 | 36 | 1 |
| 1346 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 |
| 1349 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 15 | 23 | 1 |
| 1018 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 1022 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| 1027 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 18 | 27 | 1 |
| 1073 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1075 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1089 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 1 |
| 1108 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1139 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| 1142 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1143 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 |
| 1147 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| 1165 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| 1168 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 24 | 30 | 1 |
| 1170 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 13 | 22 | 1 |
| 1185 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | 2 |
| 1193 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| 1198 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | 13 | 1 |
| 1204 | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | 16 | 1 |
| 1349 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 1351 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 1357 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 22 | 58 | 2 |
| 1366 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| 1383 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 21 | 24 | 1 |

Appendix 6-Sheet 26 of 32

99305 O—59—pt. 1——23

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAD CASE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | WORK IN LAST YEAR BY VETERAN | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHLY ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1966 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1967 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1966: VETERAN | SPOUSE | ADMT | TOTAL | RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1967: VETERAN | TOTAL | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E310 | 67 | W | | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E321 | 64 | U | | N | U | 66 | 72 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| L006 | 65 | W | | N | U | 66 | 121 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L007 | 68 | W | | N | U | 135 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L042 | 62 | D | | N | U | 66 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L055 | 68 | D | | N | U | 78 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L074 | 64 | U | | N | U | 66 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L077 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L137 | 58 | D | | N | U | 66 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L164 | 70 | U | | N | U | 78 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L176 | 47 | D | | N | U | 66 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L186 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L294 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L304 | 65 | D | | N | U | 78 | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| L308 | 65 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 88 | | | | | | | | 69 | 69 | 11 |
| S005 | 63 | W | | N | U | 78 | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S041 | 62 | U | | N | U | 66 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S096 | 63 | U | | N | U | 66 | 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S098 | 61 | U | | N | U | 66 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S121 | 66 | U | | N | U | 78 | 89 | | | | | | | | 50 | 50 | |
| S129 | 73 | D | | N | U | 135 | 251 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S185 | 64 | D | | N | U | 66 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S237 | 68 | W | | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S240 | 61 | W | | N | U | 66 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S263 | 71 | U | | N | U | 78 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S307 | 39 | D | | N | U | 66 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S310 | 62 | U | | N | U | 66 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S311 | 64 | U | | N | U | 66 | 98 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S338 | 63 | D | | N | U | 66 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| S343 | 51 | W | | N | U | 66 | 66 | | | | | | | | | | |
| E184 | 70 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 84 | 1368 | 1008 | 1374 | | | 1374 | 984 | 522 | 522 | 491 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR-NEGATIVE<br>*-INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| VAR CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICE 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | | | | |
| E310 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 |
| E321 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | 11 | 1 |
| L006 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| L007 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| L042 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 1 |
| L055 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| L074 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 |
| L077 | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | 19 | 1 |
| L137 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| L164 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | 17 | 1 |
| L176 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 2 |
| L186 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | 24 | 1 |
| L294 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 12 | 23 | 1 |
| L304 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 48 | 60 | 1 |
| L308 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 3005 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| 3041 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 10 | 28 | 1 |
| 3096 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 |
| 3098 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| 3121 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 3129 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| 3185 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 30 | 48 | 1 |
| 3237 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 8 | 1 |
| 3240 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 3263 | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | 30 | 1 |
| 3307 | | | | | | | | | | 55 | | 55 | 2 |
| 3310 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | 6 | 1 |
| 3311 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 18 | 26 | 1 |
| 3338 | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | 1 |
| 3343 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 37 | 41 | 2 |
| E184 | | | | | 1260 | | | 1260 | | 18 | | 18 | 1 |

**CODE**

1/ MARITAL STATUS
M - MARRIED
U - UNMARRIED
D - DIVORCED
W - WIDOWED
S - SEPARATED

2/ VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO HIS ABILITY TO WORK
Y - YES
N - NO

3/ EMPLOYMENT STATUS
S - SELF - EMPLOYED
P - PART TIME EMPLOYMENT
F - FULL TIME EMPLOYMENT
R - RETIRED
U - UNEMPLOYED

4/ AMOUNT OF PENSION
66 - $ 66.15
78 - $ 78.75
135 - $135.45

**EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS**

NO. OF DEP. - NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
NA - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

| DAO CODE NO. | AGE OF VET. | MARITAL STATUS 1/ | NO. OF DEP. | VET'S STATE AS TO PERSONAL ABILITY TO WORK | EMPLOYMENT STATUS 3/ | AMOUNT OF PENSION 4/ | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ACTUAL CY 1956 | TOTAL INCOME REPORTED BY VETERAN: ESTIMATED CY 1957 | INCOME OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW — CALENDAR YEAR 1956: VETERAN | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: SPOUSE | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: JOINT | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: TOTAL | CALENDAR YEAR 1956: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: VETERAN | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: TOTAL | JAN. 1, TO JUNE 30, 1957: RETIREMENT BENEFITS (VETERAN) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A006 | 63 | D | | Y | P | 78 | 103 | 700 | 700 | 700 | | | 700 | | 250 | 250 | |
| A242 | 67 | D | | N | S F | 78 | 78 | 75 | 150 | 75 | | | 75 | | 150 | 150 | |
| E273 | 70 | U | | N | R U | 78 | 72 | 1016 | 360 | 1212 | | | 1212 | 360 | 180 | 180 | 180 |
| S234 | 52 | D | | N | U | 66 | 44 | 275 | 360 | 275 | | | 275 | | 300 | 300 | |
| E055 | 68 | W | | N | R U | 78 | 33 | 820 | 820 | 877 | | | 877 | 817 | 409 | 409 | 409 |

| CODE | EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS |
|---|---|
| 1/ WAR SERVICE<br>1 - WW I<br>2 - WW II<br>3 - KOREAN CONFLICT | CR - NEGATIVE<br>* - INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE |

| BAD CODE NO. | FINANCIAL STATUS | | | | | | | | AMOUNT OF ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS WAIVED | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | WAR SERVICES 1/ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIQUID ASSETS | | | | NET WORTH | | | | | | | | |
| | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | VETERAN | SPOUSE | JOINT | TOTAL | | IN-SIDE USA | OUT-SIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 1006 | | | | | 3760 | | | 3760 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 1242 | | | | | 4000 | | | 4000 | | 9 | | 9 | 1 |
| 1273 | | | | | 5000 | | | 5000 | | 2 | 14 | 16 | 1 |
| 1234 | | | | | 6000 | | | 6000 | | 16 | 18 | 34 | 2 |
| 1255 | | | | | 8500 | | | 8500 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 |

# LAWS AND REGULATIONS

# RELATING TO

# VETERANS' NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY PENSIONS

# APPENDIX 7

## LAWS AND REGULATIONS

## RELATING TO

## VETERANS' NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY PENSIONS

Veterans' Benefits Act of 1957, Public Law 85-56, approved June 17, 1957, effective January 1, 1958 (an Act to consolidate into one Act, and to simplify and make more uniform, the laws administered by the Veterans' Administration), provides that:

"Sec. 101. For the purposes of this Act--***

(2) The term 'veteran' means a person who served in the active military, naval, or air service, and who was discharged or released therefrom under conditions other than dishonorable.

* * * * *

"Sec. 421. (a) The Administrator shall pay to each veteran of World War I, World War II, or the Korean conflict, who meets the service requirements of this section, and who is permanently and totally disabled from non-service-connected disability not the result of the veteran's willful misconduct or vicious habits, a pension at the following monthly rate:

(1) $66.15; or

(2) $78.75 if (A) the veteran is sixty-five years of age or older, or (B) the veteran has been rated as permanently and totally disabled for a continuous period of ten years and he has been in receipt of pension throughout such period; or

(3) $135.45 if the veteran is in need of regular aid and attendance.

(b) A veteran meets the service requirements of this section if he served in the active military, naval, or air service--

(1) for ninety days or more during either World War I, World War II, or the Korean conflict;

(2) during World War I, World War II, or the Korean conflict, and was discharged or released from such service for a service-connected disability; or

(3) for a period of ninety consecutive days or more and such period ended during World War I, or began or ended during World War II or the Korean conflict.

"Sec. 422. (a) No pension shall be paid under this subpart to any unmarried veteran whose annual income exceeds $1,400, or to any married veteran or any veteran with children whose annual income exceeds $2,700.

(b) As a condition of granting or continuing pension under this subpart, the Administrator may require from any veteran applying for, or in receipt of, pension under this subpart such information, proofs, or evidence as he desires in order to determine the annual income of such veteran."

Title 38, Code of Federal Regulations, par. 3.229, provides that:

"3.229 Annual income questionnaires--

(a) Dispatch of questionnaire. Where the continuance of pension is subject to the limitation on annual income as provided in Part III, Veterans Regulation 1(a) (38 U.S.C., ch. 12A), or section 1(c), Public Law No. 198, 76th Congress (act of July 19, 1939), as amended by section 11, Public Law 144, 78th Congress, and as further amended by Public Law 357, 82d Congress, a questionnaire, VA Form 8-59 or VA Form 8-685, whichever is appropriate, will be sent to each payee at the beginning of each calendar year to obtain information concerning the beneficiary's anticipated annual income.

(b) Failure to return questionnaire. When payments have been discontinued because of failure to return the annual income questionnaire, pension may be payable, if otherwise in order, from the date of last payment, provided the questionnaire or other evidence that the claimant's income is not in excess of the statutory limitation is received within 1 year from the date of issuance of the questionnaire. Otherwise, pension may not be paid for any period prior to the date of receipt of the questionnaire or a new claim (formal or informal)."

# DISABLED VETERAN'S INCOME QUESTIONNAIRE

(VA Form VB 8-59)

## APPENDIX 8

Form approved.
Budget Bureau No. 76-R191.1

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

# DISABLED VETERAN'S INCOME QUESTIONNAIRE

1. DATE MAILED

**INSTRUCTIONS.**—*Carefully read the instructions before completing this form.* The information called for below about your income is essential to determine whether you are entitled to continue receiving pension payments. Answer all questions fully, clearly and accurately. If the answer is none, write "NONE." IF YOU DO NOT RETURN THIS FORM TO THE OFFICE SHOWN BELOW WITHIN 30 DAYS FROM DATE SHOWN IN ITEM NO. 1, FURTHER PAYMENTS WILL BE DISCONTINUED.

2. NAME AND ADDRESS OF VETERAN OR FIDUCIARY

TO___

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

*Please return the completed Form to the Veterans Administration office shown above.*

3. PRESENT MARITAL STATUS
☐ MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED
☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED

4A. HAVE YOU A CHILD OR CHILDREN? ☐ YES ☐ NO (*If "Yes," complete 4B*)

4B. DATE OF BIRTH OF YOUNGEST CHILD (*Month—day—year*)

| 5. GROSS WAGES OR SALARY | NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER | DATES OF EMPLOYMENT CALENDAR YEAR 1986 (*From—To*) | AMOUNT RECEIVED CALENDAR YEAR 1986 (A) | AMOUNT EXPECTED CALENDAR YEAR 1987 (B) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | (ANSWER BOTH COLUMNS) | |
| | | | $ | $ |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 6. DIVIDENDS, INTEREST | | | | |
| 7. NET RENTAL INCOME (*Use back of sheet—Read Instruction No. 7*) | | | | |
| 8. ANNUITIES, RETIREMENT BENEFITS (*Use back of sheet—Read Instruction No. 8*) | | | | |
| 9. FEDERAL OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE (SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS) | | | | |
| 10. NET PROFIT FROM SELF-EMPLOYMENT OR OPERATION OF BUSINESS (*Use back of sheet—Read Instruction No. 10*) | | | | |
| 11. NET PROFIT FROM FARMING (*Use back of sheet—Read Instruction No. 11*) | | | | |
| 12. OTHER SOURCES (*Name sources*) | | | | |
| 13. TOTAL INCOME (*Sum of items 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12*) (*DO NOT INCLUDE DISABILITY PENSION RECEIVED FROM VETERANS ADMINISTRATION*) | | | $ | $ |

| 14. GROSS MONTHLY RATE OF WAGES OR SALARY BEING EARNED AT PRESENT TIME BEFORE ANY DEDUCTIONS | 15A. WHEN DID YOU LAST FILE A FEDERAL INCOME TAX RETURN? | 15B. LOCATION OF OFFICE OF INTERNAL REVENUE TO WHICH RETURN WAS SENT | 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. |
|---|---|---|---|
| $ | | | |

**I HEREBY CERTIFY** that the entries made herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

| 17. DATE | 18. SIGNATURE OF VETERAN OR FIDUCIARY | 19. ADDRESS (*If different than item 2*) |
|---|---|---|
| | SIGN HERE ▶ | |

**PENALTY.**—The law provides forfeiture of rights, claims, and benefits of a person who makes any statement of a material fact knowing it to be false. Upon conviction thereof, such person is subject to a fine of not more than $1,000 or imprisonment for not more than one year, or both.

**WITNESSES TO SIGNATURE OF VETERAN IF MADE BY "X" MARK**—*Signature made by mark must be witnessed by two persons who know the veteran personally and the signatures and addresses of such witnesses must be shown below.*

| 20A. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS | 20B. ADDRESS (*City and State*) |
|---|---|
| 21A. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS | 21B. ADDRESS (*City and State*) |

VA FORM JUN 1956 **VB 8-59** SUPERSEDES VA FORM VB 8-59, SEP 1955, WHICH WILL NOT BE USED.

INSTRUCTION.—This space will be used to explain your income shown in items 7, 8, 10 and 11. Use additional sheets if necessary.

# INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING OUT DISABLED VETERAN'S INCOME QUESTIONNAIRE VB 8-59.

***READ VERY CAREFULLY DETACH AND RETAIN THIS SHEET FOR YOUR FUTURE REFERENCE.***

## GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

ANNUAL INCOME LIMITATION.—Disability pension is not payable to an unmarried person whose annual income exceeds $1,400 or to any married person or a person with minor children whose annual income exceeds $2,700. If, after you have submitted this form, you begin to receive additional income which would cause your income for 1957 to exceed the annual income limitation applicable to you, you must immediately notify the VA office shown on this form that your income in 1957 will exceed the applicable annual income limitation. If you do not immediately notify the VA office when you begin to receive this additional income, an overpayment will result which may be subject to recovery.

PERIODS COVERED.—Report your actual income for the entire calendar year 1956 and the income you expect to receive in the entire calendar year 1957.

TYPES OF INCOME TO BE INCLUDED.—You must include total income from all sources, including but not limited to wages, salaries, fees, commissions, bonuses, earnings, dividends, interest, annuities, retirement benefits, rents, gifts, public assistance, and income from a business, profession or farm.

TYPES OF INCOME TO BE EXCLUDED.—You need not include income from the following sources:

a. Amounts (except subsistence allowance) received from the United States Government, under the laws administered by the Veterans Administration, because of disability or death.

b. Proceeds of a fire insurance policy.

c. The separate income of your spouse. In determining income the community property laws of the several states do not apply.

## SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS

These instructions are numbered to correspond to the items on the face of the form.

5. GROSS WAGES OR SALARY.—In reporting wages or salary, report *gross* income and not "take home pay." DO NOT deduct amounts withheld under a retirement plan or amounts withheld for income taxes or social security.

If room, board, or goods are received as part of your payment for work performed, the estimated values thereof should be included in the amount of wages and salaries reported.

You MUST enter on line 5 the gross amounts of your actual wages and salary in 1956 (col. A) and the gross amounts you expect to receive in wages and salary in 1957 (col. B) even though you do not know the names and addresses of your employers.

7. NET RENTAL INCOME.—Report on line 7 your net rental income in 1956 and your expected net rental income in 1957 from property owned or controlled by you. If you have rental income, SHOW ON PAGE 2: (1) your name and address, (2) your gross rental income, an itemized statement of your expenses on the property, and your net rental income in 1956, and (3) your expected gross rental income, expected expenses (itemized), and expected net rental income from the property in 1957.

Gross rental income includes all cash received as rent and the market value of all goods and services received in lieu of cash as rent. Expenses on the property rented include taxes, insurance, interest on mortgage (not payments on principal), normal repairs, fuel and water (if furnished tenant) and other similar expenses. DEPRECIATION IS NOT A DEDUCTIBLE EXPENSE FOR THIS PURPOSE. Net rental income is gross rental income less expenses.

8. ANNUITIES, RETIREMENT BENEFITS (OTHER THAN FEDERAL OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE).—An annuity is an amount paid to you regularly (yearly, quarterly, or monthly) in accordance with the terms of an individual annuity agreement purchased by you or for you.

Retirement benefits include Civil Service retirement benefits, Railroad Retirement benefits, or benefits paid under retirement plans of a state, municipal, or private business or industrial plan.

Report on line 8 the *total amount* you received from annuities and retirement benefits in 1956 and the *total amount* you expect to receive from them in 1957. Except in the cases indicated below, SHOW ON PAGE 2 FOR EACH ANNUITY OR RETIREMENT BENEFIT RECEIVED: (1) the total cost to you of such annuity or retirement benefit

(either through your direct contribution or deduction from pay), (2) the total amount you received before 1956, (3) the amount you received during 1956, and (4) the amount you expect to receive in 1957. You may have this information in records in your possession, for example, in the annuity or retirement benefit plan contract (or policy) or statements sent to you by the company handling the annuity or retirement plan. If you do not have such records, obtain the information from the company which sends you the annuity or retirement benefit check.

DO NOT explain on page 2 if your total income from all sources (line 13) is less than the applicable statutory limitation or if your total income from all sources *except annuities and retirement benefits* (line 13 minus 8) is more than the applicable statutory minimum.

NOTE.—Statutes permit a person who receives Civil Service, Railroad, or D. C. Police and Firemen retirement benefits and whose annual income exceeds the applicable annual income limitation (see General Instructions) may waive a part of his retirement benefits in order to be eligible to receive permanent and total disability benefits from VA.

9. FEDERAL OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE (SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS).—Enter on line 9 the *total amount* you received in Social Security benefits during 1956 (col. A) and the *total amount* you expect to receive in Social Security benefits during 1957 (col. B).

10. NET PROFIT FROM SELF-EMPLOYMENT OR OPERATION OF BUSINESS.—If you are self-employed or engaged in the operation of a business, either solely or in partnership with others, report on line 10 your net profit from the employment or business in 1956 and your expected net profit in 1957. SHOW ON PAGE 2: (1) your name and address, (2) the business name and address, (3) the nature of the business or employment (e. g., shoe repair shop, painter, general store, etc.), (4) the gross receipts, an itemized statement of the operating expenses, and the net profit in 1956, and (5) the expected gross receipts, expected operating expenses (itemized), and expected net profit for 1957.

Gross receipts include your total cash receipts from sales of merchandise and services and the fair market value of all goods and services received in lieu of cash. The operating expenses of the business or employment include cost of goods sold, rent, normal repairs, taxes (other than Federal income taxes), salary or wages *of employees*, insurance, interest on business debts, and other similar expenses. DEPRECIATION IS NOT A DEDUCTIBLE EXPENSE FOR THIS PURPOSE. Withdrawals (cash or merchandise) or salaries paid to you (or your partners) are NOT items of expense for this purpose.

11. NET PROFIT FROM FARMING.—If you receive income from farming, report on line 11 your net profit from farming in 1956 and your expected net profit from farming in 1957. SHOW ON PAGE 2: (1) your name and address, (2) your gross receipts, an itemized statement of your operating expenses, and your net profit from farming in 1956, and (3) your expected gross receipts, expected operating expenses (itemized) and expected net profit from farming in 1957.

Gross receipts from farming include your total cash receipts from the sale of farm products or services and the total market value of goods or services received in exchange for farm products. The operating expenses of farming include amounts paid for hired labor, feeds purchased, supplies purchased, machine hire, repairs and maintenance of farm buildings (except your dwelling), rent, taxes (other than Federal income taxes), and other similar expenses. DEPRECIATION IS NOT A DEDUCTIBLE EXPENSE FOR THIS PURPOSE. Farm products consumed by you and your family need not be included in gross receipts, but expenses incurred in raising such products must not be included in operating expenses.

12. OTHER SOURCES.—List under item 12 annual income from any of the following sources:

a. Subsistence allowance received from the Veteans Administration.

b. Commercial insurance consisting of lump sum or installments of life, disability, accident, health, or similar insurance.

c. Compensation for unemployment, disability, or death, such as that paid by the Bureau of Employees Compensation (Department of Labor of the United States) or a State compensation or industrial board or commission. You may deduct from the total amount of such compensation the medical, legal, or other expenses incurred by you incident to the injury or death or the collection or recovery of such moneys.

d. Public assistance benefits, such as assistance to the aged, aid to dependent children, aid to the blind, aid to the permanently and totally disabled, etc. Report Federal Old-Age and Survivors' Insurance benefits (Social Security benefits) under item 9 above, not under item 12.

e. Amounts received as gifts from an individual or amounts received from any private welfare or other private charitable organization.

f. Proceeds of bequests and inheritance received in the settlement of estates. Property other than money which is received by inheritance or otherwise need not be reported until such property is converted into cash.

g. Profit (or loss) from sale of any real estate or from sale of other property held only as an investment.

h. Income from any other sources.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1956 O - 395456

# VA PENSION SURVEY DATA SHEET

## APPENDIX 9

## VA PENSION SURVEY DATA SHEET

1. NAME & ADDRESS OF VETERAN (LAST NAME FIRST):

CODE NO.

CLAIM NO.

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

2. AGE | 3. MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED | UNMARRIED | DIVORCED | WIDOWED | SEPARATED

4. NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS: SPOUSE | CHILDREN | TOTAL

5. NORMAL LIFETIME VOCATION OF VETERAN:

(A) DATE OF LAST EMPLOYMENT AT VOCATION | REASON FOR LEAVING

(B) IF RETIRED FROM VOCATION - REASON FOR RETIREMENT

(C) IS VETERAN ABLE TO WORK AT VOCATION? (VETERAN'S ANSWER) YES | NO.

6. VETERANS EMPLOYMENT STATUS AT DATE OF INTERVIEW: FULL TIME | PART TIME | UNEMPLOYED

(A) NAME AND ADDRESS OF PRESENT EMPLOYER (IF SELF EMPLOYED INDICATE)

(B) PRESENT JOB OR OCCUPATION | RATE OF PAY $ _____ PER _____

7. AMOUNT OF VETERANS MONTHLY PENSION $ _____ (BASED ON VA RECORDS)

8. HOW LONG ON NONSERVICE CONNECTED PENSION ROLLS? (ALL PERIODS) TOTAL MONTHS _____

9. (A) TOTAL INCOME SHOWN ON VETERAN'S INCOME QUESTIONNAIRE (VB - 8 - 89: ITEM 13)

CALENDAR YEAR 1956 ACTUAL $ _____ 1957 ESTIMATED $ _____

(B) NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER (VB - 8 - 89: ITEM 8)

10. WHEN WAS LAST FEDERAL INCOME TAX RETURN FILED? (VB - 8 - 89: ITEM 15A)

11. SUMMARY OF INCOME, EXCLUSIVE OF PAYMENTS FROM VA (TOTALS FROM PAGE 2 ROUNDED TO NEAREST DOLLAR)

| | CY 1956 | JAN. 1 TO JUNE 30, 1957 |
|---|---|---|
| (A) INCOME OF VETERAN | | |
| (B) SPOUSE | | |
| (C) JOINT (VETERAN AND SPOUSE) | | |
| (D) TOTAL INCOME | | |

12. SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL STATUS (TOTALS FROM PAGE 3 ROUNDED TO NEAREST DOLLAR)

| | LIQUID ASSETS | TOTAL ASSETS | LIABILITIES | NET WORTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (A) VETERAN | | | | |
| (B) SPOUSE | | | | |
| (C) JOINT (VETERAN AND SPOUSE) | | | | |
| (D) TOTAL | | | | |

13. LENGTH OF TIME IN MILITARY SERVICE
(A) INSIDE U. S. A. _____ MONTHS
(B) OUTSIDE U. S. A. _____ MONTHS
(C) TOTAL _____ MONTHS

14. VETERAN OF: WORLD WAR I | WORLD WAR II | KOREAN

VA FILE EXAMINED BY (INITIALS) _____ DATE _____

VETERAN INTERVIEWED BY (SIGNATURE) _____ DATE _____

15. INCOME:

| SOURCE (SHOW IN ITEM 23 PAGE 4 VERIFICATION, IF ANY, MADE OF VETERAN'S STATEMENTS) | (1) FROM INCOME QUESTIONNAIRE (CY 1956) | (2) FROM INTERVIEW OR OTHER SOURCE — VETERAN — TOTAL CY 1956 | (3) VETERAN — TOTAL 1957 (6 MOS.) | (4) SPOUSE — TOTAL CY 1956 | (5) SPOUSE — TOTAL 1957 (6 MOS.) | (6) JOINT (VET. & SPOUSE) — TOTAL CY 1956 | (7) JOINT (VET. & SPOUSE) — TOTAL 1957 (6 MOS.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WAGES OR SALARY (GROSS) | | | | | | | |
| DIVIDENDS, INTERESTS | | | | | | | |
| NET RENTAL OF PROPERTY OR ROOMS | | | | | | | |
| ANNUITIES & RETIREMENT BENEFITS: CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT | | | | | | | |
| RAILROAD RETIREMENT | | | | | | | |
| STATE OR MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT OR PENSION | | | | | | | |
| RETIREMENT PAYMENTS BY PRIVATE CONCERNS | | | | | | | |
| FEDERAL OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INS. (SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS) | | | | | | | |
| NET PROFIT FROM SELF EMPLOYMENT OR OPERATION OF BUSINESS | | | | | | | |
| NET PROFIT FROM FARMING | | | | | | | |
| OTHER: COMMERCIAL INSURANCE—LIFE, ACCIDENT, DISABILITY, ETC. (EXCEPT FIRE) | | | | | | | |
| UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION | | | | | | | |
| WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BENEFITS—FOR OLD AGE, DEPENDENT CHILDREN, ETC. | | | | | | | |
| DONATIONS FROM RELIEF OR WELFARE ORGANIZATIONS | | | | | | | |
| CONTRIBUTIONS OF PERSONS LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD | | | | | | | |
| CONTRIBUTIONS OF PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD | | | | | | | |
| BEQUESTS OR INHERITENCES | | | | | | | |
| PROFIT FROM SALE OF PROPERTY AS AN INVESTMENT | | | | | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS INCOME (SPECIFY) | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL INCOME (TO ITEM 11) | | | | | | | |

| 16. VA BENEFITS RECEIVED (NOT INCLUDED IN DETERMINING INCOME): | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PENSION, INCLUDING AID AND ATTENDANCE | | | | | | | |
| COMPENSATION | | | | | | | |
| INSURANCE | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL VA BENEFITS | | | | | | | |

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT, IF NECESSARY, RELATING TO ITEMS 15 AND 16 (IF ADDITIONAL SPACE IS NEEDED, USE REVERSE SIDE)

2

17. FINANCIAL STATUS (FROM INTERVIEW OF VETERAN):

| ASSETS | VETERAN | | SPOUSE | | JOINTLY OWNED (VETERAN AND SPOUSE) | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | | (2) | | (3) | | (4) |
| LIQUID ASSETS:* CASH | | | | | | | |
| BANK ACCOUNTS | | | | | | | |
| BONDS | | | | | | | |
| STOCKS | | | | | | | |
| OTHER (SPECIFY) | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL (TO ITEM 12) | | | | | | | |
| OTHER PERSONAL PROPERTY:* | | | | | | | |
| AUTOMOBILE | | | | | | | |
| BOATS, TRAILERS, ETC. | | | | | | | |
| OTHER (SPECIFY) | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| REAL PROPERTY: (SPECIFY)* | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL ALL ASSETS (TO ITEM 12) | | | | | | | |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | |
| LIABILITIES ON ABOVE ASSETS: (SPECIFY)* | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OTHER (SPECIFY) | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES: (TO ITEM 12) | | | | | | | |
| NET WORTH (TO ITEM 12) | | | | | | | |

(*) VERIFICATION; IF ANY, MADE OF VETERAN'S STATEMENTS, EXPLAIN IN ITEM 23.

MISCELLANEOUS

18. ANNUITIES AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS: ALREADY INCLUDED IN ITEM 15 (EXCEPT SOCIAL SECURITY)

| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
|---|---|---|---|
| (A) SOURCE* | | | |
| (B) ANNUAL AMOUNT TO WHICH ENTITLED | | | |
| (C) ANNUAL AMOUNT WAIVED | | | |
| (D) ANNUAL AMOUNT RECEIVED | | | |
| (E) YEARS AND MONTHS ANNUITY HAS BEEN RECEIVED | | | |

*NOTE: ON LINE 18 (A) INSERT IN COLUMNS (1) OR (2) OR (3) THE NAMES OF THE SOURCE FROM WHICH ANNUITY IS RECEIVED, SUCH AS CIVIL SERVICE, COMPANY PLAN, ETC.

19. NATURE OF VETERAN'S DISABILITY (VETERAN'S STATEMENT)

20. IF VETERAN IS RECEIVING AID AND ATTENDANCE (§ 136.46), INTERVIEWERS COMMENTS ON OBSERVED NECESSITY FOR THIS ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCE:

21. INTERVIEWERS OBSERVATIONS REGARDING VETERAN'S LIVING CONDITIONS:

22. IF INFORMATION IS OBTAINED OTHER THAN FROM VETERAN, SHOW HERE NAME, TITLE, AND ADDRESS OF PERSON FURNISHING INFORMATION, DOCUMENTS EXAMINED, AND DATE:

23. VERIFICATION MADE OF VETERAN'S STATEMENT AS TO INCOME, ASSETS, AND LIABILITIES (SHOW NAME, TITLE, AND ADDRESS OF PERSON INTERVIEWED AND IDENTIFY DOCUMENTS EXAMINED)

REPOR

FINA
REC
PENS

REPORT TO THE COMMITTEE ON VETERANS' AFFAIRS
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

# FINANCIAL CONDITION OF VETERANS CURRENTLY RECEIVING NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY PENSIONS UNDER LAWS ADMINISTERED BY THE VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION

BY THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL OF THE
UNITED STATES

B-13296
Hon. Or
*Cha*

Dear
included
sentative
disability
istration
projected
Korean c
as of Jul
estimated
veterans
under ex
copies of
The es
sions to
War II,
1957, ex
nificant
of vetera
a month
estimated
the pensi
We are
the repor
Si

## LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

COMPTROLLER GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES,
*Washington, February 24, 1958.*

B-132962.

Hon. OLIN E. TEAGUE,
*Chairman, Committee on Veterans' Affairs,*
*House of Representatives.*

DEAR MR. CHAIRMAN: Pursuant to your request, the findings included in our report of survey of the financial condition of a representative number of veterans currently receiving non-service-connected disability pensions under laws administered by the Veterans' Administration, furnished to you under date of January 6, 1958, have been projected to the total number of World War I, World War II, and Korean conflict veterans on the Veterans' Administration pension rolls as of July 31, 1957. We have also computed, at your request, the estimated future cost to the Government of pensions to be paid to veterans now on the pension rolls, based on pension rates payable under existing law and the life expectancy of such veterans. Ten copies of our report are enclosed.

The estimated future cost of non-service-connected disability pensions to be paid, at current rates, to the 677,330 World War I, World War II, and Korean conflict veterans on the pension rolls July 31, 1957, exceeds $7.6 billion. This amount becomes particularly significant when considered in connection with the fact that the number of veterans on the pension rolls increased on an average of over 6,000 a month for the 13-month period ended July 31, 1957. It has been estimated that by the year 2000 over 3.3 million veterans will be on the pension rolls.

We are pleased to be of service to you and are prepared to discuss the report with you if you so desire.

Sincerely yours,

FRANK H. WEITZEL,
*Assistant Comptroller General of the United States.*

Introduc
Survey f
connec
Estimate
paid to
Esti
in
Esti
Grov
Tables 1
cost...
Appendix
in surv
Appendix
years...

# CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Introduction | 407 |
| Survey findings projected to total number of veterans on non-service-connected disability pension rolls | 407–408 |
| Estimated future cost of non-service-connected disability pensions to be paid to veterans currently on pension rolls | 408–409 |
| Estimated future cost of pensions to be paid to the 1,600 veterans included in survey | 408–409 |
| Estimated future cost of pension to be paid to the 677,330 veterans | 409 |
| Growth of veterans' pension program | 409 |
| Tables 1 to 16. Projected survey findings and estimated future pension cost | 410–420 |
| Appendix 1. Estimated future pension cost for each veteran included in survey | 421–472 |
| Appendix 2. Estimated number of veterans on VA pension rolls, future years | 473–474 |

SUPP
ER
NE
IST

A r
ing O
Affair
repres
conne
ans' A
Janua
throu
War I
Admi
Sub

n
p

c
r
li

SURVI

It
the in
total
with
and K
for th
data
geogr
within
on a
know
data
offices
locate
living
ingly,
sampl
It
obtai
veter

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT—FINANCIAL CONDITION OF VETERANS CURRENTLY RECEIVING NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY PENSIONS UNDER LAWS ADMINISTERED BY THE VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION

### INTRODUCTION

A report on the findings of a survey, made by the General Accounting Office at the request of the chairman, Committee on Veterans' Affairs, House of Representatives, of the financial condition of a representative number of veterans currently receiving non-service-connected disability pensions under laws administered by the Veterans' Administration, was furnished to the committee chairman on January 6, 1958. Our survey findings were developed primarily through interviewing 1,600 veterans in 5 States out of 677,330 World War I, World War II, and Korean conflict veterans on the Veterans' Administration pension rolls as of July 31, 1957.

Subsequent to initiation of the survey, the committee requested:

1. That the findings of our survey be projected to the total number of veterans on the non-service-connected disability pension rolls.
2. That we determine for the committee the estimated future cost to the Government of pensions to be paid to veterans currently on the pension rolls, based on current pension rates and life expectancy of such veterans.

### SURVEY FINDINGS PROJECTED TO TOTAL NUMBER OF VETERANS ON NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY PENSION ROLLS

It was our conclusion that the results of our findings, based on the interview of 1,600 veterans, could properly be projected to the total pension roll and that the results would be reasonably reliable with respect to the financial status of all World War I, World War II, and Korean conflict veterans on the pension rolls. The States selected for the survey were in different sections of the country so that the data obtained might be reasonably representative of the various geographic portions of the Nation. The veterans to be interviewed within each State were selected from the files of the VA regional offices on a random basis, through the use of punchcard equipment, without knowledge of any details of individual cases. We extracted certain data from the selected veterans' claim folders in the VA regional offices, including home addresses where our representatives might locate the veterans for interview. The selection included veterans living in rural communities and suburban and urban areas. Accordingly, we are satisfied that the veterans interviewed represent a random sample without any element of selection bias.

It was concluded, therefore, that reasonably reliable results are obtained by projecting the findings on the 1,600 representative veterans to the entire roll of 677,330 veterans.

The projections were made by applying, to the 677,330 veterans, the percentages that the findings in the report of January 6, 1958, bear to the 1,600 veterans covered in our survey. The numbers and dollar amounts determined by the computations were rounded to tens unless otherwise noted in the report.

The projections of our survey findings on income, liquid assets, net worth, annuities and retirement benefits received, annuities and retirement benefits waived, income from other VA benefits, and years on pension rolls as related to years of military service are included in this report in 12 tables numbered to correspond to like tables in the survey report of January 6, 1958. The ages of veterans (table 13 in original report), projected to the 677,330 veterans, are included with other pertinent data in table 15 of this report. The employment status of veterans by age groups (table 14 in original report) and veterans' statements as to their ability to work at vocation (table 15 in original report), projected to the 677,330 veterans, are shown in tables 13 and 14, respectively, of this report.

## ESTIMATED FUTURE COST OF NON-SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY PENSIONS TO BE PAID TO VETERANS CURRENTLY ON PENSION ROLLS

### *Estimated future cost of pensions to be paid to the 1,600 veterans included in survey*

In order to estimate the probable future cost of pensions to be paid to the total number of World War I, World War II, and Korean conflict veterans currently on the Veterans' Administration non-service-connected disability pension rolls, we first determined the probable future cost of pensions to be paid to the 1,600 veterans included in our survey. We recognized that the life expectancy of the pensioner would likely be less than the life expectancy for the male population of the United States as a whole. Accordingly, the Veterans' Affairs Committee obtained from the Veterans' Administration tables of expectation of life based on the most recently tabulated rates of mortality experienced among World Wars I and II veterans receiving pensions. These tables were used by us in making our computations of probable future costs of pensions to be paid to the 1,600 veterans. Our computations were based on pension rates payable under existing law,[1] the ages of the veterans, and the number of months that they had been on the pension rolls.

The ages of the veterans used in our computations were the ages furnished by the veterans at the time of interview. The period of time that each veteran had been on the pension rolls was obtained from the veteran's claim file in the VA regional office.

[1] $66.15 a month, increased to $78.75 a month on attainment of age 65 or after continuous receipt of pension for 10 years, except for those veterans in need of regular aid and attendance, where the rate is $135.45 a month.

The estimated future cost to the Federal Government of pensions to be paid to each of the 1,600 veterans included in our survey is shown in appendix 1.

*Estimated future cost of pensions to be paid to the 677,330 veterans*

The probable future cost to the Federal Government of pensions to be paid to the 677,330 veterans on the pension rolls as of July 31, 1957, was determined by projecting our computations of future pension costs for the 1,600 veterans, by age groups and length of military service, on an applicable percentage basis, to the 677,330 veterans. The projection was made on the assumption that the 1,600 veterans included in the sample were representative of all the veterans on pension rolls as to age and length of time heretofore on the rolls.

We are satisfied that the methods used in determining the estimated future costs are reasonable and set forth the order of magnitude of the future costs to the Federal Government of pensions to be paid to the 677,330 veterans during their remaining lifetimes. It should be emphasized, of course, that no recognition is given in these estimates to factors such as additional veterans being placed on the rolls or to changes in pension rates or qualification requirements for pensions. This future cost projection, totaling over $7.6 billion, is shown in table 15.

On the basis of our survey findings, approximately 38 percent, or 257,790, of the 677,330 veterans on the pension rolls as of July 31, 1957, had military service inside the United States only. Since the committee expressed an interest in the future cost of pensions to be paid to these veterans, in the light of pending legislation seeking to provide additional amount for overseas service we projected our computations on future pension costs to the estimated 257,790 veterans. The cost estimates, classified by age groups and length of military service and totaling over $2.8 billion, are shown in table 16.

The dollar amounts of our computations on future pension costs were rounded to thousands, unless otherwise noted in the report, and the number of veterans resulting from the projections were rounded to tens.

*Growth of veterans' pension program*

The report on veterans' benefits in the United States, by the President's Commission on Veterans' Pensions, Staff Report No. X, dated August 27, 1956, contains data which give an indication of the rapid growth of the veterans' pension program under existing laws. For ready reference, certain information contained on pages 217, 218, and 219 of Staff Report No. X (House Committee Print No. 288) is attached as appendix 2.

## Tables 1 to 16

## Projected Survey Findings and Estimated Future Pension Cost

### Table 1.—*Personal income of married veterans*

### Table 2.—*Income of spouses of married veterans*

### Table 3.—*Combined income of married veterans and spouses*

CALENDAR YEAR 1956

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Income (VA payments excluded) | Personal income of married veterans | | | Income of spouses of married veterans | | | Combined income of married veterans and spouses | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated number of veterans [2] | Survey findings [2] | | Estimated number of spouses | Survey findings [3] | | Estimated number of cases [3] |
| | Percent | Cumulative percent | | Percent | Cumulative percent | | Percent | Cumulative percent | |
| $7,001 and over | | | | | | | 0.57 | 0.57 | 2,520 |
| $6,501 to $7,000 | | | | | | | .38 | .95 | 1,680 |
| $6,001 to $6,500 | | | | 0.19 | 0.19 | 840 | .57 | 1.52 | 2,520 |
| $5,501 to $6,000 | | | | .29 | .48 | 1,280 | .86 | 2.38 | 3,810 |
| $5,001 to $5,500 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 430 | .76 | 1.24 | 3,360 | 1.05 | 3.43 | 4,650 |
| $4,501 to $5,000 | | .09 | | .48 | 1.72 | 2,120 | 1.63 | 5.06 | 7,220 |
| $4,001 to $4,500 | | .09 | | .67 | 2.39 | 2,970 | 2.29 | 7.35 | 10,140 |
| $3,501 to $4,000 | .09 | .18 | 430 | 1.63 | 4.02 | 7,220 | 2.87 | 10.22 | 12,710 |
| $3,001 to $3,500 | .09 | .27 | 430 | 2.68 | 6.70 | 11,870 | 3.44 | 13.66 | 15,230 |
| $2,701 to $3,000 | .26 | .53 | 1,240 | 2.20 | 8.90 | 9,740 | 3.35 | 17.01 | 14,830 |
| $2,501 to $2,700 | 2.48 | 3.01 | 11,870 | 1.34 | 10.24 | 5,930 | 4.87 | 21.88 | 21,560 |
| $2,001 to $2,500 | 7.51 | 10.52 | 35,960 | 4.30 | 14.54 | 19,040 | 12.72 | 34.60 | 56,320 |
| $1,501 to $2,000 | 10.70 | 21.22 | 51,230 | 4.97 | 19.51 | 22,010 | 15.11 | 49.71 | 66,910 |
| $1,001 to $1,500 | 16.18 | 37.40 | 77,470 | 4.97 | 24.48 | 22,010 | 15.68 | 65.39 | 69,430 |
| $501 to $1,000 | 22.19 | 59.59 | 106,240 | 10.23 | 34.71 | 45,300 | 15.39 | 80.79 | 68,150 |
| $1 to $500 | 16.18 | 75.77 | 77,470 | 15.77 | 50.48 | 69,830 | 11.19 | 91.97 | 49,550 |
| No income | 24.23 | 100.00 | 116,010 | 49.52 | 100.00 | 219,280 | 8.03 | 100.00 | 35,560 |
| Total | 100.00 | | 478,790 | 100.00 | | 442,800 | 100.00 | | 442,800 |

[1] Based on 1,131 married veterans included in survey.
[2] Because of rounding the figures, column does not add to total.
[3] Based on 1,046 married veterans and their spouses included in survey (adjustment made for change in marital status of 1 veteran).

### Table 4.—*Income of single veterans, calendar year 1956*

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Income (Va payments excluded) | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated number of veterans [2] |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Percent | Cumulative percent | |
| $3,001 and over | 0.21 | 0.21 | 420 |
| $2,501 to $3,000 | .21 | .42 | 420 |
| $2,001 to $2,500 | .43 | .85 | 850 |
| $1,401 to $2,000 | 1.92 | 2.77 | 3,810 |
| $1,001 to $1,400 | 16.20 | 18.97 | 32,160 |
| $501 to $1,000 | 25.16 | 44.13 | 49,950 |
| $1 to $500 | 24.31 | 68.44 | 48,260 |
| No income | 31.56 | 100.00 | 62,660 |
| Total | 100.00 | | 198,540 |

[1] Based on 469 single veterans included in survey.
[2] Because of rounding the figures, column does not add to total.

TABLE 5.—*Liquid assets of veterans (married and single)*

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Liquid assets | All veterans | | | Married veterans | | | Single veterans | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated number of veterans [2] | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated number of veterans [2] | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated number of veterans |
| | Percent | Cumulative percent | | Percent | Cumulative percent | | Percent | Cumulative percent | |
| $50,001 and over | 0.06 | 0.06 | 420 | | | | 0.21 | 0.21 | 420 |
| $40,001 to $50,000 | .06 | .12 | 420 | | | | .21 | .42 | 420 |
| $30,001 to $40,000 | .12 | .24 | 850 | | | | .43 | .85 | 850 |
| $20,001 to $30,000 | .06 | .30 | 420 | | | | .21 | 1.06 | 420 |
| $15,001 to $20,000 | .12 | .42 | 860 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 860 | | 1.06 | |
| $10,001 to $15,000 | .25 | .67 | 1,700 | .09 | .27 | 430 | .64 | 1.70 | 1,270 |
| $8,001 to $10,000 | .38 | 1.05 | 2,550 | .18 | .45 | 860 | .85 | 2.55 | 1,690 |
| $6,001 to $8,000 | .69 | 1.74 | 4,670 | .18 | .63 | 860 | 1.92 | 4.47 | 3,810 |
| $4,001 to $6,000 | 1.13 | 2.87 | 7,600 | .97 | 1.60 | 4,640 | 1.49 | 5.96 | 2,960 |
| $2,001 to $4,000 | 2.63 | 5.50 | 17,790 | 1.77 | 3.37 | 8,480 | 4.69 | 10.65 | 9,310 |
| $1 to $2,000 | 29.44 | 34.94 | 199,380 | 25.55 | 28.92 | 122,330 | 38.81 | 49,46 | 77,050 |
| No liquid assets | 65.06 | 100.00 | 440,660 | 71.08 | 100.00 | 340,320 | 50.54 | 100.00 | 100,340 |
| Total | 100.00 | | 677,330 | 100.00 | | 478,790 | 100.00 | | 198,540 |

[1] Based on 1,600 veterans interviewed of whom 1,131 were married and 469 were single.
[2] Because of rounding the figures, column does not add to total.

TABLE 6.—*Liquid assets of married veterans and spouses*

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Liquid assets | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated number of cases |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Percent | Cumulative percent | |
| $50,001 and over | 0.19 | 0.19 | 840 |
| $40,001 to $50,000 | .10 | .29 | 440 |
| $30,001 to $40,000 | .10 | .39 | 440 |
| $25,001 ti $30,000 | .67 | 1.06 | 2,970 |
| $20,001 to $25,000 | .57 | 1.63 | 2,530 |
| $15,001 to $20,000 | .76 | 2.39 | 3,370 |
| $10,001 to $15,000 | 2.58 | 4.97 | 11,440 |
| $8,001 to $10,000 | 1.62 | 6.59 | 7,180 |
| $6,001 to $8,000 | 2.20 | 8.79 | 9,750 |
| $4,001 to $6,000 | 2.96 | 11.75 | 13,120 |
| $2,001 to $4,000 | 8.60 | 20.35 | 38,120 |
| $1,001 to $2,000 | 6.02 | 26.37 | 26,680 |
| $501 to $1,000 | 8.02 | 34.39 | 35,550 |
| $1 to $500 | 30.08 | 64.47 | 133,320 |
| No liquid assets | 35.53 | 100.00 | 157,480 |
| Total | 100.00 | | 443,230 |

[1] Based on 1,047 married veterans and their spouses included in survey.

TABLE 7.—*Net worth of veterans (married and single)*

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Net worth | All veterans | | | Married veterans | | | Single veterans | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated number of veterans | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated number of veterans [2] | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated number of veterans [1] |
| | Percent | Cumulative percent | | Percent | Cumulative percent | | Percent | Cumulative percent | |
| $60,001 and over | 0.06 | 0.06 | 420 | | | | 0.21 | 0.21 | 420 |
| $50,001 to $60,000 | .06 | .12 | 420 | | | | .21 | .42 | 420 |
| $40,001 to $50,000 | | .12 | | | | | | .42 | |
| $30,001 to $40,000 | .12 | .24 | 850 | | | | .43 | .85 | 850 |
| $25,001 to $30,000 | .31 | .55 | 2,150 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 1,290 | .43 | 1.28 | 850 |
| $20,001 to $25,000 | .19 | .74 | 1,280 | .09 | .36 | 430 | .43 | 1.71 | 850 |
| $15,001 to $20,000 | .88 | 1.62 | 5,910 | .53 | .89 | 2,540 | 1.70 | 3.41 | 3,380 |
| $10,001 to $15,000 | 1.94 | 3.56 | 13,130 | 1.68 | 2.57 | 8,040 | 2.56 | 5.97 | 5,080 |
| $5,001 to $10,000 | 4.44 | 8.00 | 30,050 | 3.80 | 6.37 | 18,190 | 5.97 | 11.94 | 11,850 |
| $1 to $5,000 | 42.44 | 50.44 | 287,450 | 41.56 | 47.93 | 198,980 | 44.56 | 56.50 | 88,470 |
| Zero net worth | 48.44 | 98.88 | 328,050 | 51.01 | 98.94 | 244,230 | 42.22 | 98.72 | 83,820 |
| Negative net worth | 1.12 | 100.00 | 7,620 | 1.06 | 100.00 | 5,080 | 1.28 | 100.00 | 2,540 |
| Total | 100.00 | | 677,330 | 100.00 | | 478,790 | 100.00 | | 198,540 |

[1] Based on 1,600 veterans interviewed of whom 1,131 were married and 469 were single.
[2] Because of rounding the figures, column does not add to total.

TABLE 8.—*Combined net worth of married veterans and spouses*

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Net worth | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated number of cases |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Percent | Cumulative percent | |
| $60,001 and over | 0.10 | 0.10 | 440 |
| $55,001 to $60,000 | .29 | .39 | 1,290 |
| $50,001 to $55,000 | .29 | .68 | 1,290 |
| $45,001 to $50,000 | | .68 | |
| $40,001 to $45,000 | .29 | .97 | 1,290 |
| $35,001 to $40,000 | .85 | 1.82 | 3,780 |
| $30,001 to $35,000 | .47 | 2.29 | 2,090 |
| $25,001 to $30,000 | 1.52 | 3.81 | 6,760 |
| $20,001 to $25,000 | 2.85 | 6.66 | 12,680 |
| $15,001 to $20,000 | 4.95 | 11.61 | 22,020 |
| $10,001 to $15,000 | 9.32 | 20.93 | 41,470 |
| $5,001 to $10,000 | 19.98 | 40.91 | 88,900 |
| $1 to $500 | 43.58 | 84.49 | 193,900 |
| Zero net worth | 14.18 | 98.67 | 63,090 |
| Negative net worth | 1.33 | 100.00 | 5,920 |
| Total | 100.00 | | 444,920 |

[1] Based on 1,051 married veterans and their spouses included in survey.

TABLE 9.—*Annuities and retirement benefits received by veterans, calendar year 1956*

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Type of benefit | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated number of benefits |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Percent | Average benefit | |
| Civil service | 11.76 | $1,251 | 38,700 |
| Railroad retirement | 6.81 | 1,197 | 22,410 |
| Social security | 65.63 | 739 | 215,980 |
| State or municipal | 7.38 | 1,582 | 24,290 |
| Company, union, or private | 8.42 | 645 | 27,710 |
| Total | 100.00 | | 329,090 |

[1] Based on 774 veterans, with 867 benefits.

TABLE 10.—*Annuities or retirement benefits waived*

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Type of benefit | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of cases | Average amount waived | Number of cases | Amount waived |
| Civil service | 3 | $436 | 1,140 | $497,040 |
| Railroad retirement | 5 | 185 | 1,900 | 351,500 |
| Company or union | 3 | 192 | 1,140 | 218,880 |
| Total | 11 | | 4,180 | 1,067,420 |
| Average amount waived | | 255 | | |

[1] Based on 774 veterans included in survey.

TABLE 11.—*Veterans and spouses receiving income from other VA benefits, calendar year 1956*

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Type of benefit | Benefits received by veterans | | | | Benefits received by spouses | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Survey findings [1] | | Estimated | | Survey findings | | Estimated | |
| | Number | Average amount | Number | Total amount | Number | Average amount | Number | Total amount |
| Insurance | 22 | $312 | 9,310 | $2,904,720 | 8 | $517 | 3,390 | $1,752,630 |
| Compensation: | | | | | | | | |
| Dependent parents | 3 | 760 | 1,270 | 965,200 | 3 | 760 | 1,270 | 965,200 |
| Service-connected disability | | | | | 3 | 1,009 | 1,270 | 1,281,430 |
| Total | 25 | | 10,580 | 3,869,920 | 14 | | 5,930 | 3,999,260 |
| Average amount of benefit | | 366 | | | | 674 | | |

[1] Based on 1,600 veterans included in survey.

TABLE 12.—*Summarization of veterans by years on pension rolls as related to years of military service* [1]

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Years on pension rolls | Survey findings [2] | | Estimated number of veterans | Years of military service | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Percent | Cumulative percent | | Less than ½ | ½ to 1 | 1 to 1.5 | 1.5 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 and over |
| | | | | Estimated number of veterans | | | | | | |
| 24 and over | 0.75 | 0.75 | 5,080 | 420 | 850 | ------- | 1,270 | 2,120 | ------- | 420 |
| 22 to 24 | .19 | .94 | 1,270 | ------- | 850 | ------- | ------- | 420 | ------- | ------- |
| 20 to 22 | .50 | 1.44 | 3,390 | 850 | ------- | 1,270 | ------- | 850 | ------- | 420 |
| 18 to 20 | .56 | 2.00 | 3,810 | 420 | ------- | 850 | 1,270 | 1,270 | ------- | ------- |
| 16 to 18 | .81 | 2.81 | 5,500 | 850 | 420 | 1,690 | 1,270 | 850 | ------- | 420 |
| 14 to 16 | 1.75 | 4.56 | 11,850 | 1,270 | 4,230 | 2,960 | 2,120 | 420 | ------- | 850 |
| 12 to 14 | 1.94 | 6.50 | 13,120 | 420 | 2,540 | 4,660 | 2,540 | 2,540 | 420 | ------- |
| 10 to 12 | 7.00 | 13.50 | 47,410 | 2,120 | 9,740 | 9,740 | 13,970 | 5,080 | 3,380 | 3,390 |
| 8 to 10 | 10.56 | 24.06 | 71,540 | 3,390 | 16,930 | 20,320 | 13,970 | 8,890 | 1,690 | 6,350 |
| 6 to 8 | 16.31 | 40.37 | 110,490 | 8,040 | 22,430 | 31,320 | 21,170 | 19,060 | 1,690 | 6,780 |
| 4 to 6 | 24.81 | 65.18 | 168,060 | 11,010 | 35,130 | 42,750 | 27,940 | 26,680 | 9,730 | 14,820 |
| 3 to 4 | 13.50 | 78.68 | 91,440 | 7,620 | 16,510 | 16,510 | 21,170 | 18,630 | 6,350 | 4,660 |
| 2 to 3 | 16.63 | 95.31 | 112,600 | 4,230 | 28,360 | 32,170 | 19,050 | 15,670 | 5,080 | 8,050 |
| 1.5 to 2 | 4.69 | 100.00 | 31,750 | 1,690 | 10,160 | 5,500 | 7,620 | 3,390 | 2,540 | 850 |
| Total | 100.00 | ------- | 677,330 | 42,330 | 148,130 | 169,740 | 133,360 | 105,870 | 30,890 | 47,010 |
| Percent of 677,330 veterans | ------- | ------- | ------- | 6.25 | 21.87 | 25.06 | 19.69 | 15.63 | 4.56 | 6.94 |
| Cumulative percent | ------- | ------- | ------- | 6.25 | 28.12 | 53.18 | 72.87 | 88.50 | 93.06 | 100.00 |

[1] Columns may not add to total because of rounding of figures.
[2] Based on 1,600 veterans interviewed.

TABLE 13.—*Employment status of veterans by age groups* [1]

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Age of veteran | All veterans | Unemployed | | | Employed | | | Self-employed | | | Employed by other than self | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Survey findings [2] | | Estimated number of veterans | Survey findings [2] | | Estimated number of veterans | Total | Part time | Full time | Total | Part time | Full time |
| | | Percent | Cumulative percent | | Percent | Cumulative percent | | | | | | | |
| Under 40 | 15,650 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 8,450 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 7,190 | 2,120 | 1,270 | 850 | 5,080 | 2,540 | 2,540 |
| 40 through 44 | 6,370 | .62 | 1.87 | 4,230 | .31 | 1.37 | 2,130 | 1,270 | 1,270 | ---------- | 870 | 430 | 440 |
| 45 through 49 | 6,370 | .81 | 2.68 | 5,520 | .13 | 1.50 | 850 | 420 | ---------- | 420 | 430 | 430 | ---------- |
| 50 through 54 | 7,650 | 1.06 | 3.74 | 7,210 | .06 | 1.56 | 440 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | 440 | 440 | ---------- |
| 55 through 59 | 30,890 | 3.50 | 7.24 | 23,690 | 1.06 | 2.62 | 7,190 | 2,540 | 2,120 | 420 | 4,650 | 2,960 | 1,690 |
| 60 through 64 | 198,120 | 23.00 | 30.24 | 155,780 | 6.25 | 8.87 | 42,340 | 18,200 | 14,400 | 3,810 | 24,130 | 20,740 | 3,390 |
| 65 through 69 | 297,620 | 37.63 | 67.87 | 254,860 | 6.32 | 15.19 | 42,750 | 17,780 | 16,510 | 1,270 | 24,970 | 21,160 | 3,810 |
| 70 and over | 114,670 | 14.69 | 82.56 | 99,470 | 2.25 | 17.44 | 15,210 | 5,910 | 5,070 | 840 | 9,290 | 8,870 | 420 |
| Total | 677,330 | 82.56 | ---------- | 559,220 | 17.44 | ---------- | 118,110 | 48,250 | 40,630 | 7,620 | 69,860 | 57,570 | 12,290 |

[1] Columns may not add to total because of rounding of figures.

[2] Based on 1,600 veterans interviewed.

TABLE 14.—*Veterans' statements as to ability to work at vocation*

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls]

| Category | Survey findings [1] | Estimated number of veterans |
|---|---|---|
| | Percent | |
| Able to work at vocation | 6.91 | 46,800 |
| Not able to work at vocation | 93.09 | 630,530 |
| Total | 100.00 | 677,330 |

[1] Based on 1,563 veterans interviewed.

TABLE 15.—*Summarization of veterans and estimated future pension payments by age groups and length of total military service* [1]

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls as of July 31, 1957]

TABLE 15.—*Summarization of veterans and estimated future pension payments by age groups and length of total military service* [1]

[Survey findings projected to total veterans on pension rolls as of July 31, 1957]

| Years of age | Expectation of life-years | | Survey findings [2] | | | Estimated number of veterans | Estimated future payments | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | United States males 1949–51 [3] | Disabled pensioners [4] | Percent | Cumulative percent | Average number of prior months on pension rolls | | Average to each veteran [5] | All veterans: Average annual | All veterans: Total |
| Under 30 | 43—41 | 39—36 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 31 | 1,290 | $44,070 | $1,493,000 | $56,718,000 |
| 30 to 34 | 40—36 | 35—30 | .81 | 1.00 | 54 | 5,490 | 38,890 | 6,541,000 | 213,356,000 |
| 35 to 39 | 35—32 | 29—26 | 1.31 | 2.31 | 54 | 8,870 | 29,320 | 9,652,000 | 260,130,000 |
| 40 to 44 | 31—27 | 25—21 | .94 | 3.25 | 64 | 6,370 | 20,950 | 5,885,000 | 133,408,000 |
| 45 to 49 | 27—23 | 20—18 | .94 | 4.19 | 50 | 6,370 | 22,710 | 7,560,000 | 144,620,000 |
| 50 to 54 | 23—20 | 17—15 | 1.13 | 5.32 | 53 | 7,650 | 16,050 | 7,496,000 | 122,862,000 |
| 55 to 59 | 19—16 | 14—13 | 4.56 | 9.88 | 84 | 30,890 | 12,300 | 28,997,000 | 379,867,000 |
| 60 to 64 | 16—13 | 13—12 | 29.25 | 39.13 | 75 | 198,120 | 11,700 | 188,374,000 | 2,317,002,000 |
| 65 to 69 | 13—11 | 11—10 | 43.94 | 83.07 | 69 | 297,620 | 10,210 | 287,126,000 | 3,037,797,000 |
| 70 to 74 | 10—8 | 10—8 | 14.12 | 97.19 | 72 | 95,640 | 9,060 | 91,907,000 | 866,681,000 |
| 75 to 79 | 8—6 | 8—6 | 1.75 | 98.94 | 95 | 11,850 | 7,350 | 12,521,000 | 87,143,000 |
| 80 and over | 6—3 | [6] 6—3 | 1.06 | 100.00 | 132 | 7,180 | 5,110 | 6,936,000 | 36,690,000 |
| Total | | | 100.00 | | | 677,330 | | | 7,656,273,000 |
| Average | | | | | | | 11,304 | 658,888,000 | |
| Percent | | | | | | 100.00 | | | |
| Cumulative percent | | | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table, p. 418.

TABLE 15.—*Summarization of veterans and estimated future pension payments by age groups and length of total military service*[1]—Continued

| Years of age | Expectation of life-years | | Estimated number of veterans and amount of future payments by length of total military service | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | United States males 1949–51[3] | Disabled pensioners[4] | Less than 6 months | | 6 months to 1 year | | 1 to 2 years | | 2 to 3 years | | 3 to 4 years | | 4 years and over | |
| | | | Veterans | Payments | Veterans | Payments | Veterans | Payments | Veterans | Payments | Veterans | Payments | Veterans | Payments |
| Under 30 | 43—41 | 39—36 | | | | | 1,290 | $56,718,000 | | | | | | |
| 30 to 34 | 40—36 | 35—30 | | | 840 | $32,824,000 | 840 | 32,824,000 | 1,690 | $65,648,000 | 2,110 | $82,060,000 | | |
| 35 to 39 | 35—32 | 29—26 | | | 420 | 12,372,000 | 420 | 12,372,000 | 850 | 24,802,000 | 4,220 | 123,864,000 | 2,960 | $86,720,000 |
| 40 to 44 | 31—27 | 25—21 | 1,270 | $26,673,000 | 420 | 8,905,000 | 420 | 8,905,000 | 420 | 8,905,000 | 2,120 | 44,462,000 | 1,700 | 35,557,000 |
| 45 to 49 | 27—23 | 20—18 | | | | | 1,270 | 28,915,000 | 1,700 | 38,568,000 | 1,700 | 38,568,000 | 1,700 | 38,568,000 |
| 50 to 54 | 23—20 | 17—15 | | | 850 | 13,644,000 | 850 | 13,644,000 | 3,400 | 54,625,000 | 2,550 | 40,949,000 | | |
| 55 to 59 | 19—16 | 14—13 | 2,120 | 26,025,000 | 5,080 | 62,442,000 | 9,730 | 119,657,000 | 9,310 | 114,491,000 | 2,540 | 31,227,000 | 2,120 | 26,025,000 |
| 60 to 64 | 16—13 | 13—12 | 11,850 | 138,551,000 | 45,310 | 529,900,000 | 94,400 | 1,104,055,000 | 29,200 | 341,529,000 | 6,780 | 79,245,000 | 10,580 | 123,721,000 |
| 65 to 69 | 13—11 | 11—10 | 19,900 | 203,140,000 | 68,120 | 695,331,000 | 143,090 | 1,460,499,000 | 39,830 | 406,565,000 | 8,440 | 86,167,000 | 18,230 | 186,094,000 |
| 70 to 74 | 10—8 | 10—8 | 6,350 | 57,544,000 | 24,450 | 222,391,000 | 43,590 | 395,031,000 | 13,540 | 122,727,000 | | | 7,610 | 68,989,000 |
| 75 to 79 | 8—6 | 8—6 | 420 | 3,110,000 | 2,540 | 18,674,000 | 4,230 | 31,128,000 | 2,960 | 21,784,000 | 420 | 3,110,000 | 1,270 | 9,337,000 |
| 80 and over | 6—3 | [6]6—3 | 420 | 2,156,000 | | | 2,960 | 15,110,000 | 2,960 | 15,110,000 | | | 840 | 4,313,000 |
| Total | | | 42,330 | 457,198,000 | 148,130 | 1,596,484,000 | 303,100 | 3,278,858,000 | 105,870 | 1,214,755,000 | 30,890 | 529,654,000 | 47,010 | 579,324,000 |
| Average | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Percent | | | 6.25 | | 21.87 | | 44.75 | | 15.63 | | 4.56 | | 6.94 | |
| Cumulative percent | | | 6.25 | | 28.12 | | 72.87 | | 88.50 | | 96.06 | | 100.00 | |

[1] Columns may not add to total because of rounding of figures.
[2] Based on 1,600 veterans.
[3] Life Table for Total Males, United States, 1949–51, vol. 41, No. 1, pp. 10–11, United States Life Tables 1949–51, dated Nov. 23, 1954, U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics.
[4] Expectations of Life Tables, World War I and II Pensioners, furnished by House Committee on Veterans' Affairs, except as otherwise noted.
[5] Based on 1,600 veterans; figures rounded to 10's.
[6] Mortality Tables, Total United States Population (1949–51), pp. 98–99, Life Insurance Fact Book of 1957, published by Institute of Life Insurance.

TABLE 16.—*Summarization of estimated number of veterans whose military service was limited to service in the United States, by age groups and estimated future costs of non-service-connected disability pensions*[1]

TABLE 16.—*Summarization of estimated number of veterans whose military service was limited to service in the United States, by age groups and estimated future costs of non-service-connected disability pensions* [1]

[Survey findings projected to veterans on pension rolls as of July 31, 1957]

| Age | Expectation of life-years | | Survey findings [4] | | | Estimated number of veterans | Estimated future payments | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | United States males 1949–51 [2] | Disabled pensioners [3] | Percent | cumulative percent | Average number of prior months on pension rolls | | Average to each veteran [5] | All veterans: Average annual | All veterans: Total |
| Under 30 | 43—41 | 39—36 | 0.33 | 0.33 | 25 | 850 | $48,260 | $1,053,000 | $41,068,000 |
| 30 to 34 | 40—36 | 35—30 | .82 | 1.15 | 61 | 2,110 | 40,350 | 2,585,000 | 85,300,000 |
| 35 to 39 | 35—32 | 29—26 | .66 | 1.81 | 69 | 1,700 | 30,420 | 1,848,000 | 51,744,000 |
| 40 to 44 | 31—27 | 25—21 | .82 | 2.63 | 58 | 2,110 | 21,580 | 1,983,000 | 45,616,000 |
| 45 to 49 | 27—23 | 20—18 | .33 | 2.96 | 49 | 850 | 17,070 | 764,000 | 14,524,000 |
| 50 to 54 | 23—20 | 17—15 | .98 | 3.94 | 48 | 2,530 | 18,260 | 2,883,000 | 46,130,000 |
| 55 to 59 | 19—16 | 14—13 | 5.42 | 9.36 | 73 | 13,970 | 12,250 | 13,168,000 | 171,185,000 |
| 60 to 64 | 16—13 | 13—12 | 28.08 | 37.44 | 75 | 72,390 | 11,530 | 69,540,000 | 834,477,000 |
| 65 to 69 | 13—11 | 11—10 | 44.17 | 81.61 | 69 | 113,870 | 10,140 | 104,995,000 | 1,154,943,000 |
| 70 to 74 | 10—8 | 10—8 | 15.76 | 97.37 | 73 | 40,630 | 9,100 | 41,057,000 | 369,512,000 |
| 75 to 79 | 8—6 | 8—6 | 1.15 | 98.52 | 123 | 2,960 | 6,750 | 2,859,000 | 20,014,000 |
| 80 and over | 6—3 | [6] 6—3 | 1.48 | 100.00 | 130 | 3,820 | 5,450 | 3,467,000 | 20,799,000 |
| Total | | | | | | 257,790 | | | 2,855,312,000 |
| Percent | | | 100.00 | | | 100 | | | |
| Cumulative percent | | | | | | | | | |
| Average | | | | | 73 | | 11,080 | 248,288,000 | |

See footnotes at end of table, p. 420.

TABLE 16.—*Summarization of estimated number of veterans whose military service was limited to service in the United States, by age groups and estimated future costs of non-service-connected disability persons* [1]—Continued

| Age | Expectation of life-years | | Estimated number of veterans whose military service was limited to service in United States, by length of military service, and estimated future cost | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | United States males 1949–51 [2] | Disabled pensioners [3] | Less than 6 months | | 6 months to 1 year | | 1 to 2 years | | 2 to 3 years | | 3 to 4 years | | 4 years and over | |
| | | | Veterans | Payments | Veterans | Payments | Veterans | Payments | Veterans | Payments | Veterans | Payments | Veterans | Payments |
| Under 30 | 43—41 | 39—36 | | | | | 850 | $41,068,000 | | | | | | |
| 30 to 34 | 40—36 | 35—30 | | | 840 | $34,096,000 | 420 | 17,068,000 | 420 | $17,068,000 | 420 | $17,068,000 | | |
| 35 to 39 | 35—32 | 29—26 | | | | | 420 | 12,928,000 | | | 420 | 12,928,000 | 850 | $25,887,000 |
| 40 to 44 | 31—27 | 25—21 | 1,270 | $ 27,361,000 | 420 | 9,127,000 | 420 | 9,127,000 | | | | | | |
| 45 to 49 | 27—23 | 20—18 | | | | | 430 | 7,262,000 | 430 | 7,262,000 | | | | |
| 50 to 54 | 23—20 | 17—15 | | | 840 | 15,377,000 | 420 | 7,688,000 | 840 | 15,377,000 | 420 | 7,688,000 | | |
| 55 to 59 | 19—16 | 14—13 | 2,120 | 25,937,000 | 4,660 | 57,058,000 | 5,080 | 62,265,000 | 1,270 | 15,560,000 | 420 | 5,183,000 | 420 | 5,183,000 |
| 60 to 64 | 16—13 | 13—12 | 11,860 | 136,687,000 | 33,440 | 385,531,000 | 19,050 | 219,631,000 | 2,960 | 34,134,000 | 1,270 | 14,606,000 | 3,810 | 43,887,000 |
| 65 to 69 | 13—11 | 11—10 | 19,470 | 197,494,000 | 52,060 | 528,045,000 | 31,750 | 322,000,000 | 6,780 | 68,719,000 | 1,280 | 12,932,000 | 2,540 | 25,753,000 |
| 70 to 74 | 10—8 | 10—8 | 5,920 | 53,879,000 | 18,620 | 169,340,000 | 10,160 | 92,378,000 | 3,810 | 34,661,000 | | | 2,120 | 19,254,000 |
| 75 to 79 | 8—6 | 8—6 | | | 850 | 5,717,000 | 1,690 | 11,434,000 | 420 | 2,862,000 | | | | |
| 80 and over | 6—3 | [6] 6—3 | 420 | 2,317,000 | | | 1,700 | 9,241,000 | 1,700 | 9,241,000 | | | | |
| Total | | | 41,070 | 443,676,000 | 111,750 | 1,204,290,000 | 72,390 | 812,092,000 | 18,640 | 204,884,000 | 4,230 | 70,406,000 | 9,720 | 119,964,000 |
| Percent | | | 15.93 | | 43.35 | | 28.08 | | 7.23 | | 1.64 | | 3.77 | |
| Cumulative percent | | | 15.93 | | 59.28 | | 87.36 | | 94.59 | | 96.23 | | 100.00 | |
| Average | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[1] Columns may not add to total because of rounding of figures.
[2] Life table for total males, United States 1949–51, vol. 41, No. 1, pp. 10–11, United States Life Tables 1949–51, dated Nov. 23, 1954, U. S. Department of Health, Educaton, and Welfare, National Office of Vital Statistics.
[3] Expectation of Life Tables, World War I and II Pensioners, furnished by House Committee on Veterans' Affairs, except as otherwise noted.
[4] Based on 609 veterans.
[5] Figures rounded to 10's.
[6] Mortality tables, total United States population (1949–51), pp. 98–99, Life Insurance Fact Book of 1957, published by Institute of Life Insurance.

## Appendix 1

*Estimated future pension cost for each veteran included in survey*

| SAS CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A 1 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 36 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 11038 |
| A 2 | 70 | W | 1 | 10 | 10 | 54 | 5 | | 5 | 9450 |
| A 3 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 72 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 10886 |
| A 4 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 135 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 11340 |
| A 5 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 31 | 6 | | 6 | 8505 |
| A 6 | 63 | D | | 14 | 12 | 103 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 11126 |
| A 7 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 54 | 9 | | 9 | 10886 |
| A 8 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 9450 |
| A 9 | 67 | D | | 12 | 11 | 28 | 38 | 10 | 48 | 10395 |
| A 10 | 58 | M | 1 | 17 | 13 | 129 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 12285 |
| A 11 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 133 | 34 | 15 | 49 | 10395 |
| A 12 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 141 | 20 | | 20 | 12285 |
| A 13 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 78 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 10395 |
| A 14 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 72 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 10395 |
| A 15 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 31 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10395 |
| A 16 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 51 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| A 17 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 176 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 11340 |
| A 18 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 9450 |
| A 19 | 59 | W | | 16 | 13 | 76 | 17 | | 17 | 11730 |
| A 20 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 108 | 22 | | 22 | 9450 |
| A 21 | 47 | M | 3 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 30883 |
| A 22 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 36 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 10395 |
| A 23 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 208 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 11340 |
| A 24 | 66 | W | | 12 | 11 | 160 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| A 25 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 39 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 11038 |
| A 26 | 67 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 37 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 10395 |
| A 27 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 50 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 10395 |
| A 28 | 86 | D | | 4 | 4 | 182 | 102 | 11 | 113 | 3780 |
| A 29 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 68 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| A 30 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 94 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 11038 |
| A 31 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 81 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 10395 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1969-1971 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A 32 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 104 | 18 | | 18 | 12083 |
| A 33 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 79 | 6 | | 6 | 8732 |
| A 34 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 94 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 11012 |
| A 35 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 101 | 12 | | 12 | 8732 |
| A 36 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 50 | 8 | | 8 | 9450 |
| A 37 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 18 | | 18 | 9450 |
| A 38 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 10395 |
| A 39 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 222 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 10395 |
| A 40 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 78 | 4 | | 4 | 10395 |
| A 41 | 65 | M | 2 | 13 | 11 | 52 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 10395 |
| A 42 | 70 | S | 1 | 10 | 10 | 29 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 9450 |
| A 43 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 51 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 10395 |
| A 44 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 185 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 10395 |
| A 45 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 10395 |
| A 46 | 64 | M | 3 | 13 | 12 | 142 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 11340 |
| A 47 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 76 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 11038 |
| A 48 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 59 | 20 | | 20 | 9450 |
| A 49 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 73 | 4 | | 4 | 10395 |
| A 50 | 62 | M | 4 | 14 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 10886 |
| A 51 | 68 | M | 4 | 11 | 10 | 81 | 7 | | 7 | 9450 |
| A 52 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 54 | | | 3 | 9450 |
| A 53 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 78 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10886 |
| A 54 | 67 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 29 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 10395 |
| A 55 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 33 | | | 13 | 9450 |
| A 56 | 65 | M | 5 | 13 | 11 | 74 | 3 | | 3 | 8732 |
| A 57 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 55 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9450 |
| A 58 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 30 | 8 | 24 | 32 | 9450 |
| A 59 | 65 | S | 1 | 13 | 11 | 41 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10395 |
| A 60 | 62 | U | | 14 | 12 | 183 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 11340 |
| A 61 | 61 | U | | 15 | 13 | 76 | 19 | | 19 | 11730 |
| A 62 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 60 | 9 | | 9 | 8505 |



| GAO CODE NUMBER |
|---|
| A 63 |
| A 64 |
| A 65 |
| A 66 |
| A 67 |
| A 68 |
| A 69 |
| A 70 |
| A 71 |
| A 72 |
| A 73 |
| A 74 |
| A 75 |
| A 76 |
| A 77 |
| A 78 |
| A 79 |
| A 80 |
| A 81 |
| A 82 |
| A 83 |
| A 84 |
| A 85 |
| A 86 |
| A 87 |
| A 88 |
| A 89 |
| A 90 |
| A 91 |
| A 92 |
| A 93 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A 63 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 128 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 12285 |
| A 64 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 124 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 10395 |
| A 65 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 79 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 10395 |
| A 66 | 61 | D | | 15 | 13 | 122 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 12285 |
| A 67 | 67 | D | | 12 | 11 | 115 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| A 68 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 101 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 17879 |
| A 69 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 35 | 21 | 15 | 36 | 8732 |
| A 70 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 108 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 11189 |
| A 71 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 75 | 8 | | 8 | 10395 |
| A 72 | 69 | D | | 11 | 10 | 183 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 9450 |
| A 73 | 73 | M | 1 | 9 | 8 | 89 | 10 | | 10 | 7560 |
| A 74 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 207 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 10395 |
| A 75 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 96 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 11038 |
| A 76 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 38 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 9450 |
| A 77 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 9450 |
| A 78 | 56 | M | 1 | 18 | 14 | 104 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 13028 |
| A 79 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 70 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 11038 |
| A 80 | 68 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 38 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 9450 |
| A 81 | 60 | D | | 16 | 13 | 61 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 11541 |
| A 82 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 71 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 10395 |
| A 83 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 132 | 4 | | 4 | 12285 |
| A 84 | 61 | M | 2 | 15 | 13 | 67 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 11680 |
| A 85 | 61 | M | 2 | 15 | 13 | 94 | 6 | | 6 | 11957 |
| A 86 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 12 | | 12 | 9450 |
| A 87 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 49 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 11189 |
| A 88 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 93 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 9450 |
| A 89 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 66 | 6 | | 6 | 11604 |
| A 90 | 65 | D | | 13 | 11 | 80 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 8732 |
| A 91 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 87 | 18 | | 18 | 10395 |
| A 92 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 67 | 10 | | 10 | 10395 |
| A 93 | 66 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 75 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1940 - 1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A 94 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 107 | 5 | | 5 | 11176 |
| A 95 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 62 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 10395 |
| A 96 | 66 | M | 4 | 12 | 11 | 101 | 9 | | 9 | 8732 |
| A 97 | 60 | M | 2 | 16 | 13 | 120 | 6 | | 6 | 12285 |
| A 98 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 23 | 11 | | 11 | 11529 |
| A 99 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 113 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 12197 |
| A100 | 69 | M | 5 | 11 | 10 | 103 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9450 |
| A101 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 39 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 11189 |
| A102 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 40 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 10886 |
| A103 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 35 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 10395 |
| A104 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 91 | 4 | | 4 | 10975 |
| A105 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 27 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| A106 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 131 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 10395 |
| A107 | 69 | D | | 11 | 10 | 63 | 12 | | 12 | 7938 |
| A108 | 72 | S | 1 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 8505 |
| A109 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 108 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10395 |
| A110 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 70 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 9450 |
| A111 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 11189 |
| A112 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 97 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 11995 |
| A113 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 38 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 10886 |
| A114 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 121 | 9 | | 9 | 10395 |
| A115 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 23 | 19 | | 19 | 11189 |
| A116 | 63 | S | 1 | 14 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 11038 |
| A117 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 63 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 11680 |
| A118 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 10886 |
| A119 | 61 | M | 4 | 15 | 13 | 183 | 7 | | 7 | 12285 |
| A120 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 71 | 8 | | 8 | 10395 |
| A121 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 129 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 12285 |
| A122 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 58 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 10886 |
| A123 | 67 | S | 1 | 12 | 11 | 63 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10395 |
| A124 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 63 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 8505 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A125 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 80 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| A126 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 121 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 11340 |
| A127 | 75 | S | 1 | 8 | 8 | 105 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 7560 |
| A128 | 58 | M | 1 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 11227 |
| A129 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 104 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 9450 |
| A130 | 67 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 283 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 10395 |
| A131 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 42 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 9450 |
| A132 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 98 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 8732 |
| A133 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 11038 |
| A134 | 46 | S | 1 | 26 | 20 | 71 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 18282 |
| A135 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 32 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 9450 |
| A136 | 55 | S | 1 | 19 | 14 | 27 | 9 | | 9 | 12058 |
| A137 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 158 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 11340 |
| A138 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 183 | 9 | | 9 | 11340 |
| A139 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 39 | 15 | | 15 | 10395 |
| A140 | 57 | M | 1 | 18 | 13 | 90 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 11907 |
| A141 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 123 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 11340 |
| A142 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 10886 |
| A143 | 42 | M | 2 | 29 | 23 | 51 | 13 | 25 | 38 | 20866 |
| A144 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 123 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11340 |
| A145 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 96 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 9450 |
| A146 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 9 | | 9 | 10395 |
| A147 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 132 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 11340 |
| A148 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 69 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 9450 |
| A149 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 128 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 16254 |
| A150 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 106 | 12 | | 12 | 9450 |
| A151 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 62 | 26 | | 26 | 9450 |
| A152 | 63 | D | | 14 | 12 | 75 | 17 | 14 | 31 | 11038 |
| A153 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 52 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 11038 |
| A154 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 123 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 11340 |
| A155 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 104 | 19 | | 19 | 11138 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A156 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 41 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 10395 |
| A157 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 198 | 3 | | 3 | 11340 |
| A158 | 80 | M | 1 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 5670 |
| A159 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 42 | 8 | | 8 | 11038 |
| A160 | 64 | U | | 13 | 12 | 54 | 13 | | 13 | 11189 |
| A161 | 65 | M | 2 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 29 | | 29 | 10395 |
| A162 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 184 | 48 | 24 | 72 | 12285 |
| A163 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 39 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 9450 |
| A164 | 64 | M | 2 | 13 | 12 | 55 | 3 | | 3 | 19505 |
| A165 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 68 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 8732 |
| A166 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 72 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 10886 |
| A167 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 140 | 22 | | 22 | 12285 |
| A168 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 122 | 23 | | 23 | 10395 |
| A169 | 69 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 90 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 9450 |
| A170 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 10395 |
| A171 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 97 | 8 | | 8 | 9450 |
| A172 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 87 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10395 |
| A173 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 300 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 21130 |
| A174 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 92 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 9450 |
| A175 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 52 | 19 | | 19 | 10395 |
| A176 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 85 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 10899 |
| A177 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 31 | 66 | 6 | 72 | 9450 |
| A178 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 104 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 10395 |
| A179 | 61 | M | 2 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 4 | | 4 | 11680 |
| A180 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 249 | 16 | | 16 | 16254 |
| A181 | 43 | M | 2 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 51 | 74 | 19568 |
| A182 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 30 | 25 | | 25 | 8732 |
| A183 | 62 | M | 6 | 14 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 10886 |
| A184 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 45 | 5 | | 5 | 9450 |
| A185 | 61 | D | | 15 | 13 | 98 | 11 | | 11 | 12008 |
| A186 | 63 | W | | 14 | 12 | 49 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 11038 |

| SAG CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A187 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 9450 |
| A188 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 153 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 12285 |
| A189 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 160 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 11340 |
| A190 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 63 | 13 | | 13 | 9450 |
| A191 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 87 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 9450 |
| A192 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 30 | | 30 | 10395 |
| A193 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 80 | 13 | | 13 | 11189 |
| A194 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 69 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 11189 |
| A195 | 48 | M | 1 | 24 | 19 | 36 | 16 | 18 | 34 | 29257 |
| A196 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 36 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10886 |
| A197 | 50 | M | 1 | 23 | 17 | 33 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 14969 |
| A198 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 288 | 4 | | 4 | 10395 |
| A199 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 133 | 8 | | 8 | 8505 |
| A200 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 103 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 8732 |
| A201 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 95 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 10395 |
| A202 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 216 | 17 | | 17 | 11340 |
| A203 | 72 | W | | 9 | 9 | 105 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8505 |
| A204 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 23 | 18 | | 18 | 11378 |
| A205 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 100 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 11189 |
| A206 | 60 | U | | 16 | 13 | 46 | 11 | | 11 | 11529 |
| A207 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 53 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 9450 |
| A208 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 45 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 10395 |
| A209 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 73 | 8 | | 8 | 10395 |
| A210 | 64 | S | 1 | 13 | 12 | 48 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 11189 |
| A211 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 64 | 10 | | 10 | 8732 |
| A212 | 67 | M | 8 | 12 | 11 | 83 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 10395 |
| A213 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 79 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 9450 |
| A214 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 97 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 9450 |
| A215 | 67 | M | 4 | 12 | 11 | 77 | 3 | | 3 | 10395 |
| A216 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 67 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 9450 |
| A217 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 34 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |



99305 O—59—pt. 1——28

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A218 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 93 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 9450 |
| A219 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 130 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 11340 |
| A220 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 70 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 11038 |
| A221 | 74 | M | 1 | 8 | 8 | 222 | 5 | | 5 | 7560 |
| A222 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 106 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 11189 |
| A223 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 71 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 11038 |
| A224 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 48 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 11038 |
| A225 | 65 | M | 2 | 13 | 11 | 126 | 18 | | 18 | 10395 |
| A226 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 66 | 4 | | 4 | 10395 |
| A227 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 26 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 8732 |
| A228 | 70 | M | 5 | 10 | 10 | 89 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 9450 |
| A229 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 66 | 9 | | 9 | 9450 |
| A230 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 83 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| A231 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 111 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 11227 |
| A232 | 57 | M | 1 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 10 | | 10 | 11075 |
| A233 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 98 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 11189 |
| A234 | 71 | M | 2 | 10 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 8505 |
| A235 | 68 | M | 3 | 11 | 10 | 74 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 9450 |
| A236 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 80 | 6 | | 6 | 11781 |
| A237 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 49 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 9450 |
| A238 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 40 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 11529 |
| A239 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 104 | 13 | 23 | 36 | 11138 |
| A240 | 61 | W | | 15 | 13 | 67 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 11680 |
| A241 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 50 | 121 | 35 | 156 | 9450 |
| A242 | 67 | D | | 12 | 11 | 78 | 9 | | 9 | 10395 |
| A243 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 116 | 42 | 11 | 53 | 9450 |
| A244 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 146 | 4 | | 4 | 17879 |
| A245 | 64 | M | 3 | 13 | 12 | 134 | 24 | 16 | 40 | 11340 |
| A246 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 54 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 10886 |
| A247 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 100 | 5 | | 5 | 10395 |
| A248 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 30 | 14 | | 14 | 10395 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A249 | 63 | M | 5 | 14 | 12 | 66 | 115 | 36 | 151 | 11038 |
| A250 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 63 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 10395 |
| A251 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 67 | 10 | 27 | 37 | 9450 |
| A252 | 71 | D | | 10 | 9 | 30 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 8505 |
| A253 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 98 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 11063 |
| A254 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 105 | 7 | | 7 | 9450 |
| A255 | 42 | D | | 29 | 23 | 67 | 5 | | 5 | 21067 |
| A256 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 63 | 5 | | 5 | 10395 |
| A257 | 61 | M | 2 | 15 | 13 | 98 | 4 | | 4 | 12008 |
| A258 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 105 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 12096 |
| A259 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 90 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 10395 |
| A260 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 69 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 11680 |
| A261 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 62 | 11 | | 11 | 8505 |
| A262 | 66 | M | 6 | 12 | 11 | 107 | 9 | | 9 | 8732 |
| A263 | 70 | M | 2 | 10 | 10 | 56 | 12 | | 12 | 9450 |
| A264 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 69 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 11642 |
| A265 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 10395 |
| A266 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 160 | 6 | 30 | 36 | 12285 |
| A267 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 183 | 7 | | 7 | 12285 |
| A268 | 70 | M | 4 | 10 | 10 | 80 | 12 | | 12 | 7938 |
| A269 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 25 | 16 | | 16 | 10886 |
| A270 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 37 | 32 | | 32 | 9450 |
| A271 | 52 | U | | 21 | 16 | 100 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 14868 |
| A272 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 25 | 12 | | 12 | 11529 |
| A273 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 158 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 11340 |
| A274 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 43 | 14 | | 14 | 11038 |
| A275 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 31 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 8732 |
| A276 | 61 | W | | 15 | 13 | 39 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 11680 |
| A277 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 99 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 8732 |
| A278 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 29 | 6 | | 6 | 11038 |
| A279 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 78 | 7 | | 7 | 9450 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A280 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 60 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 11189 |
| A281 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 121 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 10395 |
| A282 | 76 | U | | 7 | 7 | 45 | 19 | 30 | 49 | 6615 |
| A283 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 96 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9450 |
| A284 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 61 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 11038 |
| A285 | 71 | W | | 10 | 9 | 50 | 8 | | 8 | 8505 |
| A286 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 37 | 5 | | 5 | 11038 |
| A287 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 117 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 11302 |
| A288 | 44 | D | 4 | 27 | 21 | 44 | 16 | 26 | 42 | 18887 |
| A289 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 290 | 7 | | 7 | 11340 |
| A290 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 22 | 24 | 12 | 36 | 10886 |
| A291 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 35 | 10 | | 10 | 11378 |
| A292 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 30 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 10395 |
| A293 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 79 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 9450 |
| A294 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 115 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 10395 |
| A295 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 95 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 17879 |
| A296 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 87 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 19505 |
| A297 | 61 | U | | 15 | 13 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 11680 |
| A298 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 124 | 8 | | 8 | 11340 |
| A299 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 37 | 18 | | 18 | 9450 |
| A300 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 88 | 24 | 36 | 60 | 9450 |
| A301 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 77 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 10395 |
| A302 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 195 | 14 | | 14 | 16254 |
| A303 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 56 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 8505 |
| A304 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 103 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 10395 |
| A305 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 68 | 5 | | 5 | 8505 |
| A306 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 184 | 7 | | 7 | 11340 |
| A307 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 184 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 10395 |
| A308 | 63 | M | 3 | 14 | 12 | 65 | 3 | | 3 | 11038 |
| A309 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 67 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 10395 |
| A310 | 39 | M | 2 | 32 | 26 | 75 | 29 | 27 | 56 | 24003 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1960-1961 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| A311 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 113 | 14 | | 14 | 11252 |
| A312 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 98 | 10 | | 10 | 11063 |
| A313 | 64 | S | 1 | 13 | 12 | 54 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 11189 |
| A314 | 38 | M | 4 | 33 | 26 | 33 | 2 | 36 | 38 | 23474 |
| A315 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 30 | 6 | | 6 | 11189 |
| A316 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 128 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 12285 |
| A317 | 58 | M | 2 | 17 | 13 | 155 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 12285 |
| A318 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 7 | | 7 | 9450 |
| A319 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 316 | 18 | | 18 | 12285 |
| A320 | 68 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 47 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| A321 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 89 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 11189 |
| A322 | 77 | M | 1 | 7 | 7 | 75 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 11378 |
| A323 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 63 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 10395 |
| A324 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 184 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 12285 |
| A325 | 62 | D | | 14 | 12 | 74 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 10886 |
| A326 | 73 | U | | 9 | 8 | 98 | 84 | | 84 | 7560 |
| B 1 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 77 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| B 2 | 65 | S | 1 | 13 | 11 | 213 | 36 | 36 | 72 | 10395 |
| B 3 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 30 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 10886 |
| B 4 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 71 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 11038 |
| B 5 | 61 | M | 3 | 15 | 13 | 29 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 11680 |
| B 6 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 38 | 27 | | 27 | 10395 |
| B 7 | 62 | D | | 14 | 12 | 206 | | 18 | 18 | 11340 |
| B 8 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 53 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 17879 |
| B 9 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 59 | 44 | 22 | 66 | 11189 |
| B 10 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 44 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 9450 |
| B 11 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9450 |
| B 12 | 72 | W | | 9 | 9 | 130 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 8505 |
| B 13 | 66 | W | | 12 | 11 | 64 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 10395 |
| B 14 | 62 | S | 1 | 14 | 12 | 44 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 10886 |
| B 15 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 99 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 8505 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B 16 | 71 | S | 1 | 10 | 9 | 88 | 11 | | 11 | 8505 |
| B 17 | 61 | S | 1 | 15 | 13 | 49 | 16 | | 16 | 11680 |
| B 18 | 53 | M | 2 | 20 | 15 | 37 | 7 | | 7 | 13130 |
| B 19 | 66 | W | | 12 | 11 | 134 | 15 | | 15 | 10395 |
| B 20 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 137 | 23 | 13 | 36 | 10395 |
| B 21 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 118 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 11315 |
| B 22 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 88 | 14 | | 14 | 17879 |
| B 23 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 41 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 11038 |
| B 24 | 62 | U | | 14 | 12 | 74 | 7 | | 7 | 10886 |
| B 25 | 52 | W | | 21 | 16 | 83 | 7 | | 7 | 14653 |
| B 26 | 59 | S | 1 | 16 | 13 | 52 | 8 | | 8 | 11428 |
| B 27 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 64 | 48 | | 48 | 11038 |
| B 28 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 46 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 9450 |
| B 29 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 66 | 12 | | 12 | 10886 |
| B 30 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 49 | 18 | | 18 | 9450 |
| B 31 | 57 | U | | 18 | 13 | 108 | 35 | | 35 | 21130 |
| B 32 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 190 | 7 | | 7 | 12285 |
| B 33 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 137 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 10395 |
| B 34 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 57 | 10 | | 10 | 9450 |
| B 35 | 54 | M | 1 | 20 | 15 | 43 | 13 | | 13 | 13205 |
| B 36 | 65 | W | | 13 | 11 | 49 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| B 37 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 9450 |
| B 38 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 51 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 9450 |
| B 39 | 69 | U | | 11 | 10 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9450 |
| B 40 | 60 | U | | 16 | 13 | 231 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 12285 |
| B 41 | 65 | W | | 13 | 11 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 10395 |
| B 42 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 102 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 12058 |
| B 43 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 144 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 9450 |
| B 44 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 51 | | 26 | 26 | 11189 |
| B 45 | 59 | M | 2 | 16 | 13 | 100 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 12033 |
| B 46 | 56 | W | | 18 | 14 | 160 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 13230 |

| SAD CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B 47 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 132 | 4 | 32 | 36 | 9450 |
| B 48 | 72 | M | 2 | 9 | 9 | 59 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 8505 |
| B 49 | 73 | M | 1 | 9 | 8 | 99 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 7560 |
| B 50 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 57 | 17 | | 17 | 10395 |
| B 51 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 92 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| B 52 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 113 | 24 | | 24 | 9450 |
| B 53 | 57 | U | | 18 | 13 | 57 | 126 | 66 | 192 | 11491 |
| B 54 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 46 | 18 | 24 | 42 | 11378 |
| B 55 | 65 | W | | 13 | 11 | 71 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 8732 |
| B 56 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 61 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 9450 |
| B 57 | 80 | U | | 6 | 6 | 182 | 16 | | 16 | 5670 |
| B 58 | 59 | U | | 16 | 13 | 37 | 18 | | 18 | 11378 |
| B 59 | 61 | U | | 15 | 13 | 202 | 4 | | 4 | 12285 |
| B 60 | 85 | W | | 4 | 5 | 194 | | 24 | 24 | 4725 |
| B 61 | 68 | S | 1 | 11 | 10 | 82 | 12 | | 12 | 9450 |
| B 62 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 174 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 9450 |
| B 63 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 112 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 17879 |
| B 64 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 28 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 10395 |
| B 65 | 70 | D | | 10 | 10 | 95 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 9450 |
| B 66 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 57 | 33 | | 33 | 9450 |
| B 67 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 88 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 11038 |
| B 68 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 58 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 10395 |
| B 69 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 36 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 10395 |
| B 70 | 62 | M | 5 | 14 | 12 | 73 | 15 | | 15 | 10886 |
| B 71 | 71 | W | | 10 | 9 | 291 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 14629 |
| B 72 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 57 | 8 | | 8 | 9450 |
| B 73 | 59 | U | | 16 | 13 | 46 | 6 | | 6 | 11378 |
| B 74 | 85 | U | | 4 | 5 | 217 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 4725 |
| B 75 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 117 | 10 | | 10 | 10395 |
| B 76 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 33 | 24 | | 24 | 9450 |
| B 77 | 72 | U | | 9 | 9 | 115 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 8505 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B 78 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 71 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 10395 |
| B 79 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 63 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 9450 |
| B 80 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 59 | 8 | | 8 | 10395 |
| B 81 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 38 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 10395 |
| B 82 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 71 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| B 83 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 93 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 9450 |
| B 84 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 42 | 11 | | 11 | 9450 |
| B 85 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 78 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 9450 |
| B 86 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 122 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 11340 |
| B 87 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 136 | 32 | | 32 | 9450 |
| B 88 | 60 | W | | 16 | 13 | 96 | 8 | | 8 | 11983 |
| B 89 | 68 | S | 1 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 9450 |
| B 90 | 61 | U | | 15 | 13 | 66 | 6 | | 6 | 11680 |
| B 91 | 64 | S | 1 | 13 | 12 | 222 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 11340 |
| B 92 | 60 | M | 2 | 16 | 13 | 102 | 35 | 13 | 48 | 12058 |
| B 93 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 106 | 3 | | 3 | 10395 |
| B 94 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 54 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 9450 |
| B 95 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 34 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 16254 |
| B 96 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 40 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| B 97 | 63 | W | | 14 | 12 | 50 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 11038 |
| B 98 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 81 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 11189 |
| B 99 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 64 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 9450 |
| B100 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 57 | 3 | | 3 | 9450 |
| B101 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 86 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 11189 |
| B102 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 62 | 64 | 18 | 82 | 10395 |
| B103 | 44 | M | 1 | 27 | 21 | 31 | 15 | 14 | 29 | 18724 |
| B104 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 62 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 19505 |
| B105 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 65 | 6 | | 6 | 10886 |
| B106 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 28 | 18 | | 18 | 10395 |
| B107 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 100 | 3 | | 3 | 8505 |
| B108 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 90 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 8505 |

| SAD CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8109 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 130 | 21 | | 21 | 11340 |
| 8110 | 72 | U | | 9 | 9 | 55 | | 4 | 4 | 8505 |
| 8111 | 33 | M | 5 | 37 | 32 | 27 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 29068 |
| 8112 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 34 | 22 | | 22 | 11378 |
| 8113 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 97 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 8505 |
| 8114 | 74 | W | | 8 | 8 | 96 | 218 | 43 | 261 | 7560 |
| 8115 | 60 | W | | 16 | 13 | 32 | 6 | | 6 | 11529 |
| 8116 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 78 | 18 | 96 | 10395 |
| 8117 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 84 | 3 | | 3 | 11831 |
| 8118 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 32 | 15 | | 15 | 10395 |
| 8119 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 63 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 9450 |
| 8120 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 173 | 5 | | 5 | 10395 |
| 8121 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 9450 |
| 8122 | 60 | M | 3 | 16 | 13 | 33 | 11 | | 11 | 11529 |
| 8123 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 95 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 10395 |
| 8124 | 69 | M | 3 | 11 | 10 | 94 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 9450 |
| 8125 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 78 | 4 | | 4 | 8732 |
| 8126 | 63 | W | | 14 | 12 | 53 | 14 | | 14 | 11038 |
| 8127 | 65 | S | 1 | 13 | 11 | 37 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |
| 8128 | 63 | D | | 14 | 12 | 114 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 11264 |
| 8129 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 61 | 18 | | 18 | 10395 |
| 8130 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 19505 |
| 8131 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 65 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8132 | 26 | M | 2 | 43 | 39 | 23 | 19 | | 19 | 61765 |
| 8133 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 42 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 9450 |
| 8134 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 59 | 29 | | 29 | 9450 |
| 8135 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 46 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 9450 |
| 8136 | 63 | W | | 14 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 11038 |
| 8137 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 47 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 10886 |
| 8138 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 45 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 10395 |
| 8139 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 56 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 11680 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8141 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 146 | 7 | | 7 | 9450 |
| 8142 | 69 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 218 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 9450 |
| 8143 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 73 | 6 | 16 | 22 | 19505 |
| 8144 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 74 | 12 | | 12 | 8505 |
| 8145 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 37 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 11038 |
| 8146 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 64 | 22 | 15 | 37 | 11680 |
| 8147 | 74 | M | 1 | 8 | 8 | 106 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 13003 |
| 8148 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 41 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 8505 |
| 8149 | 69 | U | | 11 | 10 | 35 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 9450 |
| 8150 | 67 | S | 1 | 12 | 11 | 107 | 4 | | 4 | 10395 |
| 8151 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 144 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 9450 |
| 8152 | 71 | W | | 10 | 9 | 138 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8505 |
| 8153 | 72 | W | | 9 | 9 | 105 | 8 | | 8 | 8505 |
| 8154 | 65 | W | | 13 | 11 | 108 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 8732 |
| 8155 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 45 | 5 | | 5 | 9450 |
| 8156 | 42 | U | | 29 | 23 | 89 | 11 | 26 | 37 | 21344 |
| 8157 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 72 | 18 | 24 | 42 | 11680 |
| 8158 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 22 | | 22 | 16254 |
| 8159 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 31 | 10 | | 10 | 9450 |
| 8160 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 64 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| 8161 | 65 | W | | 13 | 11 | 112 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| 8162 | 73 | M | 1 | 9 | 8 | 44 | 30 | 18 | 48 | 7560 |
| 8163 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 64 | 9 | | 9 | 8505 |
| 8164 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 102 | 18 | 120 | 9450 |
| 8165 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 39 | 12 | | 12 | 11038 |
| 8166 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 74 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 9450 |
| 8167 | 77 | M | 1 | 7 | 7 | 57 | 154 | 26 | 180 | 6615 |
| 8168 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 56 | 11 | | 11 | 9450 |
| 8169 | 64 | U | | 13 | 12 | 47 | | 12 | 12 | 11189 |
| 8170 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 94 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 11018 |
| 8171 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 66 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 11189 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1969-1971 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8172 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 66 | 26 | | 26 | 8505 |
| 8173 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 85 | 18 | | 18 | 9450 |
| 8174 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 57 | 30 | 18 | 48 | 11038 |
| 8175 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 28 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 11038 |
| 8176 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 46 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 9450 |
| 8177 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 205 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 10395 |
| 8178 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 48 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 10395 |
| 8179 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 43 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 10395 |
| 8180 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 95 | 13 | | 13 | 9450 |
| 8181 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 68 | 7 | | 7 | 8505 |
| 8182 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 78 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 9450 |
| 8183 | 66 | M | | 12 | 11 | 76 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 17879 |
| 8184 | 65 | D | | 13 | 11 | 40 | 13 | | 13 | 10395 |
| 8185 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 8505 |
| 8186 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 64 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 10395 |
| 8187 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 42 | 54 | | 54 | 11680 |
| 8188 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 42 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 10395 |
| 8189 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 69 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10395 |
| 8190 | 65 | M | 2 | 13 | 11 | 37 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 10395 |
| 8191 | 58 | M | 1 | 17 | 13 | 38 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 11227 |
| 8192 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 68 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 11630 |
| 8193 | 69 | M | 3 | 11 | 10 | 49 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8194 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 99 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 11075 |
| 8195 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 43 | | 22 | 22 | 9450 |
| 8196 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 92 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| 8197 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 43 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 10886 |
| 8198 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 64 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 9450 |
| 8199 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 69 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 11642 |
| 8200 | 68 | M | | 11 | 10 | 109 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 9450 |
| 8201 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 41 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 11189 |
| 8202 | 53 | U | | 20 | 15 | 52 | 26 | 12 | 38 | 13318 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1967-1971 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8203 | 60 | U | | 16 | 13 | 33 | | 24 | 24 | 11529 |
| 8204 | 35 | U | | 35 | 29 | 107 | 6 | | 6 | 27241 |
| 8205 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 44 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| 8206 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 118 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 10395 |
| 8207 | 62 | W | 1 | 14 | 12 | 192 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 19505 |
| 8208 | 69 | D | | 11 | 10 | 65 | 24 | | 24 | 16254 |
| 8209 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 165 | 18 | | 18 | 11340 |
| 8210 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 33 | 16 | 18 | 34 | 10395 |
| 8211 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 36 | 5 | | 5 | 11680 |
| 8212 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 43 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 10395 |
| 8213 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 71 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 8505 |
| 8214 | 61 | S | 1 | 15 | 13 | 97 | 9 | | 9 | 11995 |
| 8215 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 70 | 10 | | 10 | 10395 |
| 8216 | 64 | W | | 13 | 12 | 30 | 6 | | 6 | 11189 |
| 8217 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 45 | 24 | | 24 | 11529 |
| 8218 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 87 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 11869 |
| 8219 | 49 | M | 1 | 23 | 18 | 75 | 36 | 24 | 60 | 29257 |
| 8220 | 61 | D | | 15 | 13 | 29 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 11680 |
| 8221 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 10 | | 10 | 9450 |
| 8222 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 82 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 9450 |
| 8223 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 123 | 56 | 21 | 77 | 11340 |
| 8224 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 28 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 10395 |
| 8225 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 55 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 10395 |
| 8226 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 38 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 9450 |
| 8227 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 68 | 15 | | 15 | 9450 |
| 8228 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 44 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 11038 |
| 8229 | 61 | W | | 15 | 13 | 33 | 20 | | 20 | 11680 |
| 8230 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 87 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 8505 |
| 8231 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 95 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| 8232 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 100 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 11088 |
| 8233 | 80 | D | | 6 | 6 | 97 | 12 | | 12 | 5670 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8234 | 61 | D | | 15 | 13 | 37 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 11680 |
| 8235 | 61 | S | 1 | 15 | 13 | 88 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 11882 |
| 8236 | 63 | S | 1 | 14 | 12 | 75 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 11038 |
| 8237 | 69 | D | | 11 | 10 | 45 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 9450 |
| 8238 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 106 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 10395 |
| 8239 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 51 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 11529 |
| 8240 | 65 | W | | 13 | 11 | 59 | 9 | | 9 | 17879 |
| 8241 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 66 | 9 | | 9 | 16254 |
| 8242 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 28 | 10 | | 10 | 10395 |
| 8243 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 63 | 72 | 24 | 96 | 10395 |
| 8244 | 63 | W | 1 | 14 | 12 | 96 | 18 | | 18 | 11038 |
| 8245 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 58 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 10395 |
| 8246 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 92 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 19505 |
| 8247 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 183 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11340 |
| 8248 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 61 | 36 | 36 | 72 | 9450 |
| 8249 | 57 | M | 1 | 18 | 13 | 127 | 5 | | 5 | 12285 |
| 8250 | 62 | M | 3 | 14 | 12 | 43 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 10886 |
| 8251 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 65 | 8 | | 8 | 11680 |
| 8252 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 29 | 11 | | 11 | 10395 |
| 8253 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 37 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 9450 |
| 8254 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 34 | 10 | | 10 | 9450 |
| 8255 | 61 | D | | 15 | 13 | 89 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 11894 |
| 8256 | 60 | W | 1 | 16 | 13 | 38 | 3 | | 3 | 11529 |
| 8257 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 37 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| 8258 | 71 | W | | 10 | 9 | 48 | 12 | | 12 | 8505 |
| 8259 | 60 | W | | 16 | 13 | 79 | 10 | | 10 | 11768 |
| 8260 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 100 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9450 |
| 8261 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 46 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 9450 |
| 8262 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 118 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 10395 |
| 8263 | 65 | M | 2 | 13 | 11 | 128 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| 8264 | 46 | M | 4 | 26 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 32508 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS: UK MALES 1960-1961 | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS: DISABLED PENSIONERS | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE: INSIDE USA | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE: OUTSIDE USA | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE: TOTAL | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8265 | 62 | S | 1 | 14 | 12 | 87 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10924 |
| 8266 | 58 | W | | 17 | 13 | 70 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 11658 |
| 8267 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 102 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 8508 |
| 8268 | 80 | M | 1 | 6 | 6 | 171 | 16 | | 16 | 5670 |
| 8269 | 71 | W | | 10 | 9 | 37 | 4 | | 4 | 8508 |
| 8270 | 68 | U | | 13 | 11 | 30 | 23 | | 23 | 10398 |
| 8271 | 68 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 84 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 17879 |
| 8272 | 88 | D | | 4 | 4 | 291 | 24 | | 24 | 6508 |
| 8273 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 291 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 10398 |
| 8274 | 68 | W | | 13 | 11 | 184 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 10398 |
| 8275 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 86 | 3 | | 3 | 10398 |
| 8276 | 56 | M | 1 | 18 | 14 | 49 | 4 | | 4 | 18348 |
| 8277 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 64 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 9480 |
| 8278 | 67 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 33 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 10398 |
| 8279 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 74 | 7 | | 7 | 8508 |
| 8280 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 88 | 10 | | 10 | 10937 |
| 8281 | 63 | W | | 14 | 12 | 54 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 11038 |
| 8282 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 34 | 48 | | 48 | 9480 |
| 8283 | 58 | M | 1 | 17 | 13 | 240 | 3 | | 3 | 12288 |
| 8284 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 48 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 9480 |
| 8285 | 58 | M | 1 | 19 | 14 | 74 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 18650 |
| 8286 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 39 | 10 | | 10 | 11378 |
| 8287 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 91 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9480 |
| 8288 | 44 | D | | 27 | 21 | 58 | 9 | | 9 | 19064 |
| 8289 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 137 | 27 | 18 | 45 | 21130 |
| 8290 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 53 | 44 | | 44 | 11189 |
| 8291 | 61 | U | | 15 | 13 | 265 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 12288 |
| 8292 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 49 | 20 | | 20 | 11038 |
| 8293 | 59 | S | 1 | 16 | 13 | 50 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 11403 |
| 8294 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 33 | 36 | 11680 |
| 8295 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 56 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 9480 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8296 | 49 | U | | 23 | 18 | 40 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 16002 |
| 8297 | 34 | U | | 36 | 30 | 39 | 21 | 15 | 36 | 27329 |
| 8298 | 67 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 149 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 10395 |
| 8299 | 61 | M | 3 | 15 | 13 | 74 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 11705 |
| 8300 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 71 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 9450 |
| 8301 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 28 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 8505 |
| 8302 | 60 | S | 1 | 16 | 13 | 36 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 11529 |
| 8303 | 72 | U | | 9 | 9 | 101 | 11 | | 11 | 8505 |
| 8304 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 57 | | 18 | 18 | 10395 |
| 8305 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 253 | 42 | 18 | 60 | 9450 |
| 8306 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 74 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 8505 |
| 8307 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 102 | 18 | | 18 | 21130 |
| 8308 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 132 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |
| 8309 | 61 | S | 1 | 15 | 13 | 63 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 11680 |
| 8310 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 39 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 10395 |
| 8311 | 81 | M | 1 | 6 | 6 | 102 | 18 | | 18 | 5670 |
| 8312 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 44 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10395 |
| 8313 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 53 | 6 | | 6 | 17879 |
| 8314 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 40 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 10395 |
| 8315 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 42 | 7 | | 7 | 9450 |
| 8316 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 127 | 8 | | 8 | 10395 |
| 8317 | 57 | M | 1 | 18 | 13 | 38 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 11252 |
| 8318 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 29 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 9450 |
| 8319 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 115 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 10395 |
| 8320 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 73 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 9450 |
| 8321 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 43 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 10395 |
| 8322 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 74 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 11038 |
| 8323 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 56 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 9450 |
| 8324 | 65 | W | | 13 | 11 | 33 | 14 | | 14 | 10395 |
| 8325 | 38 | M | 3 | 33 | 26 | 59 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 23801 |
| 8326 | 58 | M | 1 | 17 | 13 | 39 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 21130 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | WHERE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| B327 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 36 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 9450 |
| B328 | 37 | U | | 33 | 27 | 40 | 36 | 9 | 45 | 24507 |
| B329 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9450 |
| B330 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 10395 |
| B331 | 62 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 39 | 24 | | 24 | 10886 |
| B332 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 47 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| B333 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 99 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 9450 |
| B334 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 37 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 11038 |
| B335 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10395 |
| B336 | 57 | M | 2 | 18 | 13 | 66 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 11604 |
| B337 | 50 | M | 4 | 23 | 17 | 36 | 33 | | 33 | 27632 |
| B338 | 41 | M | 4 | 30 | 24 | 46 | 98 | 36 | 134 | 21748 |
| B339 | 62 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 47 | 21 | | 21 | 10886 |
| B340 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 50 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 10395 |
| B341 | 69 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 51 | 47 | 13 | 60 | 9450 |
| B342 | 57 | S | 1 | 18 | 13 | 69 | 3 | 27 | 30 | 11642 |
| B343 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 107 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 17879 |
| B344 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 68 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 9450 |
| B345 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 50 | 24 | 12 | 36 | 10395 |
| B346 | 63 | W | | 14 | 12 | 104 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 11138 |
| B347 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 93 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9450 |
| B348 | 59 | S | 1 | 16 | 13 | 59 | 34 | 7 | 41 | 21130 |
| B349 | 60 | U | | 16 | 13 | 65 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 11592 |
| B350 | 57 | M | 1 | 18 | 13 | 81 | 29 | | 29 | 11793 |
| B352 | 65 | M | 2 | 13 | 11 | 36 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 10395 |
| B353 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 30 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| B354 | 71 | M | 2 | 10 | 9 | 64 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 8505 |
| B355 | 83 | W | | 5 | 5 | 95 | 3 | | 3 | 4725 |
| E 1 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 60 | 36 | | 36 | 10395 |
| E 3 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | 9450 |
| E 4 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 9450 |

| DAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E 5 | 54 | S | 2 | 20 | 15 | 52 | 32 | | 32 | 13316 |
| E 6 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 30 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 11680 |
| E 7 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 27 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 10395 |
| E 8 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 60 | 54 | | 54 | 9450 |
| E 9 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 31 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 10395 |
| E 11 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 72 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 9450 |
| E 12 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 36 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| E 14 | 39 | M | 1 | 32 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 55 | 23360 |
| E 15 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 9 | | 9 | 9732 |
| E 16 | 69 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 9 | | 9 | 9450 |
| E 17 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 84 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9450 |
| E 18 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 9 | | 9 | 9450 |
| E 19 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 36 | 24 | | 24 | 11038 |
| E 20 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 60 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 11589 |
| E 21 | 69 | D | | 11 | 10 | 36 | 10 | | 10 | 9450 |
| E 22 | 69 | U | | 11 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 16254 |
| E 23 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 11038 |
| E 26 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 65 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 10395 |
| E 27 | 78 | U | | 8 | 8 | 156 | 9 | 18 | 27 | 7560 |
| E 28 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 46 | 22 | | 22 | 9450 |
| E 30 | 61 | M | 2 | 15 | 13 | 36 | 11 | | 11 | 11680 |
| E 31 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 11038 |
| E 32 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 79 | 30 | 18 | 48 | 10395 |
| E 33 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 11038 |
| E 34 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 126 | 19 | | 19 | 9450 |
| E 35 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 42 | 12 | | 12 | 9450 |
| E 38 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 60 | 15 | | 15 | 10886 |
| E 39 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 48 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 9450 |
| E 40 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 72 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |
| E 41 | 59 | D | | 16 | 13 | 48 | 33 | | 33 | 11378 |
| E 44 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 48 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 9450 |

Appendix 1-page 21 of 52

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E 45 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 60 | 5 | | 5 | 11038 |
| E 46 | 68 | S | 1 | 11 | 10 | 98 | 17 | | 17 | 9450 |
| E 48 | 64 | M | 4 | 13 | 12 | 120 | 8 | | 8 | 11340 |
| E 49 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 10886 |
| E 50 | 58 | U | | 23 | 17 | 20 | 15 | | 15 | 11227 |
| E 51 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 9450 |
| E 52 | 70 | W | | 21 | 16 | 60 | 22 | | 22 | 9450 |
| E 53 | 39 | M | 6 | 32 | 26 | 36 | 13 | 27 | 40 | 42260 |
| E 54 | 65 | S | 1 | 13 | 11 | 84 | 5 | | 5 | 10395 |
| E 55 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9450 |
| E 56 | 68 | S | 1 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 20 | | 20 | 9450 |
| E 57 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 27 | 9 | | 9 | 9450 |
| E 58 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 48 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 9450 |
| E 59 | 65 | M | 5 | 13 | 11 | 120 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| E 60 | 62 | D | | 14 | 12 | 104 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 11340 |
| E 61 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 24 | 10 | | 10 | 11378 |
| E 62 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 48 | 6 | 30 | 36 | 10395 |
| E 63 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 138 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 10395 |
| E 64 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 25 | | 25 | 11189 |
| E 65 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 20 | 18 | | 18 | 10395 |
| E 69 | 67 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 96 | 9 | | 9 | 8732 |
| E 70 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| E 71 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 36 | 6 | | 6 | 8732 |
| E 72 | 76 | M | 2 | 9 | 9 | 60 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6615 |
| E 73 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 120 | 4 | | 4 | 10395 |
| E 74 | 69 | U | | 11 | 10 | 96 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 7938 |
| E 75 | 62 | U | | 14 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 10886 |
| E 76 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 70 | 9 | | 9 | 10395 |
| E 77 | 66 | S | 1 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 10395 |
| E 78 | 33 | S | 2 | 37 | 32 | 20 | 4 | 32 | 36 | 28980 |
| E 79 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 55 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 11680 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E 80 | 64 | W | | 13 | 12 | 48 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 11189 |
| E 81 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| E 82 | 60 | S | 1 | 16 | 13 | 72 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 11680 |
| E 83 | 76 | S | 1 | 7 | 7 | 240 | 12 | | 12 | 6615 |
| E 84 | 63 | W | | 14 | 12 | 36 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 19505 |
| E 85 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 36 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 10886 |
| E 86 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 16 | | 16 | 9450 |
| E 88 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 48 | 3 | | 3 | 9450 |
| E 89 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 24 | 10 | | 10 | 10395 |
| E 90 | 63 | W | | 14 | 12 | 24 | 9 | | 9 | 11038 |
| E 91 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 64 | 4 | | 4 | 11579 |
| E 92 | 62 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 36 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 10886 |
| E 93 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 27 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 9450 |
| E 94 | 62 | D | | 14 | 12 | 51 | 17 | | 17 | 10886 |
| E 95 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 144 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |
| E 96 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 132 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 10395 |
| E 97 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 12 | | 12 | 9450 |
| E 98 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 48 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 9450 |
| E 99 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 96 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| E100 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 60 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 10886 |
| E101 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 135 | 5 | | 5 | 11340 |
| E103 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 42 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 9450 |
| E104 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 34 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| E105 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 6 | | 6 | 10886 |
| E107 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 60 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 9450 |
| E108 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 36 | 9 | | 9 | 7938 |
| E109 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | 9450 |
| E110 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 8505 |
| E111 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 9450 |
| E112 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 36 | 5 | | 5 | 10395 |
| E113 | 71 | W | | 10 | 9 | 40 | 8 | | 8 | 8505 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | UK MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | WITHIN USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E114 | 61 | U | | 15 | 13 | 61 | 9 | | 9 | 11680 |
| E115 | 56 | M | 1 | 18 | 14 | 300 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 13830 |
| E116 | 37 | M | 1 | 33 | 27 | 120 | 50 | | 50 | 25515 |
| E117 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 54 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 17879 |
| E118 | 68 | S | 1 | 11 | 10 | 47 | 13 | 21 | 34 | 9450 |
| E121 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 204 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 10395 |
| E122 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 84 | 59 | | 59 | 10395 |
| E123 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 32 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 11189 |
| E124 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 9450 |
| E127 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 55 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 9450 |
| E130 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 11 | | 11 | 11038 |
| E131 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 11038 |
| E132 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 72 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 11680 |
| E133 | 69 | S | 1 | 11 | 10 | 48 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 7938 |
| E134 | 61 | M | 2 | 15 | 13 | 84 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 11831 |
| E135 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 36 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 11680 |
| E137 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 11189 |
| E139 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 11038 |
| E140 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 60 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9450 |
| E142 | 60 | U | | 16 | 13 | 48 | 9 | | 9 | 11529 |
| E143 | 61 | W | | 15 | 13 | 48 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 11680 |
| E144 | 75 | M | 1 | 8 | 8 | 72 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 7560 |
| E145 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 24 | 6 | | 6 | 11529 |
| E147 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 8732 |
| E148 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| E149 | 61 | U | | 15 | 13 | 60 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 11680 |
| E150 | 75 | M | 1 | 8 | 8 | 168 | 8 | | 8 | 7560 |
| E151 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 36 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 9450 |
| E153 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 96 | 9 | | 9 | 9450 |
| E154 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 180 | 4 | | 4 | 11340 |
| E155 | 72 | U | | 9 | 9 | 36 | 20 | | 20 | 8505 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1969-1971 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E156 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 192 | 12 | | 12 | 12285 |
| E157 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9450 |
| E158 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 36 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| E159 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 182 | 5 | | 5 | 9450 |
| E160 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 9450 |
| E161 | 32 | M | 4 | 38 | 33 | 36 | 25 | 11 | 36 | 30127 |
| E162 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 9450 |
| E163 | 64 | S | 1 | 13 | 12 | 48 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 11189 |
| E164 | 62 | S | 1 | 14 | 12 | 240 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 11340 |
| E165 | 64 | W | | 13 | 12 | 75 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 11189 |
| E167 | 73 | U | | 9 | 8 | 96 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 7560 |
| E168 | 58 | W | | 17 | 13 | 36 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 11227 |
| E169 | 61 | S | 1 | 15 | 13 | 72 | 49 | | 49 | 11680 |
| E170 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 36 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 11038 |
| E171 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 108 | 9 | | 9 | 12134 |
| E172 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 60 | 10 | | 10 | 8732 |
| E173 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 10886 |
| E174 | 57 | M | 1 | 18 | 13 | 36 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 11227 |
| E175 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 108 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 11189 |
| E176 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 108 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 12134 |
| E177 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| E178 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 92 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 9450 |
| E179 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 19 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| E180 | 63 | S | 1 | 14 | 12 | 81 | 8 | | 8 | 11038 |
| E181 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 10395 |
| E182 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| E183 | 64 | S | 1 | 13 | 12 | 216 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 11340 |
| E184 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 84 | 18 | | 18 | 9450 |
| E185 | 30 | U | | 40 | 35 | 82 | 10 | | 10 | 32596 |
| E186 | 68 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 91 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| E187 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 48 | 11 | | 11 | 9450 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1969-1971 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E189 | 50 | S | 1 | 23 | 17 | 36 | 36 | | 36 | 27632 |
| E190 | 68 | M | 3 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 9450 |
| E192 | 65 | D | | 13 | 11 | 60 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 10395 |
| E193 | 64 | W | | 13 | 12 | 141 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 19505 |
| E194 | 69 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 8 | | 8 | 9450 |
| E195 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 48 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 9450 |
| E196 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 18 | 11 | | 11 | 9450 |
| E197 | 64 | D | | 13 | 12 | 29 | 24 | 12 | 36 | 11189 |
| E198 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 60 | 13 | | 13 | 10395 |
| E200 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 10395 |
| E201 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 30 | 8 | 26 | 34 | 9450 |
| E202 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 36 | 13 | | 13 | 7938 |
| E203 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 204 | 18 | | 18 | 8505 |
| E204 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 48 | 16 | | 16 | 9450 |
| E205 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 144 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 10395 |
| E206 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 45 | 18 | | 18 | 9450 |
| E208 | 63 | D | | 14 | 12 | 21 | 42 | | 42 | 11038 |
| E209 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 62 | | 14 | 14 | 8505 |
| E210 | 69 | W | 1 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 5 | | 5 | 9450 |
| E211 | 38 | M | 6 | 33 | 26 | 54 | 6 | 42 | 48 | 23738 |
| E212 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 96 | 6 | | 6 | 11038 |
| E214 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10395 |
| E215 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 132 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 11340 |
| E216 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 11378 |
| E217 | 62 | U | | 14 | 12 | 48 | 8 | | 8 | 10886 |
| E219 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 60 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 9450 |
| E222 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 123 | | 123 | 9450 |
| E223 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 132 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 10395 |
| E225 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 84 | 5 | | 5 | 10395 |
| E226 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 37 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 9450 |
| E227 | 63 | S | 1 | 14 | 12 | 96 | 6 | | 6 | 11038 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E228 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 72 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 9450 |
| E229 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 84 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 9450 |
| E232 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 48 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| E233 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 37 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 10395 |
| E234 | 36 | M | 4 | 34 | 28 | 21 | 39 | | 39 | 45511 |
| E235 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 33 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 10395 |
| E236 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 120 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 10395 |
| E238 | 70 | S | 1 | 10 | 10 | 132 | 66 | | 66 | 9450 |
| E239 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 120 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 11340 |
| E240 | 69 | U | | 11 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 9450 |
| E242 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 72 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| E243 | 67 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 132 | 24 | 18 | 42 | 17879 |
| E244 | 43 | M | 4 | 28 | 22 | 60 | 5 | | 5 | 20034 |
| E245 | 49 | M | 1 | 23 | 18 | 44 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 16052 |
| E246 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 36 | 11 | | 11 | 21130 |
| E247 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 60 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 8505 |
| E248 | 60 | W | | 16 | 13 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 11529 |
| E249 | 61 | U | | 15 | 13 | 72 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 11680 |
| E251 | 65 | D | | 13 | 11 | 35 | 4 | | 4 | 10395 |
| E252 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 84 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| E253 | 69 | D | | 11 | 10 | 120 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 9450 |
| E254 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 60 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 11038 |
| E255 | 63 | M | 3 | 14 | 12 | 36 | 12 | | 12 | 11038 |
| E257 | 39 | U | | 32 | 26 | 96 | 36 | 22 | 58 | 42260 |
| E258 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 96 | 204 | | 204 | 7938 |
| E259 | 75 | M | 1 | 8 | 8 | 168 | 7 | 23 | 30 | 13003 |
| E260 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 129 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 10395 |
| E261 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 8732 |
| E262 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 28 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 10395 |
| E263 | 61 | S | 1 | 15 | 13 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 11680 |
| E264 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 136 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 10395 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1969-1971 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E265 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 49 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 10886 |
| E266 | 62 | U | | 14 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 10886 |
| E268 | 70 | D | | 10 | 10 | 67 | 5 | | 5 | 9450 |
| E269 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 9 | | 9 | 11038 |
| E270 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 42 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 9450 |
| E271 | 77 | U | | 7 | 7 | 84 | 24 | | 24 | 6618 |
| E273 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 72 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 9450 |
| E274 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 156 | 9 | | 9 | 12285 |
| E275 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 72 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 9450 |
| E276 | 68 | D | | 11 | 10 | 42 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 9450 |
| E278 | 63 | D | | 14 | 12 | 48 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 11038 |
| E279 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 72 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| E282 | 63 | M | 4 | 14 | 12 | 54 | 36 | | 36 | 19508 |
| E283 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 144 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 12285 |
| E284 | 39 | M | 3 | 32 | 26 | 36 | 54 | 36 | 90 | 23518 |
| E285 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 8732 |
| E286 | 68 | S | 1 | 11 | 10 | 48 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 9450 |
| E287 | 67 | D | | 12 | 11 | 29 | 132 | 7 | 139 | 10395 |
| E290 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 48 | 10 | | 10 | 9450 |
| E291 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 84 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 9450 |
| E292 | 67 | S | 1 | 12 | 11 | 84 | 41 | 12 | 53 | 10395 |
| E293 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 108 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 9450 |
| E294 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 54 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 9450 |
| E295 | 66 | S | 1 | 12 | 11 | 72 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 10395 |
| E296 | 62 | M | 4 | 14 | 12 | 60 | 7 | 42 | 49 | 10886 |
| E297 | 68 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| E298 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 122 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 11340 |
| E299 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 8732 |
| E300 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 58 | 122 | 22 | 144 | 9450 |
| E302 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 48 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 10395 |
| E303 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 84 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 9450 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| E304 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 60 | 24 | | 24 | 8505 |
| E305 | 63 | D | | 14 | 12 | 77 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 11038 |
| E307 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 60 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 10886 |
| E310 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 60 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 8732 |
| E311 | 33 | M | 1 | 37 | 32 | 36 | 36 | | 36 | 29182 |
| E312 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 32 | 6 | | 6 | 10886 |
| E313 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 30 | 10 | | 10 | 11189 |
| E314 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 159 | 13 | | 13 | 11340 |
| E315 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 9450 |
| E316 | 69 | S | 1 | 11 | 10 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 7938 |
| E319 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 72 | 24 | | 24 | 7938 |
| E320 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 30 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 10886 |
| E321 | 64 | U | | 13 | 12 | 72 | 11 | | 11 | 11189 |
| E322 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 31 | 4 | | 4 | 10395 |
| E323 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 36 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 10395 |
| E325 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 120 | 11 | | 11 | 11340 |
| L 1 | 35 | M | 6 | 35 | 29 | 56 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 26599 |
| L 2 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 130 | 36 | 36 | 72 | 17879 |
| L 3 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 55 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 10395 |
| L 4 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 27 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 7938 |
| L 5 | 50 | M | 1 | 23 | 17 | 32 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 14957 |
| L 6 | 65 | W | | 13 | 11 | 121 | 9 | | 9 | 8732 |
| L 7 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 100 | 24 | | 24 | 16254 |
| L 8 | 67 | D | | 12 | 11 | 66 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 10395 |
| L 9 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 136 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 10395 |
| L 10 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 180 | 9 | | 9 | 9450 |
| L 11 | 60 | D | | 16 | 13 | 60 | 19 | | 19 | 11529 |
| L 12 | 59 | M | 4 | 16 | 13 | 79 | 15 | 14 | 29 | 11768 |
| L 13 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 10395 |
| L 14 | 64 | D | | 13 | 12 | 54 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 11189 |
| L 15 | 47 | D | 2 | 25 | 19 | 49 | 16 | 32 | 48 | 17073 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1969-1971 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L 16 | 64 | M | 3 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 11189 |
| L 17 | 72 | U | | 9 | 9 | 64 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 8505 |
| L 18 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 111 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |
| L 19 | 45 | U | | 27 | 20 | 67 | 24 | 12 | 36 | 32508 |
| L 20 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| L 21 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 115 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 12222 |
| L 22 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8505 |
| L 23 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 10395 |
| L 24 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 110 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 12285 |
| L 25 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 125 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 9450 |
| L 26 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 50 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 9450 |
| L 27 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 112 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 10395 |
| L 28 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 55 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 10395 |
| L 29 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 157 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 11340 |
| L 30 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| L 31 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 34 | 6 | | 6 | 11189 |
| L 32 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 9450 |
| L 33 | 73 | W | | 9 | 8 | 32 | 24 | | 24 | 7560 |
| L 34 | 70 | D | | 10 | 10 | 153 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 9450 |
| L 35 | 67 | M | 3 | 12 | 11 | 78 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 10395 |
| L 36 | 50 | M | 1 | 23 | 17 | 35 | 5 | 42 | 47 | 14994 |
| L 38 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 129 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 10395 |
| L 39 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 60 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| L 40 | 30 | M | 5 | 40 | 35 | 66 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 56889 |
| L 41 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 96 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| L 42 | 62 | D | | 14 | 12 | 30 | 5 | | 5 | 10886 |
| L 43 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 10395 |
| L 44 | 51 | S | 1 | 22 | 17 | 29 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 14918 |
| L 45 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 97 | 60 | 36 | 96 | 9450 |
| L 46 | 60 | S | 1 | 16 | 13 | 32 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 11529 |
| L 47 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 101 | 7 | | 7 | 8732 |

| SAD CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L 48 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 29 | 6 | | 6 | 11680 |
| L 50 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 33 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 11189 |
| L 51 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 9450 |
| L 52 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 77 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 11189 |
| L 53 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10395 |
| L 54 | 62 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 10886 |
| L 55 | 68 | D | | 11 | 10 | 64 | 12 | | 12 | 9450 |
| L 56 | 71 | D | | 10 | 9 | 28 | 6 | | 6 | 8505 |
| L 57 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 31 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 9450 |
| L 58 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 22 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| L 59 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 110 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 10395 |
| L 60 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 39 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 10395 |
| L 61 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 10395 |
| L 62 | 65 | W | | 13 | 11 | 35 | 4 | | 4 | 8732 |
| L 63 | 65 | S | 1 | 13 | 11 | 66 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 10395 |
| L 64 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 53 | 18 | | 18 | 9450 |
| L 65 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 60 | 4 | | 4 | 11529 |
| L 66 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 10395 |
| L 67 | 73 | M | 1 | 9 | 8 | 27 | 6 | | 6 | 7560 |
| L 68 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 66 | 10 | | 10 | 10395 |
| L 69 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 32 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 19505 |
| L 70 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 71 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 11038 |
| L 71 | 62 | W | | 14 | 12 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 10886 |
| L 72 | 43 | M | 3 | 28 | 22 | 38 | 22 | 18 | 40 | 19757 |
| L 73 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 9 | | 9 | 9450 |
| L 74 | 64 | U | | 13 | 12 | 37 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 11189 |
| L 75 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 94 | 25 | 9 | 34 | 10395 |
| L 76 | 64 | M | 2 | 13 | 12 | 78 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 11189 |
| L 77 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 28 | 19 | | 19 | 11038 |
| L 78 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 11038 |
| L 79 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 174 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |

| DAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L 80 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 132 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 10398 |
| L 81 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 61 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 9450 |
| L 82 | 26 | U | | 43 | 39 | 28 | 18 | | 18 | 34751 |
| L 83 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 69 | 9 | | 9 | 11189 |
| L 84 | 58 | M | 1 | 17 | 13 | 70 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 11653 |
| L 85 | 62 | D | | 14 | 12 | 35 | 6 | | 6 | 10886 |
| L 87 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 50 | 8 | | 8 | 10398 |
| L 88 | 72 | U | | 9 | 9 | 70 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 8508 |
| L 89 | 58 | U | | 17 | 13 | 31 | 14 | | 14 | 11227 |
| L 90 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 62 | 13 | | 13 | 10398 |
| L 91 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 39 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 9450 |
| L 92 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 129 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 9450 |
| L 93 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 31 | 9 | | 9 | 9450 |
| L 94 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 92 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 10398 |
| L 95 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 28 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 9450 |
| L 96 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 88 | 9 | | 9 | 11038 |
| L 97 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 58 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 9450 |
| L 98 | 65 | M | 2 | 13 | 11 | 34 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 10398 |
| L 99 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 9 | | 9 | 10398 |
| L100 | 63 | M | 3 | 14 | 12 | 36 | 15 | | 15 | 11038 |
| L102 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 33 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 11189 |
| L103 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 10886 |
| L104 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 60 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 9450 |
| L105 | 61 | S | 1 | 15 | 13 | 87 | 7 | | 7 | 11869 |
| L106 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 60 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 9450 |
| L107 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 58 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 9450 |
| L108 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 45 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 9450 |
| L109 | 64 | W | | 13 | 12 | 35 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 11189 |
| L110 | 59 | M | 9 | 16 | 13 | 28 | 25 | 11 | 36 | 11378 |
| L111 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 49 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 11189 |
| L112 | 63 | M | 3 | 14 | 12 | 88 | 5 | | 5 | 11038 |

| SAD CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L113 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 43 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 8505 |
| L114 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 21 | 7 | | 7 | 11189 |
| L115 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 50 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 9450 |
| L116 | 82 | U | | 5 | 6 | 117 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 5670 |
| L118 | 68 | S | 1 | 11 | 10 | 26 | 9 | | 9 | 9450 |
| L120 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 157 | 21 | 9 | 30 | 11340 |
| L121 | 70 | S | 1 | 10 | 10 | 59 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 9450 |
| L122 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 88 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| L123 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 129 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| L124 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 102 | 9 | | 9 | 8732 |
| L125 | 66 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 141 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| L126 | 62 | U | | 14 | 12 | 60 | 3 | | 3 | 10886 |
| L127 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 9450 |
| L128 | 76 | M | 1 | 7 | 7 | 78 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 6615 |
| L129 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 129 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 10395 |
| L130 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 129 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 11340 |
| L131 | 64 | U | | 13 | 12 | 31 | 11 | | 11 | 11189 |
| L132 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 22 | 11 | | 11 | 11680 |
| L133 | 65 | D | | 13 | 11 | 71 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 8732 |
| L134 | 64 | U | | 13 | 12 | 21 | 5 | | 5 | 11189 |
| L135 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 99 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 11189 |
| L136 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 117 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 10395 |
| L137 | 58 | D | | 17 | 13 | 40 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 11877 |
| L138 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 65 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 10395 |
| L140 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 86 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 10395 |
| L141 | 51 | M | 1 | 22 | 17 | 61 | 3 | 43 | 46 | 15321 |
| L142 | 67 | M | 4 | 12 | 11 | 130 | 31 | 11 | 42 | 10395 |
| L143 | 73 | S | 1 | 9 | 8 | 40 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 6350 |
| L144 | 65 | D | | 13 | 11 | 90 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 8732 |
| L145 | 67 | D | | 12 | 11 | 93 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 10395 |
| L146 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 78 | 8 | | 8 | 9450 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L147 | 69 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 48 | 10 | | 10 | 9450 |
| L148 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 129 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 8505 |
| L149 | 69 | W | 1 | 11 | 10 | 59 | 5 | | 5 | 9450 |
| L150 | 77 | U | | 7 | 7 | 43 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 6615 |
| L151 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 91 | 6 | | 6 | 11038 |
| L152 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 19 | | 19 | 9450 |
| L153 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 10395 |
| L154 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 91 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 11038 |
| L155 | 66 | S | 1 | 12 | 11 | 129 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 17879 |
| L156 | 65 | W | | 13 | 11 | 68 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 8732 |
| L157 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 39 | 8 | | 8 | 8732 |
| L158 | 58 | S | 1 | 17 | 13 | 27 | 17 | | 17 | 11227 |
| L159 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 72 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 9450 |
| L160 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 50 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 11680 |
| L161 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 78 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 8505 |
| L162 | 64 | U | | 13 | 12 | 81 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 11189 |
| L163 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 60 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 10395 |
| L164 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 40 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 9450 |
| L165 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 84 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 10395 |
| L166 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 31 | 10 | | 10 | 10395 |
| L167 | 37 | M | 3 | 33 | 27 | 29 | 6 | 38 | 44 | 24255 |
| L168 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 45 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 9450 |
| L169 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 77 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 11189. |
| L171 | 64 | W | | 13 | 12 | 103 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 11189 |
| L172 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 129 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 19505 |
| L173 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 37 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 11038 |
| L174 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 94 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 8505 |
| L175 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 109 | 6 | | 6 | 11201 |
| L176 | 47 | D | | 25 | 19 | 63 | 12 | | 12 | 17237 |
| L177 | 77 | M | 1 | 7 | 7 | 90 | 14 | | 14 | 6615 |
| L179 | 64 | W | | 13 | 12 | 32 | 24 | | 24 | 19505 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L180 | 64 | S | 1 | 13 | 12 | 33 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 11189 |
| L181 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 59 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9450 |
| L182 | 60 | U | | 16 | 13 | 44 | 4 | | 4 | 11529 |
| L183 | 63 | D | | 14 | 12 | 53 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11038 |
| L184 | 62 | M | 3 | 14 | 12 | 98 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 11063 |
| L185 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 90 | 24 | | 24 | 10395 |
| L186 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 59 | 24 | | 24 | 10395 |
| L187 | 70 | D | | 10 | 10 | 100 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| L188 | 68 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 9450 |
| L189 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 118 | 11 | | 11 | 10395 |
| L190 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 97 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 10395 |
| L191 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 89 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 9450 |
| L192 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 70 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |
| L193 | 64 | D | | 13 | 12 | 101 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 11189 |
| L194 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 59 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 19505 |
| L196 | 64 | M | 2 | 13 | 12 | 130 | 4 | | 4 | 11189 |
| L197 | 50 | M | 3 | 23 | 17 | 79 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 15548 |
| L198 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 3 | | 3 | 9480 |
| L199 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 92 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 9450 |
| L200 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 40 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 9450 |
| L201 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 51 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| L202 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 139 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10395 |
| L203 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 135 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 10395 |
| L204 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 57 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 8732 |
| L205 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 55 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 9450 |
| L207 | 61 | W | | 15 | 13 | 51 | 10 | | 10 | 11680 |
| L208 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 47 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 11680 |
| L209 | 64 | W | | 13 | 12 | 130 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 11340 |
| L210 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 108 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 11189 |
| L211 | 67 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 10395 |
| L212 | 78 | M | 1 | 7 | 7 | 60 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 6615 |

| SAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L213 | 66 | M | 4 | 12 | 11 | 60 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| L214 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 186 | 19 | | 19 | 11340 |
| L215 | 73 | U | | 9 | 8 | 50 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 7560 |
| L216 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 128 | 50 | 10 | 60 | 9450 |
| L217 | 35 | M | 2 | 35 | 29 | 37 | 28 | 18 | 46 | 26360 |
| L218 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 10395 |
| L219 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 42 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 11680 |
| L220 | 61 | D | | 15 | 13 | 131 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 12285 |
| L221 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 68 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10886 |
| L222 | 45 | M | 1 | 27 | 20 | 51 | 8 | 28 | 36 | 18031 |
| L223 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 139 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 11340 |
| L224 | 42 | M | 2 | 29 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 38 | 42 | 20563 |
| L225 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 37 | 9 | | 9 | 10395 |
| L226 | 61 | M | 2 | 15 | 13 | 62 | 6 | | 6 | 11680 |
| L227 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 11038 |
| L228 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 28 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 10395 |
| L229 | 69 | U | | 11 | 10 | 47 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 9450 |
| L230 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 30 | | | 24 | 10395 |
| L231 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 157 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 10395 |
| L232 | 47 | M | 1 | 25 | 19 | 36 | 31 | | 31 | 16897 |
| L233 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 65 | 2 | 60 | 62 | 10395 |
| L234 | 68 | W | 2 | 11 | 10 | 76 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 9450 |
| L235 | 64 | M | 2 | 13 | 12 | 89 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 11189 |
| L236 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 21 | 5 | | 5 | 10395 |
| L237 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 57 | 12 | | 12 | 9450 |
| L238 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 129 | 14 | | 14 | 10395 |
| L239 | 67 | D | | 12 | 11 | 96 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 10395 |
| L240 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 156 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 12285 |
| L241 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 99 | 9 | | 9 | 11075 |
| L242 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 86 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 11189 |
| L243 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 63 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 8505 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L244 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 83 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| L245 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 49 | 58 | | 58 | 10395 |
| L247 | 42 | M | 2 | 29 | 23 | 129 | 46 | 10 | 56 | 21735 |
| L248 | 82 | W | | 5 | 6 | 108 | 27 | | 27 | 5670 |
| L249 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 117 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10395 |
| L250 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 117 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 10395 |
| L252 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 28 | 15 | | 15 | 9450 |
| L253 | 43 | U | | 28 | 22 | 53 | 18 | | 18 | 19946 |
| L254 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 33 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 8505 |
| L255 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 66 | 9 | | 9 | 11680 |
| L256 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 117 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 9450 |
| L257 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 38 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 11189 |
| L258 | 66 | D | | 12 | 11 | 65 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 10395 |
| L259 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 65 | 9 | | 9 | 10395 |
| L260 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 9450 |
| L261 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 49 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 11680 |
| L262 | 67 | M | 3 | 12 | 11 | 41 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 10395 |
| L263 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 10395 |
| L264 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 54 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 9450 |
| L265 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 124 | 18 | | 18 | 9450 |
| L266 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 92 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8505 |
| L268 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 26 | 8 | | 8 | 9450 |
| L269 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 10395 |
| L270 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 5 | | 5 | 9450 |
| L271 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 9450 |
| L272 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 45 | 5 | | 5 | 9450 |
| L273 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 59 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 11189 |
| L274 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 24 | 11 | | 11 | 11680 |
| L275 | 62 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 10886 |
| L276 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 19505 |
| L277 | 60 | M | 2 | 16 | 13 | 65 | 4 | | 4 | 11592 |



99305 O—59—pt. 1——30

| SAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L278 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 58 | 8 | | 8 | 11680 |
| L280 | 74 | W | | 8 | 8 | 129 | 22 | | 22 | 7560 |
| L281 | 67 | S | 1 | 12 | 11 | 66 | 8 | | 8 | 10395 |
| L282 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 79 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 10395 |
| L283 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 158 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 10395 |
| L284 | 66 | S | 3 | 12 | 11 | 101 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| L285 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 10395 |
| L286 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 86 | 4 | | 4 | 11189 |
| L287 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 157 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| L288 | 65 | W | 1 | 13 | 11 | 129 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 10395 |
| L289 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 38 | 48 | | 48 | 11529 |
| L290 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 114 | 1 | 29 | 30 | 10395 |
| L291 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 59 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 11529 |
| L292 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 113 | 12 | | 12 | 11252 |
| L293 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 28 | 8 | 40 | 48 | 10886 |
| L294 | 61 | W | | 15 | 13 | 60 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 11680 |
| L295 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 45 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 11189 |
| L296 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 109 | 19 | | 19 | 11201 |
| L297 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 31 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 10395 |
| L298 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 84 | 41 | | 41 | 11831 |
| L299 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 83 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 9450 |
| L300 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 10395 |
| L301 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 29 | 78 | | 78 | 11529 |
| L303 | 39 | M | 2 | 32 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 23360 |
| L304 | 65 | D | | 13 | 11 | 96 | 12 | 48 | 60 | 10395 |
| L305 | 67 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 32 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 17879 |
| L306 | 30 | U | | 40 | 35 | 91 | 14 | | 14 | 56889 |
| L307 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 77 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 11189 |
| L308 | 65 | W | | 13 | 11 | 88 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10395 |
| L309 | 50 | D | | 23 | 17 | 63 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 15347 |
| L310 | 57 | U | | 18 | 13 | 94 | 4 | | 4 | 11937 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| L311 | 49 | M | 1 | 23 | 18 | 41 | 8 | 28 | 36 | 16015 |
| L314 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 27 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 9450 |
| S 1 | 32 | U | | 38 | 33 | 40 | 6 | | 6 | 53638 |
| S 2 | 58 | U | | 17 | 13 | 42 | 48 | | 48 | 11302 |
| S 3 | 74 | M | 1 | 8 | 8 | 80 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 7560 |
| S 4 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9450 |
| S 5 | 63 | W | | 14 | 12 | 84 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11340 |
| S 6 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 40 | 9 | | 9 | 19505 |
| S 7 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 25 | 5 | | 5 | 8503 |
| S 8 | 64 | W | | 13 | 12 | 97 | 22 | | 22 | 11189 |
| S 9 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 132 | 36 | | 36 | 16254 |
| S 10 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 10395 |
| S 11 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 56 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 9450 |
| S 12 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 87 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 10395 |
| S 13 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 47 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 10886 |
| S 14 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 90 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 11189 |
| S 15 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 86 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 17879 |
| S 16 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 141 | 19 | | 19 | 9450 |
| S 17 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 89 | 51 | | 51 | 10395 |
| S 18 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 61 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 9450 |
| S 19 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 41 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 10395 |
| S 20 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 63 | 8 | | 8 | 11680 |
| S 21 | 69 | D | | 11 | 10 | 97 | 85 | 22 | 107 | 9450 |
| S 22 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 11680 |
| S 23 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 73 | 5 | | 5 | 10395 |
| S 24 | 60 | D | | 16 | 13 | 53 | 48 | | 48 | 12285 |
| S 25 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 24 | 46 | 2 | 48 | 9450 |
| S 26 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 88 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 9450 |
| S 27 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 120 | 18 | | 18 | 10395 |
| S 28 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 97 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 11050 |
| S 29 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 33 | 8 | | 8 | 10395 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8 30 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 101 | 13 | | 13 | 12046 |
| 8 31 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 10395 |
| 8 32 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 91 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| 8 33 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 75 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8 34 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 28 | 14 | | 14 | 9450 |
| 8 35 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 56 | 18 | | 18 | 8505 |
| 8 36 | 62 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 99 | 20 | | 20 | 11075 |
| 8 37 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 87 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 10395 |
| 8 38 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 95 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 10395 |
| 8 39 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 99 | 12 | 27 | 39 | 9450 |
| 8 40 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 82 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 9450 |
| 8 41 | 62 | U | | 14 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 10886 |
| 8 42 | 77 | M | 5 | 7 | 7 | 63 | 36 | 14 | 60 | 6615 |
| 8 43 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 71 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 17879 |
| 8 44 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8505 |
| 8 45 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 65 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 11038 |
| 8 46 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 55 | 26 | 28 | 54 | 9450 |
| 8 47 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 7 | | 7 | 11189 |
| 8 48 | 39 | U | | 32 | 26 | 87 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 24154 |
| 8 49 | 46 | M | 2 | 26 | 20 | 65 | 10 | 27 | 37 | 18207 |
| 8 50 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 9450 |
| 8 51 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 49 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| 8 52 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 105 | 14 | | 14 | 9450 |
| 8 53 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 34 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 11378 |
| 8 54 | 83 | W | | 5 | 5 | 75 | 34 | | 34 | 4725 |
| 8 55 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 33 | 24 | | 24 | 9450 |
| 8 56 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 89 | 22 | | 22 | 10949 |
| 8 57 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 61 | 13 | | 13 | 8732 |
| 8 58 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 61 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| 8 59 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 31 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 10395 |
| 8 60 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 119 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 11387 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8 61 | 35 | M | 2 | 35 | 29 | 67 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 47137 |
| 8 62 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 37 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 11189 |
| 8 63 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 11038 |
| 8 64 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 79 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 10886 |
| 8 65 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 9 | | 9 | 9450 |
| 8 66 | 67 | M | 2 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 10395 |
| 8 67 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 91 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 9450 |
| 8 68 | 73 | M | 1 | 9 | 8 | 91 | 27 | | 27 | 7560 |
| 8 69 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 32 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 9450 |
| 8 70 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 12 | 36 | 48 | 10395 |
| 8 71 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 9450 |
| 8 72 | 69 | W | | 11 | 10 | 291 | 226 | 18 | 244 | 9450 |
| 8 73 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 63 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 8505 |
| 8 74 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 142 | 34 | | 34 | 11340 |
| 8 75 | 62 | S | 1 | 14 | 12 | 65 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 10886 |
| 8 76 | 66 | D | | 12 | 11 | 48 | 8 | 32 | 40 | 8732 |
| 8 77 | 57 | M | 1 | 18 | 13 | 52 | 107 | 13 | 120 | 11428 |
| 8 78 | 75 | M | 1 | 8 | 8 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7560 |
| 8 79 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 133 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8 80 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 27 | 96 | 151 | 247 | 10395 |
| 8 81 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 90 | 10 | | 10 | 8505 |
| 8 82 | 71 | W | | 10 | 9 | 53 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 8505 |
| 8 83 | 62 | W | | 14 | 12 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10886 |
| 8 84 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 82 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 8505 |
| 8 85 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 64 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 8505 |
| 8 86 | 76 | M | 3 | 7 | 7 | 63 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 6615 |
| 8 87 | 58 | M | 1 | 17 | 13 | 67 | 9 | | 9 | 11617 |
| 8 88 | 61 | D | | 15 | 13 | 32 | 12 | | 12 | 11680 |
| 8 89 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 55 | 61 | 30 | 91 | 9450 |
| 8 90 | 58 | M | 1 | 17 | 13 | 131 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 12285 |
| 8 91 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 8732 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8 92 | 59 | U | | 16 | 13 | 36 | 5 | | 5 | 11378 |
| 8 93 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 21 | 18 | | 18 | 11038 |
| 8 94 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 40 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 9450 |
| 8 95 | 51 | U | | 22 | 17 | 82 | 17 | 18 | 35 | 15586 |
| 8 96 | 63 | U | | 14 | 12 | 64 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 11038 |
| 8 97 | 69 | D | | 11 | 10 | 56 | 34 | 14 | 48 | 9450 |
| 8 98 | 61 | U | | 15 | 13 | 75 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 11718 |
| 8 99 | 72 | S | 1 | 9 | 9 | 75 | | 50 | 50 | 8505 |
| 8100 | 61 | S | 1 | 15 | 13 | 45 | 18 | | 18 | 11680 |
| 8101 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 81 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 8505 |
| 8102 | 69 | S | 1 | 11 | 10 | 51 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 9450 |
| 8103 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 111 | 4 | | 4 | 10395 |
| 8104 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 96 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 9450 |
| 8105 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 63 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8505 |
| 8106 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 9450 |
| 8107 | 29 | M | 3 | 41 | 36 | 43 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 35695 |
| 8108 | 46 | M | 3 | 26 | 20 | 63 | 36 | 12 | 48 | 32508 |
| 8109 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 57 | 16 | | 16 | 9450 |
| 8110 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 258 | 34 | | 34 | 11340 |
| 8111 | 56 | U | | 18 | 14 | 24 | 8 | | 8 | 12020 |
| 8112 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 291 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 12285 |
| 8113 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 11189 |
| 8114 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 24 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 11038 |
| 8115 | 75 | M | 1 | 8 | 8 | 117 | | | 24 | 7560 |
| 8116 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 65 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 9450 |
| 8117 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 41 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| 8118 | 70 | D | | 10 | 10 | 41 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 9450 |
| 8119 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 30 | 25 | | 25 | 10395 |
| 8120 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 62 | 9 | | 9 | 8505 |
| 8121 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 89 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |
| 8122 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 10395 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1969-1971 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8123 | 61 | U | | 15 | 13 | 61 | 5 | | 5 | 11680 |
| 8124 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 90 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 9450 |
| 8125 | 65 | U | | 13 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 10395 |
| 8126 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 28 | 48 | | 48 | 8505 |
| 8127 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 74 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 8505 |
| 8128 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 106 | 6 | | 6 | 19505 |
| 8129 | 73 | D | | 9 | 8 | 251 | 4 | | 4 | 13003 |
| 8130 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 146 | 9 | | 9 | 12288 |
| 8131 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 87 | 12 | | 12 | 9450 |
| 8132 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 10395 |
| 8133 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 28 | 18 | | 18 | 17879 |
| 8134 | 69 | M | | 11 | 10 | 57 | 8 | 24 | 32 | 9450 |
| 8135 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 36 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |
| 8136 | 80 | M | 1 | 6 | 6 | 94 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 5670 |
| 8137 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 33 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 9450 |
| 8138 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8139 | 66 | D | | 12 | 11 | 83 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 10395 |
| 8140 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| 8141 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 37 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 9450 |
| 8142 | 32 | M | 4 | 38 | 33 | 79 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 30668 |
| 8143 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 11 | | 11 | 10395 |
| 8144 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 71 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 10886 |
| 8145 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 115 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 17879 |
| 8146 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 35 | 41 | 7 | 48 | 10395 |
| 8147 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 3 | | 3 | 9450 |
| 8148 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 134 | 19 | | 19 | 8505 |
| 8149 | 67 | M | | 12 | 11 | 24 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 10395 |
| 8150 | 63 | S | 1 | 14 | 12 | 29 | 22 | 73 | 95 | 11038 |
| 8151 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 90 | 24 | | 24 | 8732 |
| 8152 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 61 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 9450 |
| 8153 | 35 | M | 6 | 35 | 29 | 39 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 47137 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8154 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 104 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 8505 |
| 8155 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 90 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| 8156 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 183 | 7 | | 7 | 9450 |
| 8157 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 90 | 24 | | 24 | 9450 |
| 8158 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 52 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11038 |
| 8159 | 40 | M | 3 | 31 | 25 | 87 | 43 | 17 | 60 | 23209 |
| 8160 | 66 | U | | 12 | 11 | 25 | | 18 | 18 | 8732 |
| 8161 | 70 | M | 2 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| 8162 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 39 | 6 | | 6 | 10886 |
| 8163 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 48 | 14 | | 14 | 9450 |
| 8164 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 61 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 10395 |
| 8165 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 52 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 9450 |
| 8166 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 98 | 8 | | 8 | 9450 |
| 8167 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 46 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 10886 |
| 8168 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 76 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 9450 |
| 8169 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 34 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 9450 |
| 8170 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 98 | 5 | | 5 | 9450 |
| 8171 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 89 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 8505 |
| 8172 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 89 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| 8173 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 125 | 9 | | 9 | 9450 |
| 8174 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 38 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 16254 |
| 8175 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 52 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 10886 |
| 8176 | 66 | S | 1 | 12 | 11 | 36 | 11 | | 11 | 10395 |
| 8177 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 11 | | 11 | 10395 |
| 8178 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 89 | 48 | 24 | 72 | 10395 |
| 8179 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 28 | 15 | | 15 | 8732 |
| 8180 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 56 | 7 | | 7 | 9450 |
| 8181 | 75 | M | 1 | 8 | 8 | 136 | 18 | | 18 | 7560 |
| 8182 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 56 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 11038 |
| 8183 | 76 | D | | 7 | 7 | 89 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 6615 |
| 8184 | 64 | D | | 13 | 12 | 147 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 11340 |

| BAD CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8185 | 64 | D | | 13 | 12 | 43 | 18 | 30 | 48 | 11189 |
| 8186 | 62 | D | | 14 | 12 | 28 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 10886 |
| 8187 | 65 | M | 4 | 13 | 11 | 51 | 26 | 22 | 48 | 17879 |
| 8188 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 62 | 48 | | 48 | 8505 |
| 8189 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 56 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8190 | 79 | M | 1 | 6 | 6 | 97 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 5670 |
| 8191 | 61 | M | 2 | 15 | 13 | 24 | 6 | | 6 | 11680 |
| 8192 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 90 | 42 | 14 | 56 | 10395 |
| 8193 | 63 | M | 5 | 14 | 12 | 62 | 58 | | 58 | 11038 |
| 8194 | 63 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 72 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 11038 |
| 8195 | 67 | W | | 12 | 11 | 25 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| 8196 | 39 | M | 2 | 32 | 26 | 80 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 24066 |
| 8197 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 24 | 18 | 30 | 48 | 11529 |
| 8198 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 101 | 9 | | 9 | 12046 |
| 8199 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 105 | 63 | 9 | 72 | 9450 |
| 8200 | 33 | M | 3 | 37 | 32 | 63 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 52013 |
| 8201 | 60 | M | 2 | 16 | 13 | 45 | 5 | | 5 | 11529 |
| 8202 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 77 | 84 | | 84 | 10886 |
| 8203 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 83 | 14 | | 14 | 10395 |
| 8204 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 61 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 10395 |
| 8205 | 33 | M | 2 | 37 | 32 | 57 | 32 | | 32 | 29446 |
| 8206 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 280 | 7 | | 7 | 10395 |
| 8207 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 93 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 10395 |
| 8208 | 34 | M | 3 | 36 | 30 | 70 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 48762 |
| 8209 | 73 | M | 1 | 9 | 8 | 98 | 3 | 57 | 60 | 7560 |
| 8210 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 10395 |
| 8211 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 19 | | 19 | 9450 |
| 8212 | 66 | W | | 12 | 11 | 91 | 23 | | 23 | 10395 |
| 8213 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 67 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8214 | 63 | M | 3 | 14 | 12 | 31 | 72 | 24 | 96 | 11038 |
| 8215 | 68 | D | | 11 | 10 | 66 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 9450 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8216 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 29 | 8 | | 8 | 9450 |
| 8217 | 69 | U | | 11 | 10 | 24 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| 8218 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 41 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| 8219 | 66 | M | 3 | 12 | 11 | 85 | 30 | 18 | 48 | 10395 |
| 8220 | 74 | M | 1 | 8 | 8 | 81 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 7560 |
| 8221 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 83 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 11818 |
| 8222 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 103 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 10395 |
| 8223 | 68 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 35 | 18 | | 18 | 9450 |
| 8224 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 76 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 10395 |
| 8225 | 61 | M | 1 | 15 | 13 | 98 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 12008 |
| 8226 | 83 | D | | 5 | 5 | 134 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 4725 |
| 8227 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 63 | 14 | | 14 | 10395 |
| 8228 | 69 | M | 2 | 11 | 10 | 57 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 9450 |
| 8229 | 64 | D | | 13 | 12 | 22 | 15 | | 15 | 11189 |
| 8230 | 74 | W | | 8 | 8 | 108 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 7560 |
| 8231 | 60 | D | | 16 | 13 | 100 | 79 | 24 | 103 | 12033 |
| 8232 | 62 | D | | 14 | 12 | 134 | 22 | | 22 | 11340 |
| 8233 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 103 | 6 | | 6 | 8505 |
| 8234 | 52 | D | | 21 | 16 | 44 | 16 | 18 | 34 | 14162 |
| 8235 | 68 | D | | 11 | 10 | 112 | 19 | | 19 | 9450 |
| 8236 | 61 | S | 1 | 15 | 13 | 39 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 11680 |
| 8237 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 60 | 8 | | 8 | 9450 |
| 8238 | 66 | W | | 12 | 11 | 33 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 8738 |
| 8239 | 61 | D | | 15 | 13 | 59 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 11680 |
| 8240 | 61 | W | | 15 | 13 | 24 | 6 | | 6 | 11680 |
| 8241 | 67 | S | 1 | 12 | 11 | 98 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 10395 |
| 8242 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 10395 |
| 8243 | 68 | D | | 11 | 10 | 133 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8244 | 69 | U | | 11 | 10 | 119 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 16254 |
| 8245 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 69 | 7 | | 7 | 16254 |
| 8246 | 60 | W | | 16 | 13 | 133 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 12285 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8247 | 71 | D | | 10 | 9 | 23 | 15 | | 15 | 8505 |
| 8248 | 78 | M | 1 | 7 | 7 | 90 | 7 | | 7 | 6615 |
| 8249 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 43 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 9450 |
| 8250 | 66 | W | 2 | 12 | 11 | 148 | | 12 | 12 | 10395 |
| 8251 | 70 | D | | 10 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 9450 |
| 8252 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 46 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 10886 |
| 8253 | 67 | S | 1 | 12 | 11 | 90 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |
| 8254 | 59 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 161 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 12285 |
| 8255 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 86 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 8505 |
| 8256 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 49 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 9450 |
| 8257 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 23 | 7 | | 7 | 11529 |
| 8258 | 40 | U | | 31 | 25 | 53 | 4 | | 4 | 27781 |
| 8259 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 63 | 40 | 22 | 62 | 10395 |
| 8260 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 51 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 9450 |
| 8261 | 69 | U | | 11 | 10 | 89 | 16 | | 16 | 9450 |
| 8262 | 64 | U | | 13 | 12 | 56 | 12 | | 12 | 11189 |
| 8263 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 60 | 30 | | 30 | 8505 |
| 8264 | 69 | D | | 11 | 10 | 34 | 112 | 16 | 128 | 9450 |
| 8265 | 68 | D | | 11 | 10 | 178 | 8 | | 8 | 9450 |
| 8266 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 6 | 36 | 42 | 10395 |
| 8267 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 90 | 12 | | 12 | 10395 |
| 8268 | 68 | D | | 11 | 10 | 221 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 9450 |
| 8269 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 30 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 11189 |
| 8270 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 25 | 16 | 26 | 42 | 11529 |
| 8271 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8272 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 9450 |
| 8273 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 97 | 13 | | 13 | 8505 |
| 8274 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 52 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| 8275 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8276 | 71 | U | | 10 | 9 | 102 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 8505 |
| 8277 | 70 | S | 1 | 10 | 10 | 90 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |

| SAD CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8278 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 30 | 10 | | 10 | 9450 |
| 8279 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 64 | 156 | 30 | 186 | 9450 |
| 8280 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 9450 |
| 8281 | 60 | M | 2 | 16 | 13 | 39 | 48 | | 48 | 11529 |
| 8282 | 68 | W | | 11 | 10 | 34 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 9450 |
| 8283 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 131 | 6 | | 6 | 9450 |
| 8284 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 113 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 10395 |
| 8285 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 90 | 15 | | 15 | 9450 |
| 8286 | 70 | D | | 10 | 10 | 94 | 24 | 96 | 120 | 9450 |
| 8287 | 66 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 64 | 46 | 14 | 60 | 17879 |
| 8288 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 10395 |
| 8289 | 65 | M | 2 | 13 | 11 | 81 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 10395 |
| 8290 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 28 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 10395 |
| 8291 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 40 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 10395 |
| 8292 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 92 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 11933 |
| 8293 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 46 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 9450 |
| 8294 | 69 | U | | 11 | 10 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 9450 |
| 8295 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 55 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 11038 |
| 8296 | 58 | M | 1 | 17 | 13 | 288 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 12285 |
| 8297 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 30 | | 27 | 27 | 11529 |
| 8298 | 65 | M | 4 | 13 | 11 | 63 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 8732 |
| 8299 | 67 | U | | 12 | 11 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 10395 |
| 8300 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 90 | 11 | | 11 | 8505 |
| 8301 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 47 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 10395 |
| 8302 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 74 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8303 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 62 | 18 | | 18 | 8505 |
| 8304 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 73 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 11189 |
| 8305 | 72 | M | 1 | 9 | 9 | 71 | 11 | | 11 | 8505 |
| 8306 | 64 | U | | 13 | 12 | 85 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 19505 |
| 8307 | 39 | D | | 32 | 26 | 28 | 55 | | 55 | 23411 |
| 8308 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 68 | 11 | | 11 | 9450 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8309 | 60 | M | 1 | 16 | 13 | 54 | 6 | | 6 | 11529 |
| 8310 | 62 | U | | 14 | 12 | 54 | 8 | | 8 | 10886 |
| 8311 | 64 | U | | 13 | 12 | 98 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 11189 |
| 8312 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 90 | 12 | | 12 | 9450 |
| 8313 | 60 | M | 2 | 16 | 13 | 62 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 11554 |
| 8314 | 79 | U | | 6 | 6 | 55 | 21 | | 21 | 5670 |
| 8315 | 77 | M | 1 | 7 | 7 | 72 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 6615 |
| 8316 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 51 | 6 | 40 | 46 | 11189 |
| 8317 | 65 | M | | 13 | 11 | 86 | 58 | 26 | 84 | 10395 |
| 8318 | 64 | M | 1 | 13 | 12 | 140 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 11340 |
| 8319 | 65 | M | 1 | 13 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 10395 |
| 8320 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 8 | | 8 | 9450 |
| 8321 | 69 | M | | 11 | 10 | 46 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 9450 |
| 8322 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 8 | | 8 | 10395 |
| 8323 | 74 | D | | 8 | 8 | 244 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 7560 |
| 8324 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 129 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 9450 |
| 8325 | 70 | U | | 10 | 10 | 63 | 13 | | 13 | 9450 |
| 8326 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 291 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10395 |
| 8327 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 120 | 19 | | 19 | 10395 |
| 8328 | 92 | M | 1 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 41 | 31 | 72 | 2835 |
| 8329 | 69 | D | | 11 | 10 | 28 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 9450 |
| 8330 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 44 | 36 | | 36 | 9450 |
| 8331 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 93 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8332 | 64 | M | 6 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 7 | | 7 | 11189 |
| 8333 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 131 | 13 | | 13 | 11340 |
| 8334 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 66 | 60 | 60 | 120 | 8505 |
| 8335 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 94 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| 8336 | 68 | U | | 11 | 10 | 23 | 21 | 9 | 30 | 9450 |
| 8337 | 69 | U | | 11 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 9450 |
| 8338 | 63 | D | | 14 | 12 | 90 | 12 | | 12 | 11038 |
| 8339 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 43 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 9450 |

| GAO CODE NUMBER | AGE OF VETERAN | MARITAL STATUS | NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS | EXPECTATION OF LIFE YEARS | | TOTAL MONTHS ON PENSION ROLLS | MONTHS IN MILITARY SERVICE | | | ESTIMATED FUTURE PENSION COST |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | US MALES 1949-1951 | DISABLED PENSIONERS | | INSIDE USA | OUTSIDE USA | TOTAL | |
| 8340 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 49 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 9450 |
| 8341 | 66 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 40 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 9450 |
| 8342 | 71 | D | | 10 | 9 | 81 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 8505 |
| 8343 | 51 | W | | 22 | 17 | 66 | 4 | 37 | 41 | 15384 |
| 8344 | 57 | W | | 18 | 13 | 57 | 12 | | 12 | 11491 |
| 8345 | 76 | M | 1 | 7 | 7 | 120 | | 15 | 15 | 11378 |
| 8346 | 70 | W | | 10 | 10 | 52 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 9450 |
| 8347 | 62 | M | 2 | 14 | 12 | 129 | 7 | | 7 | 11340 |
| 8348 | 67 | M | 1 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 6 | | 6 | 10395 |
| 8349 | 70 | M | 1 | 10 | 10 | 49 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 9450 |
| 8350 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 139 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 11340 |
| 8351 | 71 | M | 1 | 10 | 9 | 74 | 9 | | 9 | 8505 |
| 8352 | 69 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 45 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9450 |
| 8353 | 76 | W | | 7 | 7 | 90 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6615 |
| 8354 | 62 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 120 | 73 | 23 | 96 | 11340 |
| 8355 | 82 | W | | 5 | 6 | 51 | 28 | | 28 | 4763 |
| 8356 | 76 | M | 2 | 7 | 7 | 63 | | | 7 | 6615 |
| 8357 | 68 | M | 1 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 4 | | 4 | 9450 |
| 8358 | 63 | M | 1 | 14 | 12 | 58 | 9 | 24 | 33 | 11038 |

## Appendix 2

### *Estimated number of veterans on VA pension rolls—future years*

*a. Future pension loads under present laws*

The following summary table and chart showing the total estimated number of pensioners in selected future years demonstrates clearly that—barring any substantial changes in present laws—the big pension load composed chiefly of veterans and survivors of veterans of the "new wars" is yet to come. To the approximately 1 million pensioners of 1955, the next 5 years will add another half million, and the following 5 years nearly as much again. Thus, by 1965, the number of pensioners is expected to be double that in 1955. Within yet another 20-year span—by 1985—they are likely to number 3.6 million, roughly 3½ times as many as in 1955. (See chart V and table 9.)

Table 9.—*Current and estimated future number of veteran and survivor cases on VA pension roll under present laws* [1] *(in thousands of cases) for—*

| Group | 1955 | | | 1960 | | | 1965 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Veterans | Their survivors | Total | Veterans | Their survivors | Total | Veterans | Their survivors | Total |
| Old wars and special acts | 63 | 89 | 152 | 30 | 67 | 97 | 12 | 49 | 61 |
| World War I | 448 | 297 | 745 | 840 | 380 | 1,220 | 1,040 | 400 | 1,440 |
| World War II | 52 | 27 | 79 | 147 | 46 | 193 | 309 | 65 | 374 |
| Korean conflict | 1 | ---------- | 1 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 24 |
| Total,[2] all wars, etc. | 564 | 413 | 977 | 1,028 | 497 | 1,525 | 1,376 | 524 | 1,900 |

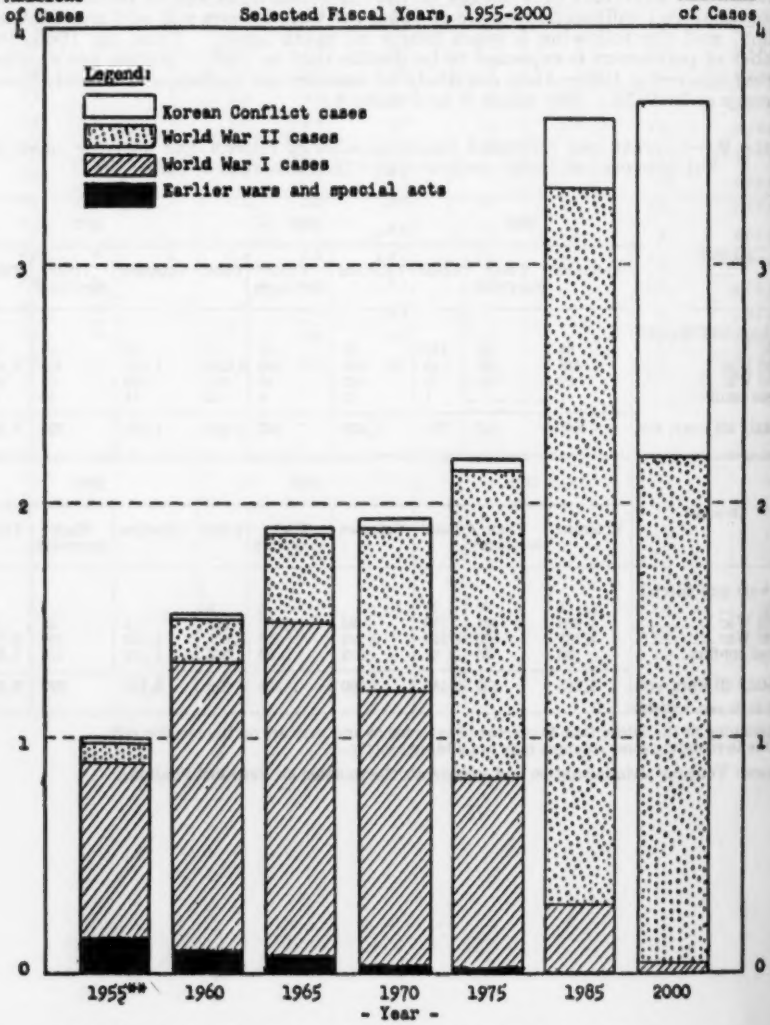
| Group | 1975 | | | 1985 | | | 2000 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Veterans | Their survivors | Total | Veterans | Their survivors | Total | Veterans | Their survivors | Total |
| Old wars and special acts | 1 | 20 | 21 | ---------- | 5 | 5 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| World War I | 455 | 355 | 790 | 85 | 200 | 285 | 1 | 35 | 36 |
| World War II | 1,161 | 152 | 1,313 | 2,792 | 263 | 3,055 | 1,933 | 220 | 2,153 |
| Korean conflict | 36 | 25 | 61 | 213 | 60 | 273 | 1,376 | 118 | 1,494 |
| Total,[2] all wars, etc. | 1,653 | 532 | 2,185 | 3,090 | 528 | 3,618 | 3,310 | 373 | 3,683 |

[1] Assuming in the future that 50 percent of veterans 65 and over are on the pension roll.
[2] Due to rounding some columns may not add up exactly.

Source: Veterans' Administration and President's Commission on Veterans' Pensions.

CHART V

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERAN* AND SURVIVOR CASES
ON VA PENSION ROLL UNDER PRESENT LAWS
Selected Fiscal Years, 1955-2000




* Assuming in the future that 50 percent of the veterans 65 and over are on the pension roll.
** Actual
Source: Veterans Administration

×